

The Christ Mind

**Let this Mind be in you
which was also in Christ Jesus.**

(Phillipians 2 : 5)

“I and My Father are One”

is the seed, (the idea), that will lead us into the ‘Kingdom of God’... into a consciousness of Oneness... into the ‘Christ Mind’! This seemingly egotistical idea sets in motion the real Spiritual Rebirth. By no other means can we enter the Kingdom of God. By no other means can we attain the Christ Mind.

**A selection of essays on Oneness
that embodies everything you need to know
to take you from your present state of mind
into the Christ Mind...
through a ‘branch’... known as
“Robert. A. Clark”**

All rights reserved.

This book may not be reproduced,
without the express written permission of the author!

Printed in Canada

11th Printing

ISBN 0 - 9697757 - 0 - 9

**I... AM THE LORD... THAT, is my name,
and my glory will I not give to another,
neither my praise to graven images.
Isaiah 42:8**

In our search for God... we have failed to realize that the God we are searching for is the I AM within us... *our real self!* Nor have we discovered that the person we believe ourselves to be, is the “Satan” we have been warned to avoid.

Throughout this book... there is a great deal of repetition. However... before you attain an 'awareness' of Oneness... before you can function In the Christ Mind...I assure you that you will have to go over these ideas again and again and again, until they become a very part of you. So... read on, and may you “see” the truth that will set you free.

This Book is made up of short chapters. Read it slowly and thoughtfully. Each chapter contains a point, independent from any other chapter, yet all are designed to cast light on that pathway that will lead you into the realization of Oneness, for therein lies your salvation and the salvation of Humanity. You can read this book in any sequence that you wish. You may even find it helpful to read the last chapter first.

*“That they all may be One...
as thou, Father, art in me,
and I in Thee.” John 17:21*

Would the Son of God have prayed this prayer
if we were not already All One?
He knew that the “ I ” within everyone...
was (IS) the “Father”.

The Source of every ‘thing’... is the reality of every ‘thing’. If every living ‘thing’ could speak the English language, no ‘thing’ could identify itself without first proclaiming its true identity (the identity of its source) as it said, “I Am.” No ‘thing’ has any reality apart from or other than the Source... **The “ I AM ”**.

Man is a paradox... an enigma. We have failed to realize that God, is the I am within us... that man himself is the presence of the God he strives to emulate. There is not “Him” AND us... HE IS US! The person we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we live. The belief that we are the person our parents created when they named us at our birth, is in fact, what keeps us from realizing our relationship to our source, and thus to each other. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth.

Everything I have written has been written for the express purpose of lifting you out of your present belief; that you are nothing more than a mere man, into an awareness of your real relationship to God... into a consciousness of Oneness.

Contents

My Spiritual Background	6
To Live in the Christ Mind	8
We are all One	9
God is a Universal Organism	10
An Addendum	25
The Most Necessary Insight	26
It is the Self that must die	28
Mysticism	29
The divisive effect of a consciousness of Duality	32
Have we been deceived	35
As God... all things are possible	39
The Law of Cause and Effect	42
Ignorance divides Us	45
Our outer Identity	52
Our highest Goal	54
To do with Healing	56
Divine Healing	57
A Healing Treatment	61
The Whole Thing in a Nut Shell	63
The Transfiguration	66
The Creative Principle	69
Ye Must Be Born Again	72
The Last Supper	79
An Easter Message	83
In the Beginning	86
The Meaning of the Name "Jesus"	91
The way it Really Is	95
A condensed version of The Christ Mind	96
A message for all Humanity	100
I am that I am and there is none else	104
What is Man	108
The significance of the Crucifixion	110
Living by Faith	113
Who is Satan?	114
Only the Source has Being	116
The Logical Sequence	117
The Curse of Racism	119
God is the I AM within you	122
Hinduism	126

Contents

Near Death Experiences?	131
All is Mind	134
The Life of Enoch (fromThe Book of Jasher)	138
The Rich Young Ruler	142
What then must my purpose be?	145
The Truth	148
A personal opinion	151
The Resurrection of Lazerus	156
Ask and ye shall receive	158
The Teachings of Paul	161
It's all a matter of realization	164
The Crucifixion of "Jesus" (the man)	167
God (the Universal)... is "Jesus Christ"	168
The word "Universe" - means "One verse".	169
The Real World	170
Reincarnation	172
Creation of Man	173
Salvation	174
I... am the Resurrection	177
Where there is Light	180
The real purpose for Man's "Physical" Existence	182
The Key to our Ascension	184
A Supplement to _The Christ Mind_	189
All is Mind	189
God's purpose for creating man	194
Humanity... WAKEUP!	195
I AM THAT I AM	200
Life after death?	204
Man is a programmable being.	206
What our life on Earth, is all about.	208
The ascension.	213
The resurrection.	215
What we all have in common.	216
When Jesus spoke...	220
God made man...	222
Only " I " AM!	226
The Book of Enoch.	229
Why do you think Jesus said...	230
The Christ Mind - Part 2 ~ Further Insights	233

My 'Spiritual' background ...

At a 'Youth for Christ' meeting in Vancouver British Columbia, in 1953 I accepted 'Christ' as my personal savior as per the understanding of the spiritual rebirth as taught by the Church. I did, with all sincerity, live as the Church expected of its adherents and members. I was without a doubt 'one of them'.

Still ... I felt there must be more to the Christian way of life, but had no idea if there was for sure. I was not completely satisfied with the teachings of the Church. I was genuine in my beliefs but, at testimonial meetings I was unable to declare, as others seemingly could, what the Lord meant to me, how He had blessed me, how I loved Him etc. without feeling like a hypocrite. I knew many of those who gave such testimonies and believed that many of them were phony, as over the years, we have all been witness to the phoniness of many of the so-called 'pillars of Christianity'. I simply carried on as the leaders of the faith directed, only to discover that there was indeed more... MUCH MORE.

I made the amazing discovery that "I and the 'Father' are One". To say that I was astounded is a mild description of how excited I was. I knew that this was indeed a Truth that the Church had missed. I felt that I had made the discovery of all discoveries and hoped to share it with my fellow believers, only to find that instead of rejoicing with me they considered me a heretic and a blasphemer, and wanted nothing to do with what I had to say. So I quit the Church. Everything I said then and everything I say now can only make you a better 'Christian', can only draw you into a closer walk with God. It was obvious that the Spiritual rebirth as taught by the Church could not create in anyone a 'Consciousness of Oneness'. Only as I discovered that man and God were One, One and the same, did I realize that we could walk As God! Not just walk 'with' God ... but As God ... as the Church said we should.

If the disciples, who walked with Jesus, ate with him, etc., could not understand him as he spoke of his relationship to God, (of man's relationship to God,) how can we expect Humanity in general to comprehend it. Seeds do not germinate immediately, it takes some time. In like manner it takes time for the significance of the truth, that man and God are one, to 'sink in'. Only as we realize that man and God are one, can we 'walk' as that One (as God), made possible through the 'Spiritual Rebirth'... the Real Spiritual Rebirth!

It is written, 'let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus'. You cannot attain 'Christ consciousness' without first realizing that 'you and the Father (God) are One', for the Christ Mind is simply the Divine Mind, the Universal Mind personified. The 'Christ Mind', is the 'fruit' of that awareness, the fruit of the Spiritual Rebirth.

As no one would listen to what I had to say I decided to 'put it on paper'. It was not an easy subject to explain, especially with little help from anyone I knew. The only place I could turn for understanding was 'within'. I laid claim to a particularly meaningful scripture, James 1:5. 'If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally and up- braideth not, and it shall be given to him. But, let him ask in faith, nothing wavering'. I never ever asked for any 'thing', only for enlightenment and understanding. I can say without equivocation that time after time after time I received the answers to my questions. They came intuitively and without fail, and formed the 'substance' of this book. Nothing I have written will separate you from God. Everything I have written can only draw you closer to 'Him'. As I said at the beginning of this chapter pertaining to 'born again' Christians, that I was 'one of them', only now, I can proclaim it with conviction and authority!

To live in The Christ Mind, IS TO LIVE AS GOD

(The 'Christ Mind' is the Divine Mind personified.)

What is the 'Christ Mind' ... surely it must be the consciousness (the mind) in which Jesus functioned ... in which he 'walked'. 'He that hath seen me ... hath seen the Father' ... 'I and my father are one', he said. He knew that he and God ... 'his source', were One... One and the same. So ... HE 'WALKED' AS GOD ... in God consciousness. He dwelt in the 'Kingdom' of God... in the consciousness of being God!

In Phillipians 2:5, the apostle Paul said, 'let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus.' Paul evidently did not realize what that 'mind' was, as verified in chapter 3. In Mathew 6:33 Jesus said, 'seek ye first the kingdom of God and his righteousness, and all these things shall be added unto you'. He was not talking about a place ... he was talking about a State of Mind! The 'kingdom of God' ... IS A STATE OF MIND ... the CHRIST MIND! We have been told that it is within us (the kingdom of God), but we have never been told that it is a state of mind ... a state of KNOWING that the 'I' within each of us is the 'Father'. We have never been told that the 'I' within us that says I am Robert, I am Richard, I am Henry, I am Marie, I am Helen, I am Shirley, etc., etc. is the same 'I' that said, 'I and the Father are one' some two thousand years ago. Each of us is the presence of Him! God is the Life ... the reality of each of us. 'I' am the life. We have failed to realize our relationship to each other ... to our Source ... to God. When we realize that we are One with our Source ... that each of us is the Source manifesting ... we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of our Source. That likeness, is the CHRIST. To function in that consciousness... AS THE SOURCE... is to function in the Christ Mind!

WE ARE ALL ONE

We are to 'God' what a wave is to the ocean... what a branch is to the vine. Each of us is a wave in the Ocean of Life... a branch of the Vine. In the Bible we read that God made man in His image and likeness. He made man to be as God, as his source. Few have ever reached maturity. We have never gotten beyond living as 'men'... as English men... French men... German men... Indians... Aborigines... etc.

We have never realized a profound fact. None of us has any being, any reality, apart from Life... apart from our source. Only the source (God) has being. ONLY 'I' AM. The 'I' that is you... is the 'I' that is me. It was the same 'I' that said 'I and the father are One', some two thousand years ago. Each of us is the Source in action, if we only knew it.

WE ARE BUT 'OUTLETS' THROUGH WHICH THE DIVINE MIND CAN BE 'GOD' IN THE VISIBLE WORLD OF FORM. However, we cannot create with Divine Authority, because we are unaware of what manner of being we are. We have been made to believe that we are nothing more than mere 'human' beings. IF ONLY WE REALIZED WHAT MANNER OF BEING WE ARE! As 'men', we place our faith in 'our' ability. When we realize that we are the Divine Mind individualized, we place our faith in the creative ability of the Divine Mind... knowing that we are individual activators of the creative principal. Because we 'think' we have reality of ourselves... we function as 'men', never realizing that we are the Divine Mind individualized. WE ARE ALL ONE. THERE IS ONLY GOD. To understand this in depth and to function in this awareness, is to function in the 'Christ Mind'.

God...is a Universal Organism... a “mental” Organism.

The church has been unable to prove through reason that the theory of evolution is false. They proclaim with righteous indignation that creation brought all things into being because the “Bible” says so, yet they cannot establish a “logical” explanation to substantiate their beliefs. This is because they have failed to discover “mans” relationship to his source; to that which is God. The “window” through which you can ‘see’ this truth is narrow (and few there be that find it). At the risk of being called a blasphemer, all of this might be more understandable if we look at it from another point of view. Sometimes we have to reduce things to a common denominator in order to “see” it more clearly. Sometimes, we can only understand a seemingly unprovable conundrum by setting up a hypothetical scenario; the conundrum being to prove or disprove the theory of “evolution” or to prove the creative explanation as it is inferred in the Bible. As it has turned out the hypothetical scenario is not as hypothetical as it at first appeared. Biblical scholars; the followers of Christ, Buddha, Mohammed Confucius and others believe that “God” created all things. This however, does not satisfy the unbeliever. Neither does this satisfy the “scientific mind” and so to the vast majority the theory of evolution offers a more acceptable; a more believable explanation to the conundrum.

Everything is an “effect”. Every manifest thing; from a bug to a blade of grass, to a giant redwood, from a wren to a swan, from a squid to a spermwhale, from an ant to a “human being”; everything is an effect. An “effect” is described in the dictionary as “something brought about by some cause or agency” and, “its correlative is cause”. As for the meaning of “cause”, the dictionary says, “The agency or force producing an effect” or “a cause” in strict usage, produces a necessary and invariable effect”.

So cause and effect are not separate things; they are one and the same. An “effect”, is the “cause” manifesting. So, we look at the world of “effects” but fail to see the “cause”. Every living ‘thing’ has a common cause. Only Life can give being to life. The only ‘thing’ that lives is Life. Every living “thing” is Life manifesting “as that thing”. But; every living thing is also an “organism”. Every plant, every bug, every bird, every animal, every “thing” in the ocean, every “man”, is in scientific language, an organism. That same dictionary describes an organism as being “an animal or plant considered as a totality of interdependent parts, functioning to maintain vital activities”; or, “Anything that is analogous to a living ‘thing’, and as ‘cause’ and ‘effect’ are one and the same “thing”, and as every “effect” is an organism, the “cause” must also be an “organism”.

***THIS HYPOTHETICAL SCENARIO THEN,
IS TO THINK OF “LIFE”; OR OF GOD,
AS BEING AN ‘ORGANISM’.***

This planet played no role in its becoming a planet. It couldn’t have, its merely another “effect”. Every “thing” is a manifestation of this gigantic Universal Organism which in itself in the final analysis is MIND; ***ALL IS MIND!*** The Universe is a Mental Phenomenon! This Universal Organism is an invisible “Mental” organism which functions according to absolute irrevocable laws! It functions according to an absolute Creative Principle that can best be explained as a ‘Father-Mother’ principle. Consciousness being the Father aspect and intelligence being the Mother aspect. The intelligence is omniscient and its sole purpose is to give being to whatever the consciousness decrees as being; to whatever the consciousness believes! Cause is always in consciousness. It is the consciousness that says “I”. When you say “I”, you are that same consciousness speaking! When “you” think, you are that consciousness thinking.

Nothing comes into being without conscious direction.

No living 'thing'; I repeat that, NO LIVING THING, in fact no "thing", period, ever played any role in its coming into being. The "tree" had nothing to do with becoming a tree . The robin chick played no role in becoming a robin, the wolf cub played no part in being born a wolf, nor did "you" play any part in the creation of that 'form' that grew into that body that you call you. "Life" gave being to these forms. But... Life did not give being to the "form"; to the "thing". Life gave being to "itself" AS THE THING, AS THE FORM. EVERY "thing" is "Life" manifesting AS THAT THING. There is NOTHING LIVING besides "Life". It is Life; that is the reality of every "thing". "Life" is the cause and "Life" is the effect! This universal "organism" is the cause and it is also the effect. Every "thing" is this "organism" giving being to itself! There is nothing besides "it" and "It" is that which we call "God". So every 'thing' is "God" manifesting as that "thing", and there is nothing manifesting except that which is God.

Let us start to look at things from the inside instead of from the "outside". Instead of seeing things as they "appear" to be, let us look at things for what they really are. Start thinking of yourself as being an organism; a "creative" organism. Scientifically that's what we are! If we are organisms; and cause and effect are one and the same thing, the cause then, must also be an "Organism". A "gigantic Living Universal Invisible all knowing Omniscient Omnipresent Omnipotent Spiritual organism" with unimaginable creative attributes bound together by one omnipotent force; "Love", which maintains constant never ending harmony within this magnificent undescrivable Universal "being".

A vibrating, pulsating self-sustaining universal organism perpetually vitalized by life producing rays emanating from a self-perpetuating never ending source. Totally Perfect in every respect! An all Knowing Universal organism having as its attributes: Life, Consciousness, Intelligence, Light, Energy, Love, having the capacity to Reason and Think; governed by eternal irrevocable Laws, functioning as a perfect, Creative Divine "Mind", according to an irrevocable creative principle; capable of "becoming" whatever it "sees" itself as being! As we are cause manifesting, each of us is a minute manifestation of "this organism".

Evolution is an "idea" of how things came into being according to "Darwin's" theory of evolution. But, ... "my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the Lord". "Man" does not have Life. Man is "Life" embodied. "Life" is what man is, and Life and Mind, and Spirit and God are really synonymous. They are one and the same. Where there is Life there is God, where there is God, there is Spirit and where there is Spirit there is Mind. It is equally true to state all is mind, all is Spirit, all is Life or all is God! When you realize what our solar system is to the universe and what we as individuals are to the solar system you have to realize how insignificant an individual man really is.

Some one hundred years ago this Divine Omniscient organism gave "birth" to itself in the form of a "man child" which was named Charles Darwin and programmed by his parents to believe that "Charles Darwin" was indeed who he really was. When "he" matured, the consciousness of the organism was now 'set in concrete' as it were; convinced that it was a "man" known as "Charles Darwin". 'He' studied the forms that "Life" had taken, not realizing that every thing had a common source. He saw everything as having being of itself; totally unaware of the fact that every "thing" was a manifestation of this unique Universal organism

and lived and moved and had its being “in” this organism and was this organism in totality. He was unaware that every “thing” was this organism manifesting AS EVERY ‘THING’ and totally unaware of the fact that he too was but a manifestation of It. In his “human” consciousness he saw a similarity between many of the different forms and concluded that every ‘thing’ evolved from something else. This “theory” made sense to the masses who themselves were totally unaware of their relationship to every other living thing and so the “theory of evolution” has been accepted as a fact by the so called scientific minds, and is taught as fact throughout the “educated world”

Life alone has being. “Charles Darwin” was not the product of evolution. “Charles Darwin” was the product of parental programming. “His” parents, being ignorant of their own reality, programmed this individualized manifestation of the Universal organism which they saw as being “their” son, into believing that ‘he’ was “Charles Darwin”... “Charles Darwin” was the illusion. That which was God, was what was manifesting as “Charles Darwin”. By proclaiming that all living forms were the result of evolution he in fact denied the source of his own being. This “organism” being All Knowing gives being to whatever it sees itself as being. It does not produce forms via “evolution”. It produced every “thing” by becoming every “thing”, by “being” everything. By Creation according to a creative principle! “Man” is a creative “being”. A manifestation of the source! “Man” is what the source is! “Man” is the source manifesting; this “Organism” manifesting. How then can “man” deny his creator when he is in fact the creator manifesting! Almost to a man, humanity is ignorant of man’s relationship to man; of mans relationship to his source; to God.

“Man” looks through his eyes and sees an unlimited multitude of different forms.

The "Organism" (God) "sees" from within and KNOWS that nothing exists apart from itself. "Charles Darwin" existed only in the mind of the "form" that was made to believe it was Charles Darwin. In "reality", "Charles Darwin" never existed. Only the Universal organism exists. "Charles Darwin" was an "illusion". An illusion in which the individualized organism functioned. "Einstein" was also an illusion. "His" was the "theory" of relativity. Of course; all things are relative to all other things. The only "Thing" that is manifesting is this Universal "organism"! As "John Doe", you too are an illusion! Nothing has ever existed besides this "organism"; BESIDES THAT WHICH IS GOD. Only the "organism" has reality; only It has being; "ONLY GOD IS"! Nothing evolved for there was "nothing" to evolve. In reality no "thing" has ever had "being" other than this "Organism"! "It" is all that every "thing" in the Universe ever was or ever will be. "LIFE" did not evolve; the "organism" did not evolve; IT ALWAYS WAS! "It" gave being to every "thing" in the universe by becoming every "thing" in the universe. Evolution is only a "theory", a theory that originated from an illusion; from the individualized consciousness of the universal organism that was totally unaware of who it was or what it was; from an individualized manifestation of the very cause itself!

Every living "thing" is this "Universal Organism"; the Creator, "LIFE", manifesting "as that thing"; As no living "thing" had any choice in its coming into being, and as no living "thing" has any being of itself, what then do the evolutionists think evolved? They believe that the "creatures" in some way "influenced" the changing forms that might enable "them" to "adapt" a little better to "their" surroundings. The capacity to "adapt" belongs to the "manifestor"; an attribute embodied in the "manifested", enabling it to survive. They are not separate things. One is the Universal and the other is the Universal individualized. One is the cause and the other the effect and they cannot be separated.

You cannot separate the created from the Creator. You cannot separate “Life” from its manifestations. Thus the Universal Organism; the Creator (God) is the reality of every living “thing”. Every created “thing”; including you; including “Darwin”, is actually a manifestation of this creative “Organism”; the Creator! As there is nothing besides “It”, they must be saying that the “Creator” evolved; that “God” evolved (the clay’s opinion of the potter). As no living “thing” played any part in its coming into being today, you must realize that this was the way it was yesterday and the day before that and two thousand years ago as well. Could it have been any different a million, or ten million years ago?... Not too likely! Every individual “thing” is the Creator; God, the “organism”, manifesting as that thing. Every “thing” came into being via the process of creation.

As the “forms” played no part in “their” coming into being, I ask those who believe in “evolution” exactly what is it that they think evolved? “Man” is an individualized manifestation of this Universal organism. Man is the microcosm; “It” is the macrocosm. Compared to it, “man” is less than a particle of dust. “You” are creative because you can think, yet when you think; you are the organism thinking. It is the only thing that can think. Then think of the creative capacity of your source. “Darwin” was to God, what a particle of dust is to the Himalayan Mountains; what a molecule is to all the water on the planet. Yet here was one with less reality than the particle of dust, less reality than the molecule. (The particle and the molecule have being) “Darwin”... had no being. “He”, was only an illusion; an illusion proclaiming to humanity the means whereby all things came into being; again the clay, describing the attributes of the potter!

No “thing” ever came into being through evolution. Every “thing” was given being via creation. You may say that is true but, it was the “species” that evolved. Not so.

There is no more reality to a “species” than there is to men being “China” men, “Scotch” men, “Irish” men, “French” men or whatever. These are only states of mind. Illusions. Every man is a manifestation of this Universal Organism. “It” is the reality of every individual and every individual “thing”. There only “appears” to be a “species”. There are “water-fowl”, “carnivorous” animals, “herbivorous” animals, and “fishes”, but, ... the source of every “thing”; the substance of every “thing”, the totality of every “thing” is this Universal Organism manifesting according to a Creative Principle. Every “thing” is connected to its source, sustained by its source. Every “thing” has a common source. Every “thing” is the source manifesting; the source embodied. **Nothing has being besides “It”.**

This Universal organism gave being to itself as ‘man’; thereby giving itself dominion on earth as it holds dominion throughout the invisible universe! “Your parents” being ignorant of what you were at your birth, as their parents were ignorant of what they were at their birth saw you as “their” child. They “named” you and proceeded to mould you in “their” image and likeness. If they spoke the “French” language, they told you that you were “French”. If they spoke “German” they told you that you were a “German”. If they had darker skin and spoke an Indian dialect they would teach their child their “dialect” and tell it that it was an “Indian”, or a “native”. To Believe That We Are Separate And Apart From Each Other or that we are different from each other because of the colour of our skin Is To Live In Ignorance! The only living being, is “God”; this majestic indescribable organism; perhaps better described as being “that”, which “God” is, or that, which is “God”.

To believe yourself to be a “French” man, an “English” man, a “Native”, a “Hindu”, an “Asian” ect., is to dwell in an illusion... in a particular “State of Mind”.

We are all manifestations of this “Universal Organism”; of that which is God, and besides which there is nothing else! Two thousand years ago it gave being to itself in that form that was known as “Jesus”. “He” became aware of who he was for he proclaimed “I and the Father are One”. “I” is the identity of God; the identity of this universal organism and naturally as it gives being to itself it gives its identity to its manifestations. For this reason every ‘man’ on the planet proclaims that infinite identity every time we say Hello... “I” am. *If every living “thing” could speak, every “thing” would proclaim that identity as its “personal” identity.*

Only a very few have ever attained a REALIZATION OF ONENESS! “Enoch” of old, “Elijah”, “Isahia”, “Moses” and certainly that “manifestation” that was known as “Jesus”. They, were certainly aware of “who” they were and of “what” they were. We know by Jesus’ example how we are meant to live and interact with our neighbour. “We” are minute manifestations of this limitless, Divine Majestic “organism”. We are individualizations of it. So too is every other ‘thing’. When observing “nature” we are observing “It”. Its beauty is seen in its manifestations. “It” also has the perfect personality; and as it gives being to itself in a “self conscious form” it develops a “personality”. Even the “canary”, your “cat”, your “dog”; even your horse or an elephant, can develop a “personality” because everything is a manifestation of this universal organism which in itself is Perfect, and becomes personified as it gives being to itself! It “becomes” whatever it gives being to. It is that which everything is. An “elephant” for instance doesn’t live like an “elephant” because it is an “elephant”. The “elephant” is the organism living As an elephant. We call that particular manifestation of the organism an “elephant”. The “elephant” doesn’t know how to live as an “elephant”, but, the “organism” does. The elephant can’t think; it’s the organism that thinks! It thinks as an “elephant” - AS IT MANIFESTS AS AN ELEPHANT.

No “thing” has any reality of itself. The only thing that lives is LIFE. It is the only thing that experiences living; that experiences ‘being’. It is the Organism that lives and experiences living as a mouse, as a coyote, as a pheasant, as a whale and as every other “thing”. Nothing has being other than “it”. Nothing would have any reason to desire to be any thing other than what it was created to be. Nor does any “thing” have any choice in being anything other than what it is. Nothing has being besides this invisible creative organism, and every “thing” is at peace, just “being” what “Life” became, with no desire to be anything other than what it is, for nothing exists other than this Universal invisible being. It is the only thing that has being; it gives every “thing” being by being what every “thing” is. Herein lies the key to the conundrum. Do you think it matters to the tree whether it is a maple a hemlock or a willow? Do you think the duck concerns itself about how the hummingbird lives. Nothing has any choice in being anything other than what it is. “Man” alone, has free will to choose. No “creature” other than “man” has the privilege of consciously choosing to be anything besides what it was created to be. “Man” was created to be as his source (made in the image and likeness of God). How many know this and how many choose to live as such. Just because you “think” you are separate from your source, doesn’t make it so.

When a mother bird shows her offspring how to exist, she is teaching something that has intelligence (her offspring). One of Life’s attributes is intelligence and that intelligence can be instructed. Thus it “appears” as though the “bird” is intelligent when in reality it is intelligence that is one of the aspects of the “bird”. The “bird” is not intelligent. “Intelligence” is one aspect of the “substance” which gave being to itself As a “bird”. The bird is the “Universal Mind” manifesting AS a bird.

Surely the evolutionists must ask themselves every now and then a question. How is it that “man” is a creative being or are they even aware of that. What is the source of his creativity? “Man” played no role in becoming man. What then gave him being? Because you don’t see the cause doesn’t mean that you can’t figure out what it is. You don’t have to be a scientist to understand what it must be. You simply need to examine the effect in order to realize what the attributes of the cause must be.

The “consciousness” attribute of the organism is creative, and it is “its” consciousness that is manifesting in each and every thing. This is the reason that ‘man’ is a creative being. As this “organism” can become whatever it sees itself as being, ‘man’ can become “whoever” or “whatever” he sees “himself” as being. Its capacity to imagine or visualize is unlimited; so too is its creativity unlimited as it expresses as a “man”. Thus the reason for the statement “Whatever things ye so desire; believe ye shall receive and ye shall have it”. And “As a man thinketh so is he”.

The “image” of the cedar tree is in the seed and according to the Creative Principle and the law of growth the intelligence will produce another cedar tree. The intelligence is always directed by the consciousness and will bring into being whatever the consciousness “sees” itself as being. Thus will owls always produce owls, rabbits will always produce rabbits and robins will always produce robins. The “thing” producing the “seed” can only reproduce what it is because its “seed” embodies its consciousness. That’s the creative principle in action, perpetuating the forms that “Life” has taken.

So too are “thoughts” seeds. Beliefs held in the minds of men with sufficient faith will invariably be made manifest!

We have been told in the scriptures that should our faith be sufficient, we could ask for “whatsoever” we desired and we would have it. We must realize that we are actually “manifestations” of that which God is; of that which is God, and realize that “our” consciousness is the “Divine” consciousness individualized. “Our” creative power is in reality “His” creative power for we are one and the same. “We” are this “Universal Organism” individualized. Individualized manifestations of “LIFE”! Then, through faith in this understanding dare to exercise this knowledge and soon your faith will become knowing, for “man” is a minute replica of his creative source.

How then can anyone deny the creative capacity of the Universal Organism to think when in fact it is that Universal Organism that thinks every time “you” think; only you think it is you (the John Doe) that is thinking. When the “branch” thinks, it is in reality the “vine” that is thinking. There is not the Vine **and** the branch; there is only the Vine! There is not the source as well as the effect; the effect is the source manifesting. “Man” is the source; the Universal Organism manifesting. Man is creative only because the “source” is creative; because “It” is who he is. So how much more creative must the source be when man, as I have already stated, is to it what a particle of dust is to the Himalayan Mountains.

Humanity is totally oblivious to the fact that ‘man’ is in reality the highest, most intricate manifestation of this Universal organism, otherwise known as God. Through the form known as the “human” form this organism can express as God when it realizes what it is. Few have ever attained this realization. “Man” sees himself as being separate from his source. Herein lies his downfall. “Man” is the source manifesting; “God manifesting”. “You” are not Life. LIFE is what “you” are. “Life” is what the organism is. Life is that which is God. It is that which every living thing is.

2000 years ago it was “Life” that said “I” am the “Life”. Only “Life” lives. Only Life can give being to Life. “Life” is the only thing that can “think”. When “you “ think, it is Life that does the thinking. “You” only think that “you” are the thinker.

The only “thing”; the only “one” that has ever lived or ever will live is this “Divine, majestic organism”. There has never been anything besides it. We have billions upon billions of names for it. We call it every name of tree, every animal, every bird, every different name of every different fish. Our phone books are filled with “its” names. But, every “thing” is just another manifestation of “it”. “It” is the common denominator; “It”, is that which is God! So I know my neighbour is a manifestation of Him (of it) which also gave being to that which I am, to that which is me. Let us learn to love God with all our mind, all our strength, all our soul, then perhaps we can learn to “love our neighbour as ourselves”. Then will we see that all other creatures are manifestations of Him and learn to love them instead of abusing and using them for our amusement and for “profit”. “They” are the “lesser” gods you have read about.

We never see the cause of form, we only see the forms. Every form is an effect and all effects are the forms that “Life” has taken. Life did not give being to the “thing”. Life gave being to itself as the “thing”. In the same manner the vine gives being to the branch by becoming that which is called “the branch”. The “branch” is simply the vine manifesting. In like manner every effect is simply “Life” manifesting. LIFE, is what every effect is and this Life is a “Universal Organism” Cause and effect are one and the same! Thus “I” and the Father are one. The manifesting organism (the cause) and the Father are one and the same. Its identity is I. This is also my identity. It is the ‘ I ‘ that I am.

“I” am the first and “I” am the last and besides me there is none else”.

If no “thing” ever played any role in its coming into being, what then gave every “thing” being? There had to be a supreme intelligence capable of creating according to some perfect majestic directive for intelligence does not act of itself; it is always directed by consciousness. Where there is intelligence, there is Life, and where there is Life, there is consciousness. This supreme intelligence has the capability of creating forms, using what appears to be “nothing” as its building material. But...because every living thing is “Life” manifesting, then “Life” must be part of that building material and you can’t separate life from any of its other attributes. This must be the “stuff” from which everything was constructed. As it is written in the scriptures, “All things were made by Him and without Him was not anything made that was made”. This refers to that intelligent “presence” as being “Him”. The best way to describe this “Universal Organism” is to use the word “It”. To call that which is God “It”, is quite offensive to the “Christian”. However, when we refer to everything and anything except “God” we refer to it as “it” without any qualms. “It” is everything, including man. We must no longer see God as an anthropomorphic being but as CREATIVE MIND; as a living “Organism”, which functions according to a creative principle!

We all need an identity. There is nothing wrong with that. That is as it was meant to be. But, let us realize our true identity; our real identity. We all share a common identity; the identity of the organism; the identity of that which is God; of Him who is God. The “ I “ within us is the Father. Let us live in that identity, let us think from that identity and act in that identity; in that consciousness, for that is the “Christ Mind”. The knowing, that “I and the Father are One”.

Only through realizing that we are all One can we hope to bring the Kingdom of God (The consciousness of God) on earth; that we might live in peace and harmony with all of His other creations. You are much more than this person you believe yourself to be. You are an individualized embodiment of all that He is, of this grand “organism” for which there are no suitable words to express its magnificence. You are a manifestation of “It”; of Him who is the Divine and only presence.

May this “essay” cause those who so emphatically denounce creation as the means whereby “things” came into being, to bridle their ego, to stop and ponder, to **“be still and know that the “I am” within man, is God!”**

It was not God’s intention that we should be mere “Earthlings.” Man was not created simply to be a mere “human being”, who is then made to believe he must learn to worship his Creator as if his Creator was something apart from himself. We were created in God’s image and likeness. We were created to be AS the Source...As God, enabling us to function, not as a mere “men”, but AS God...AS the Father...AS the Source! Every “human” child that has ever been born, is (was) God in the infant stage of development ...EVERY CHILD! We are born into this World as “physical” beings, with the capacity to transform our physical forms into Spiritual forms, **by the Renewing of our Minds**...into the likeness of our Creator...into the likeness of our “Father”! But first...**WE MUST BE BORN AGAIN!** We must die to self! We can only achieve this transformation when we realize that the I AM within us is the Father! We were not meant to worship Jesus Christ...we were meant to WALK as Jesus Christ! Before our birth, “WE” (the person we believe ourselves to be) did not exist! AND... the person we now believe ourselves to be, still has no existence...no being! Only the Source (the I AM) within us, has being, and that I AM within us, is the Father... **There is no one besides the Father! I and my Father are ONE!**

An addendum to the preceding chapter.

Every “thing” and every condition had its beginning as an “idea” in the Infinite mind. The human “mind” is a miniature manifestation of the Infinite mind. One is the source and the other is the source manifesting. One hundred years ago few could even conceive of today's modern world! Automobiles, aircraft, modern appliances, television, telephones, etc. did not exist in the “human” consciousness even one hundred years ago. But... “ideas” held in the minds of some inspired them to create working models of those ideas which in turn created other ideas until finally we have what we know as the “modern” world, which most just take for granted, not even realizing that all of what we see today is because of the **“evolution” of “ideas.” One idea leading to another.** That must therefore be the process by which the Divine mind created the multitude of different forms we see as the fishes of the sea, the fowls of the air and every other living thing. The creation of one thing led to the creation of another... no “thing” evolved. The infinite mind and the mind in man is one and the same mind. So... as it is in the infinite - so is it in the individual. As it is in the individual - so is it in the Infinite; they're one and the same! Is it any wonder we look with awe and marvel at the creative capacity of this Infinite mind. The multi-coloured world of birds, the infinite variety of fish and the unbelievable variety of living animals proclaims the extent of its creative imaginative capacity. Monkeys will always produce monkeys, mudflippers will always produce mudflippers and flightless birds will always produce flightless birds. “Man” did not evolve from monkeys, flightless birds did not eventually attain the capacity to fly. No “thing” evolved from some other thing. Every “thing” had its beginning as an “idea” in the Divine mind. So there will always be monkeys, there will always be mudflippers and there will always be flightless birds, for they are manifestations of the Eternal Divine mind and will be forever as they are, for that, is how the Divine mind sees them.

The Most Necessary of All Insights!

To those who are sincerely striving to attain a consciousness of oneness (the Christ Mind) one 'specific' realization is an absolute prerequisite. Without this understanding, this insight, a consciousness of Oneness is impossible.

You must realize the absolute nothingness of the "outer self". This is best illustrated by the analogy of a wave to the ocean, of a branch to the vine. Waves have no being apart from the ocean, waves are but the ocean in motion. Branches are but extensions of the vine. A branch is but the vine manifesting! 'Man' (every man and every woman), is Life manifesting, God manifesting. God is not simply an omniscient, omnipotent, single being (he is 'that' as well), but is the sum total of every living thing in the universe, the only presence in the universe, the omnipresence! 'God', is creative mind. Individual 'man' has no reality, individual 'man' has no being! It only appears as though a 'man' has being separate and apart from his source. God is as the ocean. Man, is as a wave. 'Humanity', is the waves! God is the vine. A 'man', is the vine manifesting.

'God' does not give being to any 'man', to any 'thing'. God gives being only to 'Himself', As every living 'thing', and that includes every 'man'! Man, is God embodied, but mankind is totally oblivious to this astounding fact! We think we are separate and apart from our source. The 'source' is the reality of the manifestation. But for the 'source' there would be no manifestation! The 'source' is the 'cause', it is also the 'effect'! IT'S TIME TO WAKE UP!

There are no 'English' men, 'French' men, 'Native' men, 'Chinese' or 'Japanese' men. These are only States of Mind. Man is creative mind manifesting. There is only One mind! Each 'man' is but this One mind manifesting, and the Law as it pertains to man is, "As a man thinketh, so is he!"

'You' in your John Doe identity ... your 'outer identity', are but an illusion! That which is God, that which God is, is what a man is ... is what you are. The 'ocean' is the reality of every wave.

Man was not born to die. 'Man' was meant to be an Eternal Being! But here's the catch. So long as he persists in living in his John Doe identity he will surely die, for in that identity he is but an illusion. Through our ignorance ... as we believe in the existence of good and evil ... we destroy the temple! How could 'man' die, when he is Eternal Life embodied! He must, however, LIVE AND FUNCTION IN THAT CONSCIOUSNESS. To live and function in that consciousness is to function in the Christ Mind. The Christ Mind is the Divine Mind personified. In that consciousness He has eternal life. In that consciousness lies man's salvation.

How perfect and exacting did the infinite protect the way of the 'Tree of Life!' 'If ye would be perfect ... sell that ye have and give to the poor and come and follow me' (COME AND LIVE AS ME ... FOR 'I' ... AM WHO YOU ARE.) That is the prerequisite to the attainment of the 'Christ Mind' ... to a 'Consciousness of Oneness'. To attain that realization is the 'Spiritual Rebirth'. You cannot attain the 'Christ Mind' if you have not experienced the spiritual rebirth. 'Except a Man be Born Again He Cannot See the Kingdom of God'. YE MUST BE BORN AGAIN! Born into the realization that you and God are one and the same. That which God is ... is what a 'man' is. The Spiritual Rebirth is like an 'awakening' ... like coming out of darkness into light. Now you see the Truth ... 'I' and the 'Father' are One.

Remember the words of the 'Christ ' ... it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of God (to attain 'God consciousness'). As a 'man' ... you cannot! It is attainable only when you realize that you and God are actually One and the Same.

It is the 'Self' that must die:

The churches of the world all speak of a hereafter. Those who follow the Christian faith speak of this as being the Kingdom of Heaven, or the Kingdom of God. A place you may, or may not enter. If you have not accepted Jesus as your personal savior, and made a commitment to live for him, you will not be allowed to enter. This is what they teach. Almost to a man, the people of the world believe they must die to enter this "Kingdom"; be it Heaven, Nirvana, or whatever.

We must realize that it is not a place, but a state of mind. A state of knowing that each of us is the embodiment of that which is God, the embodiment of Creative Consciousness, of Creative Spirit, and that the kingdom of God is right here on earth. It is a state of knowing that you are God, that your neighbor is God and that there is no one else! You are told that you must die to get there, because the scriptures say. "It is appointed unto man once to die and after that the judgment". As "man" you are living a life of illusion. God is your reality. You are the embodiment of that which God is and that is what you were born to be. Through ignorance, you were made to believe you are John Doe. Your parents took that which was born to be God and molded you in their image and likeness. Jesus did not say you had to die to get there, but he did say in effect that, **except ye die to self**, you cannot enter this kingdom.

It is the self, THE ILLUSION ... that must die! Not the body! The person you see yourself as being is but an illusion. As John Doe you have no reality; that which is God is the only thing that has reality, the only thing that has being. God is your reality, and you must walk in that consciousness in order to walk in the kingdom of God. Then you will realize it has always been right where you were. In that consciousness, you need never die.

Mysticism?

Watching the Olympics would make one wonder if man's only purpose for "being" was to see what race could produce the world's best athletes. Surely the physical aspect of man must be secondary to the real purpose for which man was created. The Divine must have had a higher purpose in mind for this creation that we know as 'mankind'. We read in the Bible where God made 'man' in his image and likeness... that 'man' might have dominion over the fowls of the air, the fishes of the sea and over everything that creepeth on the face of the earth. Was 'man' not meant to be a loving, responsible steward over the other created beings? Instead, he has come to see every living thing beneath him as his to exploit. God made man in His image and likeness that man could, through his God-given creative consciousness, sustain himself by the right use of this creativity. But, instead of living as Gods, these Divine manifestations have chosen to live as men. Each and every one of us is an individual manifestation of that which is God, only we're not aware of this... we function as 'men'! It is more fun to live as man than it is to live As God. To live As God is much more restrictive. 'If ye would be perfect... go, sell that ye have, give to the poor, and come and follow me'. That is the prerequisite to live as God.

To live As God requires constant self-discipline. To live As God is to live by faith ... faith in the creative power of consciousness... for that is what a man is... creative consciousness embodied! To depend upon your personal resources... your accumulated wealth... your pension plan, etc. is to give lip service to your faith in being 'God' (one with God). You can never really KNOW that you and God are one until you begin to live by faith! 'Whatsoever things ye desire, believe that ye receive them and ye shall have them!' Then, and only then, will you know that you and God are One... one and the same.

To function in 'that' consciousness, is to function in the 'Christ Mind'. Those who function in the Christ Mind (Christ consciousness) are looked upon as being mystics to those who function as 'men'. Yet those who function in 'Christ consciousness' are those who are actually living in reality, (as they were created to live,) while those who function as 'men' are the ones who are living in a world of illusions. They are the ones who 'think' it is the mystic who is living in an illusion. To 'men', Christ consciousness is considered to be mysticism.

In Psalm 82 we read, 'I have said ye are Gods ... and all of you are children of the most high'. When 'sons' of God choose to live as men ... they drive themselves 'out of the garden'. They can not live as men while at the same time 'take also of the Tree of Life and eat and live forever'. Because they choose to live as men ... they have to live by the 'sweat of their brow'. They shall also die as men!

It is a fact that God made man in His image and likeness. Whether we 'buy' this or not makes no difference that fact shall remain a fact for all eternity. We have but to realize it and know that of ourselves we have no being. The source (God) is the reality of man (the manifestation). Only the source has being. Man is God embodied.

It is a paradox ... 'Man' ... is not God. That which God is ... is what a man is! It's just that God is called 'man' in the world of form. We are not aware of the fact that man and God are one and the same. In fact ... that which God is is the reality of every living 'thing'. But ... only as 'He' manifests as 'man', can He function as God in the world of form ... (in the world of effects)!

We have but to realize that God ... is the reality of man ... of every man. He is the 'Tree of Life'. (In Him was Life ... and the Life was the light of men ... the light that lighteth every man that cometh into the world.)

We must identify ourselves with the 'Tree of Life'... AS THE 'TREE OF LIFE'. God is the macrocosm... He is also the microcosm. God is Universal Life... He is also individual life. He is the 'Father'... He is also the 'son'. (I and the Father are One.) When we realize this... and choose to live in that truth... in that consciousness, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of our 'source'. That likeness is known as the 'Christ'. The Christ, is not a 'specific individual'... 'The Christ'... is the Divine Mind personified. No one can function in 'Christ-consciousness' without first realizing that he/she is an individualized manifestation of God ... the Divine Mind. The 'source' (God) is the reality of man. The 'cause' is the reality of the effect. God and man are one ... one and the same. If you continue to choose to live as a man you shall die as a man. Should you choose to live as God .. in your 'I am that I am' identity ... your real identity, you have the assurance of everlasting life. God is ETERNAL life ... and you (the real you) are that life embodied.

"And the Lord God commanded the man, saying, of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat ... but of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die." (Genesis 2:16 & 17)

What is the 'tree' of knowledge of good and evil? It is a false belief!, It is a belief in the existence, (the reality) ... of good and evil ... creating a sense of duality ... thereby, denying the omnipresence of God ... the Oneness of God!

***Mysticism is not a withdrawal from the world.
It is the knowledge of the reality of 'God'
in all Creation.***

The divisive effects of a consciousness of Duality:

We cannot create a consciousness of oneness while at the same time promoting a consciousness of duality! Surely the churches of the world must have a common purpose. Is it not to enlighten Humanity ... to show us that 'man' is much more than just another species ... that 'man' is truly the 'image and likeness' of God ... that we might live in peace; in a consciousness of Oneness? The main religions have developed from the teachings of Buddha, Mohammed and Jesus, to name the most prominent ones. To the western world, the teachings of Jesus are the most significant. But ... something must have been missed. Something must have been overlooked. Somehow, in some way, the world churches have taken a wrong turn in their search for the 'Kingdom of God'. Every church teaches that they have the right answers, yet peace on Earth is no more a reality today than it was two thousand years ago. They all teach that if only the whole world thought as 'we' think, everything would be as 'God' intended it to be ... yet the hearts of men are not moved. The minds of men still harbor thoughts of greed, envy, jealousy, prestige, power, etc. The Christian churches tell us to strive for the mind of Christ, while they go on striving for more of the treasures of this world.

We cannot bring into being a consciousness of Oneness without first realizing that we are already One! It is impossible for us to be 'All One', any more than we already are! We only have to be made aware of this astounding fact! We already share a common identity. We already share a common being. We are already All One! What is this common identity that we share? It is the identity of God; the identity of Life; the identity of the Vine!

We have all heard that verse of scripture where the Lord said, "I am the Vine and ye are the branches." Yet we have failed to grasp the great significance of this simple illustration. The Vine and the branch are one and the same! The Vine does not give being to the 'branch' ... the vine only gives being to itself ... AS THE BRANCH! The Vine is the reality of the branch! The 'branch' is the Vine manifesting! 'I' am God ... 'I' am the Life ... 'I' am the Vine, and besides me there is no other, besides me there is no God, besides me there is no Savior. Only 'I' Am!

If every one of the six billion individuals on Earth spoke the English language they would proclaim God's infinite identity every time they introduced themselves ... every time they said 'I' am. Yet what have we been made to believe ... that we are 'English' men, 'French' men, Chinese, Japanese, Germans, Aboriginal, etc. We have been programmed from birth to believe we are separate and apart from each other ... separate and apart from God.

We are like waves in the ocean. We are not separate from the Ocean! No man has being apart from the source of his being! WAKE UP! Each of us is a manifestation of our source! Each of us is a manifestation of Life! Each of us is a manifestation of God! None of us has any reality of ourselves! "Of myself I can do nothing," Jesus said.

We share a common identity! Each of us is 'God' embodied! LITERALLY!

This is what the churches of the world have failed to see! Of ourselves we have no being! Only the 'Source' has being! Only the 'Ocean' has being! Only the 'Vine' has being! Grasp this astounding fact! This must be realized before there will be peace on Earth. This is the 'Christ' mind ... that we are ALL ONE!

We could not all be One, (one and the same) if we were not all one to start with! “In Him, we live and move and have our being”... ALL OF US! Know this. Only then can peace become a reality. We have always been One, only we have never been made aware of this fact. We must become conscious of this; for this is the consciousness that will heal the sick, that will restore sight to the blind, that will heal the division in our country! This is the ‘Christ’ mind... “that they all may be One Father, as thou art in me and I in thee.”

The churches have become so steeped in doctrine, dogma and creed that they cannot see the simplicity of the Truth. They cannot see the forest for the trees. Every ‘man’ on Earth... is creative consciousness embodied ... the Divine Mind embodied ... God embodied. We are different only because we believe we are different. But... that is only an illusion.

Have we not learned a thing since our ancestors began to build the ‘Tower of Babel’? At that time there was one language; one speech... and the Lord said, “Behold the people is one and they have all one language... and this they begin to do.” Language is only a means of communication. It does not constitute a source of being. To communicate in ‘French’ does not make you a Frenchman, you are no different from your neighbor who communicates in ‘English’. The belief that there are ‘Frenchmen’, ‘Englishmen’, ‘Aboriginals’, etc., are nothing but ‘states of mind’. None of us has any being apart from the Source of our being. Each of us is the Source manifesting.

If the story of the Tower of Babel has any significance it must surely be this. We cannot enter the Kingdom of God by building elaborate structures; by forming distinct societies or by speaking a specific language. The “Kingdom of God” is a state of mind. A state of knowing that the “ I “ within each of us is God (the Father).

Have We Been Deceived?

I do not question the authenticity of the word of God... I question the authenticity of the interpretations of the word of God. The New Testament was written by men who did not know that man and God were One, one and the same. They were written by 'men' who functioned AS men... not by men who functioned AS GOD. They were written by men who functioned in duality. They believed themselves to be SEPARATE AND APART from God!

For something like three years 'Jesus' walked the Earth AS God. He knew that he was God embodied and he functioned in that consciousness (in God consciousness). He realized that his disciples did not grasp the significance of who he was. They thought they were talking to a 'man' called Jesus. He spoke to them knowing that he and God were One. 'Jesus' was just his 'outer identity'... God (the I within) was his real identity... his true identity. This is why he said... "I and the Father are One." His disciples could not grasp what he was telling them. Just show us the father and we will be satisfied... they said. His reply was proof that they hadn't understood what he had been telling them. 'He who hath seen me hath seen the father... how then can you still say show us the father?' 'I and the father are 'One'" He said. The FATHER AND THE SON... are one and the same. One is the Vine... the other is the branch. One is the ocean the other is the wave. His purpose was to show 'man' how 'man' was meant to live... "He that believeth On me... the works that I do shall he do also." Might he have said, he that believeth AS me... ?

In the 19th chapter of the book of Matthew... when asked 'who then can be saved?' (who can enter the Kingdom of God) Jesus' replied... 'With men it is impossible, but... with God, all things are possible. Might he have said... 'AS' man (as men) it is impossible... but... 'AS' God, all things are possible?

When He said... 'I am the resurrection and the life'... might he have said... he who believeth AS me... (though he were dead), yet shall he live... or... he who liveth and believeth AS me... shall never die? How could the authors of the New Testament have believed he said 'AS' God... or 'AS' me (if this is what he said) when they had no idea that man and God were one and the same? Only those who realize that man and God are One, can see that it is quite possible that the word 'as' has been replaced by the words 'with', 'in' or 'on'. The Bible says that Enoch walked 'with' God... that Noah walked 'with' God and that Jesus walked 'with' God... but more than that... **we know that Jesus walked AS God.** Therein lies the key to a 'consciousness of oneness' (the kingdom of God). How could 'men' who believed that they were nothing more than 'mere men' have understood him as he 'might have said' AS God... or AS me?

When He proclaimed His oneness with God they accused Him of blasphemy. Not one of his disciples wanted anyone to know of their association with Him on the night of His crucifixion. They were afraid of being 'tarred with the same brush'. Had they realized that they too were individual manifestations of God... they would have vigorously denounced those who sought to crucify Him. In essence... when they crucified 'Jesus'... they crucified God. They were literally rejecting the very source of their own being. 'Jesus' and God were one and the same. You and God are also one and the same... only you 'think' that you are the 'person' that your parents created when they named you... so you function as a man.

Furthermore... what makes us think that a book produced by a number of different authors might not have been infiltrated by 'human' opinions? Those who chose the particular books that go to make up the Bible, were no doubt affiliated with some particular religious sect of 'like mind'... a 'committee' as it were.

Have you ever seen a committee where there was complete accord? Don't forget... they were no different from 'men' of today. They were not aware of the fact that they too were God embodied. They thought AS men, spoke AS men, and acted AS men. They interpreted the 'word of God'... in the belief that they were mere men. If after three years of close fellowship with 'Jesus', the disciples could not understand the fact that he was no different than them... how then could those who translated the Bible be expected to understand what he was saying?

We have been admonished to rebuke 'Satan'... but... just who is Satan? If God is your true identity... who is the 'person' you see yourself as being? What keeps you from being 'Christ' like... is it not your belief that you are the person you see yourself as being? Satan is your outer self... your 'persona'. God is your inner self... THE REAL YOU!

By whose authority was the warning contained in the last chapter of the book of Revelations written. What a powerful warning to those who question the interpretation of the scriptures. It is certainly sufficient to cause even the most skeptical to leave the existing interpretation to the status quo. Might 'Satan' (men) have played a role in writing that warning? At any rate... through fear of incurring the wrath of God... it has certainly succeeded in keeping 'thinking men' from thinking.

What about the 'spiritual rebirth'? The concept of the 'spiritual rebirth' as taught by the Churches today, certainly allows men the freedom to do as they please. Are they not basically free to go on living as 'men' to their hearts content... hiding in the 'assurance' that they have been cleansed of their sins by someone else... by God himself (the father and the son are one and the same remember). Before they crucified Him... He had told them who he was, yet they still crucified Him. They rejected Him (God) as the source of their very own being... as their reality. Is it any different today?

'Man' has never discovered the alternative to death. IT LIES IN THE REALIZATION THAT MAN AND GOD ARE ONE! That is the 'CONSCIOUSNESS' that the 'spiritual rebirth' was meant to lead to. GOD IS THE SOURCE AND 'MAN' IS THE SOURCE MANIFESTING! Whoever chooses to die to self... to their outer identity, and live as Sons of God were meant to live... need never die. HOW CAN THAT WHICH IS ETERNAL EVER DIE? Only as we function AS the eternal... can we experience 'eternal reality'.

God made man in his image and likeness. How? By 'becoming'... by 'being' what a 'man' is. 'I am the vine... ye are the branches. We are all ONE. ONE AND THE SAME. 'God' is indeed the omnipresence... the ONLY PRESENCE.

To walk As God... requires a much deeper commitment than it does to 'worship' God. To 'worship' God... you can still be you. To walk as God requires the death of the 'outer self'. The death of the 'outer self' can only take place when we realize the absolute nothingness of the 'outer self'... when we realize that the John Doe we believe ourselves to be is but an illusion. The real you... the real me... is the "I" within... (the Father). Each of us is the Father individualized.

Man...is the only organism on the Planet in which and through which the Source (GOD) can function AS the Source in the world of form. But...we can only effectively function AS the Source when we realize that the I AM within us is God...the Source... the Spiritual Rebirth!

As GOD ... all things are possible!

Throughout history we have been witness to the fact that humanity seemingly feels a need to worship something or someone. This phenomena, has been known to the church for many generations and so is really the basis for most religions. The truth is available to anyone for free. Man intuitively knows that there is a Supreme being. It is just that he is unaware of his relationship to it. Religions are men's ideas of how God would have us live. The Bible has been interpreted to justify the goals of the religious elite; the hierarchy of the church. They take from the Bible those things that suit their purpose. They threaten the masses with the fear of hell and eternal damnation if they should reject the teachings of the church, while assuring them of entry into the Kingdom of God if they accept their teachings, and through tithes and offerings they build their empires.

The 'Christian' churches promote their concept of the spiritual rebirth as the means of entering Gods kingdom. They teach that those outside of 'their' faith are lost, and face eternity in hell. The only alternative is to accept Christ as your personal savior and thus you are guaranteed a place in the Kingdom of God... after you die! Jesus said, "If a man keep my sayings, he shall never see death." The 'church' does not believe that he meant that literally. I know that he did!

In Matthew 19 Jesus was asked, "What good thing shall I do that I may have eternal life?" His reply was simple, "keep the commandments". This obviously did not satisfy the rich man or give him the assurance he hoped for. He felt that there had to be more to it than that. It was then that Jesus replied, "If you would be perfect; sell that thou hast and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven ... and come and follow me."

The rich man was unable to give up his riches so he walked away in sorrow. In addressing his disciples on this issue, Jesus replied, "It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of God." Even his disciples did not understand what he meant. "With man this is impossible," he said. The Kingdom of God is a state of mind! A state of Knowing that man and God are one and the same. A state of knowing that the 'I' within us is God. This is the significance of his declaration ... "I and the Father are One!" We cannot enter the Kingdom of God; so long as we see ourselves as being mere men! It is impossible. God is our reality; our true identity. When we 'see' this we will realize that, as a man ... we cannot enter the Kingdom of God ... we cannot attain God consciousness! And ... so long as we see ourselves as being a man, we will surely die! As a 'man' we cannot enter the Kingdom of God; It is a state of Mind! The Kingdom of God is synonymous with God consciousness. Only As God can we enter the Kingdom of God! "With God, all things are possible" ... (As God All Things Are Possible!)

'Man', has failed to grasp the fact that man and God are One. There is only one means whereby you can KNOW this. You must no longer rely on your riches. You have to be free from all desire to gain wealth, power, or prestige. You must set everything aside and "Come and follow me!" There is no other way for you to truly KNOW that you and God are One. So long as you trust in "your possessions" there will be no necessity for you to trust in your creative power. So long as you trust in your own personal wealth you will never truly KNOW that you and God are One!

The longer you walk as God, the clearer you will see this and the less desire you will have to re-enter the 'human' rat race. The longer you walk in this consciousness the more certain you will be that you need never die.

“God consciousness”, is the power that will transform your so called ‘physical body’, from manifesting as a temple of flesh ... into manifesting as a temple of light, that you may pass from life on this plane to life on a higher plane. This transformation is known as the transfiguration!

This is the alternative the church has failed to see. What does it matter that you should gain the whole world and lose your soul. If you should ‘see’, that man is God embodied, and should you choose to walk in that consciousness... you can do so! You were created to walk AS God. Every man is ‘God’ embodied, ETERNAL LIFE EMBODIED. You were created to be the “Christ”!

Let me caution you ... It is much less demanding to worship Christ than it is to walk as Christ. So long as we just ‘worship’ Christ... we are still in a consciousness of duality. We are still seeing ourself as being a “man”. When we realize that we and God are One and the same; we begin to walk and live as God. Herein lies the only means of attaining the mind of Christ! God is Christ ... Christ is God. As we walk ... knowing that the I within us is the Father, we become more and more like the Father ... that likeness is the Christ. In that consciousness... we need never die!

Jesus walked AS God. Man was created to walk AS God, for only AS God can we “enter” the Kingdom of God. AS ‘men’... it is impossible, (“with men it is impossible:” Matthew 19:26) Herein lies the key to the “Kingdom of God.” To walk AS God... is to walk in God Consciousness. The “Kingdom of God” and “God Consciousness” are one and the same thing.

**To Know that, “I and the Father are One,”
is to possess The Pearl of Great Price.**

The LAW of cause and effect:

Man is the greatest, most interesting and most necessary study in the world. Once we begin to understand ourselves, our gross desires will cease to crave expression.

Every 'thing' ... be it organic or inorganic, exists because of 'cause'. If it were not for cause ... there would be no 'things' ... there would be no effects. Cause and effect are not two things. An 'effect' is the cause manifesting! Cause always takes place in consciousness. Consciousness is the birthplace of ideas. Every idea that has ever been conceived, has been conceived in the consciousness. An idea has preceded every 'thing' that has been made by man, or 'God'. As it is with man ... so, too, is it with God ... for man was made in the image and likeness of God.

Every living thing that exists in the world of form first existed in the Divine mind ... the Universal Mind. No living 'thing' ever played any role in its coming into being. Life ... gave being to every living 'thing'; to every 'effect'. Life does not give being to any 'thing' apart from itself. Every living thing is Life manifesting AS THAT THING. Life (God) creates every 'thing ... by becoming every 'thing'.

Man ... is one of the effects ... one of the living 'things' I refer to. Life (God) ... gave being to 'man' ... by becoming man. Only an omniscient intelligence could create a creative being such as itself. The Divine mind (God) ... is cause ... man is the effect. They are one and the same.

Every living 'thing' had its beginning as a single cell ... pollinated or fertilized by another living cell. At the moment of conception, the newly fertilized 'egg' becomes a 'living effect'. The cause has now become an effect!

At birth, we fail to see the 'child' as being an 'effect'. We have failed to realize that we are actually witness to the birth of the 'cause'! Every 'human' child ever born ... regardless of color or race, is the cause (God), in the infant stage of development. Divine mind ... Universal Life ... Spirit ... God ... are all one and the same thing. They are inseparable. Because Life (God) ... is the reality of every living 'thing' ... every living 'thing' has a common identity. For this reason, everyone on the planet (if they could speak the English language) proclaims that infinite identity every time they introduce themselves ... every time they say hello ... 'I am. 'I' ... is the identity of the Universal ... of God (the cause). It is also the identity of the individual (every individual) ... because the Universal is the reality of the individual! They are one and the same. As a wave is related to the ocean ... as a branch is related to the vine ... an effect is related to the cause!

WE ARE GOD (THE CAUSE) EMBODIED!

Of ourselves ... we have no being ... we have no reality. Only the 'ocean' has being ... only the vine has being ... only the source ... the cause, has being. It did not give being to you, the John Doe you believe yourself to be. It gives being only to itself. It was your parents that gave being to you as John Doe. They were not aware of who you were or of what you were at your birth. They took that which Life (God) created in His image and likeness ... gave you an identity, associating you with them; and then proceeded to create you (the John Doe you believe yourself to be)... in their image and likeness. They taught you what they believed to be true about themselves. So there are some six billion individual creative human organisms on earth, perpetuating the belief that each is different from the other, when in fact, apart from our outer appearance ... we are all alike ... we are simply 'creative mind embodied'. We are all One!

Everyone would probably agree that each of us is 'plugged' into Divine Life. In reality none of us are plugged into Divine Life. WE ARE ITS OUTLETS! Outlets through which the Divine Mind seeks to express itself ... (that God's will might be done on earth as it is in Heaven!) Unfortunately, it is unable to do so. 'It' cannot get access to the temple because of the 'outer identity'. 'It' truly believes that it is the John Doe its parents programmed it to believe. Our parents programmed us according to their perception of who and what we were. It is for this reason that we need a Spiritual rebirth. Not the 'Spiritual' rebirth as taught by the evangelical world, for such a concept can never lead you into a consciousness of Oneness. 'Except a man be born again he cannot enter the Kingdom of Heaven.' The Kingdom of Heaven is a state of mind ... a state of KNOWING that 'I' and the Father ... are One ... that we are all One! To be truly 'born again' is to realize that you and the 'Father' (God) are One ... One and the same! When you realize this to be the truth ... you begin to walk in that consciousness (God consciousness). That consciousness is the 'Christ mind'! Only then can the Kingdom of God be made manifest on Earth ... for the Kingdom of God and the consciousness of God are synonymous.

When we comprehend that we and God are ONE ... as the Vine and the branch are ONE ... or as the Ocean and the wave are ONE, we have a choice to make. We can go on living in our 'outer' identity ... our John Doe identity, or we can choose to live in our I am that I am identity. Should we choose to live in our John Doe identity we will surely die. Should we choose to live in our I am that I am identity ... we will never die ... "The gift of God is eternal life."

(The gift of God ... is the gift ... of BEING God!)

Ignorance divides us:

The Churches of the world must bear the responsibility for the sense of division that is tearing our country apart. They have failed miserably in their efforts to bring about a consciousness of Oneness. Their attempts to bring about a consciousness of Oneness have been concentrated on promoting the worship of an individual instead of the promotion of that individual's teachings. They have been promoting the worship of the messenger instead of the messenger's message. The messages of Buddha, Jesus, Mohammed and Laotse have many similarities. Their teachings have been misconstrued and diluted to where they are hardly recognizable. Their message basically pertains to the Oneness of man and God.

The true understanding of Oneness must go beyond ideology to the awareness of a physical Oneness. That's right, we are all one physically. God is life, "I am the life," he said. Life gave you being, it gave me being, it gave being to everyone that has ever been born on this planet. And life does not give being to anything apart from itself. It gives being only to itself. It gives being to every living thing by becoming everything. Every Indian, every Frenchman, every Englishman, every German, etc. is but an illusion. The only thing that lives is Life.

It was this that Jesus saw as he said, "I and my Father are one." This is what the church has failed to see. Through the concept of the spiritual rebirth, as taught by the church, we can never attain a consciousness of Oneness. This consciousness can only become our reality when we realize that we are all One and the same. This is the realization that leads to the spiritual rebirth. The concept that the church teaches creates a consciousness of duality; a consciousness that can never lead us into an awareness of Oneness.

Suppose you likened God to the ocean and every individual on earth as a wave. The ocean does not give being to any wave, it gives being only to itself As a wave. The ocean is the reality of every wave, as the vine is the reality of every branch. Life, or God, is the reality of every man. Each of us is God embodied ... Life embodied! Man is creative consciousness embodied, only we are not aware of this stupendous fact. The churches have made us believe that we are separate and apart from our source ... separate and apart from each other, separate and apart from God. It is only an illusion. It is written that, "In Him we live and move and have our being." In reality it is God who lives and moves and has His being in us, As us. Life, or God, did not give being to you as John Doe. It was your parents who gave being to you as John Doe. God made you in his image and likeness. Your parents, being ignorant of what you were at your birth, gave you a name, identifying you with them and began to program you in their image and likeness. They took that which God created to be God and made you believe that you are just this person that you now believe yourself to be. The wave is the ocean manifesting, the branch is the vine manifesting, you are God manifesting, only you are unaware of this astounding fact.

Imagine if you will, that this thing in which we live and move and have our being, or which lives and moves and has its being in us, is a gigantic organism, a universal organism if you will. An invisible, spiritual, thinking, creative, omniscient, omnipresent, omnipotent organism capable of becoming whatever it sees itself as being. Because it gives being to every living thing, it is the reality of every living thing, just as the ocean is the reality of every wave. The 'wave' is the effect ... the ocean is the cause ... they are one and the same. Every manifest thing, be it a bug, a tree, a bird, an elephant or a man is described scientifically as being an organism.

Every living thing is an effect, as every wave is an effect, as every branch is an effect, and the effect is simply the cause manifesting; the organism manifesting. So, if the effect is an organism, the cause must also be an organism for the cause is the reality of the effect.

We are connected to this invisible world, this universal organism, as surely as a tentacle is connected to the body of an octopus, only the connection is invisible. Our Life is our connection to this universal body; to this universal organism (our source). There is only one body with some six billion 'human' tentacles connected to it, yet we all think that we are separate and apart from each other. Of ourselves we have no being, only the source has being. It does not give being to us, it gives being only to itself As us. It is who I am, it is who you are and there is no presence other than 'Its' presence. Thus, even physically **we are all one** and of ourselves we have no reality, we have no being.

No living thing ever played any role in its coming into being and that's because no living thing of itself has any being. Everything is Life, (the Universal organism) manifesting As that thing. 'It' alone has being. We are all one. We are individual manifestations of a single Universal organism. Nor are we ever separate or apart from it. It lives and moves and has its being in us. It is the reality of each of us and it is not English, it is not French, it is not Native or Russian or whatever else. It has no nationality. It is not religious. Religions and nationalities are the result of human programming. Every living thing can be programmed because 'Life' is programmable. Where there is Life there is intelligence, and where there is intelligence there is consciousness, and the consciousness does the programming. The intelligence, which is all knowing, gives being to whatever the consciousness believes. Your consciousness is an individualized manifestation of the consciousness of God, (the Universal organism).

So... when you think, your thoughts are creative, only they are colored by your belief that you are 'Pierre the Frenchman', or 'John Doe the Englishman', and so you think you are different from your neighbor. That is only an illusion. These beliefs, are only states of mind, they have no reality. The only thing that has reality is the source. Life is our source ... God is our source. This is the reality of each of us. 'We' are effects! Realize that effects are but manifestations of a cause. They are one and the same! God is the cause ... God is also the effect!

As we realize our oneness with our source, as we realize who and what our source is, we begin to take on the likeness of our source. That likeness is the Christ; God individualized. This is what the church has failed to discover. This is what we must become conscious of being and everyone must make a commitment to begin to live in that consciousness, else we face the same fate that has destroyed Yugoslavia, that is tearing Ireland apart, that is creating the growing division in Canada. Nothing divides humanity more than language, culture, religion or nationalistic beliefs. These are only states of mind ... they have no reality. The truth is we only 'think' we are different. Christ taught Oneness! We all think exactly alike because we are individual manifestations of a single being... be it a Universal being. Peace can never become a reality without the conscious application of this knowledge in our lives. Only through this understanding can we make the Brotherhood of man, and the Fatherhood of God a reality.

If a 'man', was nothing more than a mere 'man', it would be absolutely impossible for him/her to enter the Kingdom of GOD. Absolutely impossible! However ... a 'man' is much more than just a mere 'human' being. 'Man' is GOD manifesting ... 'Man' is GOD embodied ... The 'Kingdom of God' is a state of knowing this ... it is a state of mind!

This two legged creature that we call 'man', is 'GOD' masquerading in the world of form. 'Mother Theresa' has been quoted as saying that, "the poorest of the poor is but Christ in his most distressing disguise."

If I believed for a certainty, that "Robert Clark", was who I really was, I would say that because of my past, I was not worthy of being in the 'Kingdom of God'. However... I discovered that 'Robert Clark' was only my name; my 'outer' identity (the illusion). 'I' am the Universal I am. In ignorance of this I was programmed to believe that I was 'Robert'. You were programmed to believe that you are Henry, Mary, Jane, Pierre, or whatever name you go by. But... Henry, Mary, Jane, Pierre, or whatever... is not who you are. This is only who you 'think' you are... who you have been programmed to believe you are. Let me tell you what you are. 'You' are the 'Divine Mind' individualized. 'You' are not plugged into the Divine Mind. 'You' are an 'outlet' through which the Divine Mind can express Itself. It cannot do so however, because 'It' has been programmed to believe it is Henry, Mary, Jane, Pierre, etc. and so it creates according to 'Its' (your) perception of itself. Each of us is an outlet through which the Divine Mind (The Mind of God) can create. Because the 'I' within each of us is the Creator (God), the creative process is set in motion according to our thoughts (our beliefs).

The 'I' within us; the consciousness, creates as it perceives itself to be. So... as it perceives itself to be, through programming (parental, linguistic or cultural)... So does it create. Surely this cannot be too difficult to comprehend.

If 'We' had been made aware of our relationship to the Universal Mind, (the Divine Mind), as children, perhaps by the time we reached maturity, we may have become so 'aware' of being God, that our thoughts might simply materialize the moment we think them.

The invisible substance of the Universe is the only substance in the Universe... the only substance the Divine Mind has to 'create' with. Man is not aware of being an individual manifestation of this Divine Mind. For the most part he is not even aware of being creative. He learns through his human educators that he can 'learn' to build things. Having no idea of what he really is he believes that he requires 'visible substance' as his building material. He fails to realize that this visible 'material' was once invisible substance; brought into manifestation by the Divine Mind... through the Creative Principle. The consciousness within him that says 'I am', is the Creator. Only it is not 'his' consciousness. It is the Universal Consciousness individualized. There is Only the Universal Consciousness. The wave does not have a mind separate from the mind of the Ocean! Each of us is an individual manifestation (outlet) of the Divine Mind... each of us is 'God' embodied. We fail to realize the creative power of our consciousness.

So what have we been taught?... That we are Frenchmen, Englishmen, Icelanders, Iranians, Greeks, Jews, Japanese, Chinese... etc. In reality... there is no 'thing' manifesting other than the Universal Mind... the Divine Mind! 'It' is who you are, 'It' is who your 'friend' is, 'It' is who your 'enemy' is... 'It' is what the 'black' man is, 'It' is what the 'white' man is, 'It' is what the 'aboriginal' is. 'It' communicates in every language. 'It' practices every culture. There is no one besides 'It'... there is nothing besides 'It'. 'It' is that which is God!

Each of us is God embodied... only we are totally unaware of this profound truth. Two thousand years ago 'He' said to us 'we are all One'; "What you see me do, you can also do," "Love thy neighbor." "Do unto others as you would have them do to you." "Forgive them Father, they know not what they do." Can you now understand what prompted him to make these statements?

Because we are but 'Mind' manifesting... we function in 'states of mind'. We can only attain a consciousness of Oneness when we realize that of ourselves, we have no being... when we realize that of ourselves we are but illusions. The 'Universal Mind' is what we are. Each of Us! All our beliefs to the contrary are but 'States of Mind'! Functioning in an awareness of being 'God' (the Universal Mind) is to function in God Consciousness...(Christ consciousness) "Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus!"... The Universal Consciousness is God Consciousness. The 'Christ' Mind is the Universal Mind individualized.

It was in that consciousness that 'Jesus' walked. He knew that he and God were one and the same! Those around him were not aware of, nor could they believe that he was God. They saw him as being 'Jesus' the man!... even though he told them that he and God were one, and that they too were Gods. They could not comprehend this. From infancy their programming conditioned them to believe that they were mere men, 'Jewish' men, 'Hebrew' men, 'Romans', 'Nazarenes', 'Greeks', etc. These were and still are only false states of Mind. Humanity in mass, still lives in these states of mind.

Today there is some six billion 'human' outlets on Earth, through which the 'Universal Mind' is expressing itself... Six billion manifestations (outlets) of the Creative Divine Mind, each creating as per their individual perception of themselves. Is it any wonder that the world of 'Humanity' is in such turmoil... or so divided?

We can not bring the Kingdom of God on Earth so long as we believe we must die to get there. It is a state of Mind, a state of Knowing that the 'I' within us is the 'Father'.

Our Outer Identity Keeps us in Bondage

As most of my association with religious matters has been involved with Christianity, I have directed my comments for the most part to Christians ... to Christians of All denominations. Let it be understood that whatever principles apply to those who see themselves as Christians, applies equally to everyone else on the planet ... be they followers of Buddhism, Hinduism, Taoism, Islam ... or whatever.

Everyone, has been programmed to believe that he/she is but a 'human' being ... totally oblivious of the fact that a 'human' being is God ... the Divine Mind (the Source) manifesting AS a human being. Every 'human' being was created to be as its creator ... as its source. The only organism on the planet that embodies the capacity to be as its source ... is man. Because this 'human' organism has been programmed to believe it is Jane or John Doe ... it functions as a man ... as a 'human' being. We are unaware of the fact that we, are whatever we can imagine God to be. Only when we realize that we are one with our source can we begin to function as the source. Only then can the 'I' (the thinker) begin (through faith) to think AS God.

This realization can only come about as man realizes the absolute nothingness of 'man'. This realization is the beginning of the spiritual rebirth. A 'man' is God (the creator) ... functioning in an illusion ... an illusion set in motion at our birth, when we are given a name, and then programmed to believe that our 'name' constitutes our real identity. When we realize our relationship to our source ... when we realize that we are in fact the source embodied, we begin to function as the source (as God) ... as we were created to function. To function as the source ... is to function in the 'Christ Mind'.

Prior to this awakening, 'God' (the source), cannot get access to the world of form. Our outer identity acts as a 'dam' ... an obstruction ... a barrier as it were, holding back the full creative power of the divine consciousness. So long as we believe we are merely 'human' beings we are unaware of our creative capacity, and so we think as 'men'. We limit our creative capacity through our ignorance of our relationship to our source!

"I and my Father are one."... That is the 'Christ Mind'. By no other means can we function AS God in the world of form. Only by dying to self, can we enter the 'Kingdom' of God ... can we function in God consciousness (God 'consciousness' and the 'kingdom of God' are one and the same). No amount of weeping or wailing or gnashing of teeth... no amount of prayer, supplication, beseeching or pleading... no amount of chanting mantras, counting beads, or swirling prayer wheels, can bypass the prerequisite of 'dying to self'. Nor can any amount of good works open the door to God's 'Kingdom'. Only as we realize that the 'I' within each of us is God can we enter the 'Kingdom' of God! The person we see ourselves as being is not who we are. It is only who we 'think' we are. Apart from God... we have no reality ... we have no being. God is our reality... the reality of every man/woman on Earth. Only as we choose to live in that consciousness can we enter the 'Kingdom' of God... for it is a State of Mind. In that consciousness lies the salvation of humanity... of All Humanity.

We can never attain The Christ Mind, so long as we see ourselves as being nothing more than mere men. God and 'man' are One. One and the same! To live in this awareness... is to live in The Christ Mind.

Man is Creative Consciousness embodied.
The Law embodied.
The Lord embodied.

Our Highest Goal

I was asked to read a book entitled 'Understanding the Male Temperament'. The author claimed that all men could be characterized by four particular stereotypes, which he described in considerable detail ... the good traits and the bad. In every case he described ... the acceptance of Christ into the life of each individual had a positive effect in making that individual a 'better person'.

Regardless of what category one fits into ... that one could only become a 'better person' through accepting Christ as their Lord and Savior. According to the author this step alone was the only means whereby human beings could become 'better' human beings. It was then that I realized another area where the Church had missed the mark pertaining to the teachings of Jesus. It is true that those who have accepted Christ as their Lord and Savior have, in almost every case, become 'better' people. Better citizens, better family members, better fathers, better mothers, better sons, etc., etc. All for the better and quite commendable but ... they have missed the mark.

By becoming 'better men' ... we have in fact gotten further away from being what we were created to be. We were not meant to be mere 'men' ... we were made in the image and likeness of God ... our 'Father'. We were created to be as God ... as the Source. By striving to become 'better men' ... our sense of separation from God (our Source) becomes greater. What we need is to become aware of our relationship to our Source ... to God. Then we will realize what manner of being we really are. 'Man' is the only organism on Earth in which and through which God (the Divine Mind) can manifest as God in the world of form. By striving to become 'better men' ... we become less and less conscious of our relationship to our Source.

'Man', is only the word that describes the Source (God) as 'It' manifests as God (as man) in the world of form. A 'man' is the source manifesting as a man! This is what the church has failed to see. We can never attain the Christ Mind so long as we continue to see ourselves as being 'mere men'. The only way we can become more like the Source, is by realizing that each of us is the Source embodied. **There is no one besides the Source.** I AM THAT I AM. Divine reasoning is required. Man and God are one and the same. One is the Universal, the other is the Universal individualized. One is the ocean, the other is the wave. One is the Vine, the other is the branch.

The name we go by is only our outer identity, our Earthly identity. The 'I' within us is our true identity. That 'I', is God, the 'Father'. That, is the real you, the real me. Thus did He say 'I and my father are one'. His disciples saw him as a man called 'Jesus' but he knew that He and God were One and the same. He also knew that 'God' was the reality of everyone on Earth. To become aware of our relationship to God, our Source, should be our goal. To strive to become 'better men', is to perpetuate the illusion. **Of ourselves we have no being, no reality.** Each of us is a wave in the Ocean of Life. a branch of the Vine. There is not the Ocean AND the wave the Vine AND the branch. There is only the Ocean, there is only the Vine. These illustrations describe man's relationship to God. When we realize that we are the Source individualized we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of our Source, the likeness of God! That likeness is called the 'Christ', (the Divine Mind personified.)

So long as we continue to function As 'men'... we shall surely die. When we realize that we are individual manifestations of Him who is God, of Him who is Perfect, of Him who is Eternal, and choose to live in that consciousness, (as Sons of God,) we shall never die!

Therein lies our salvation and the salvation of humanity. How can that which is eternal ever die? If you would be perfect, give up trying to become a 'better man'... "go... sell that thou hast and give to the poor and come and follow me" (come and walk AS me). Only AS God can we enter the 'Kingdom' of God for it is a State of Mind. A state of KNOWING that the Universal "I"... is the "I".. that I am... the "I" within each of us.

To do with Healing

When doing a healing treatment or, in other words, a prayer that will lead to healing, speak knowing that you are Spirit speaking. Speak knowing that you are God speaking. Speak with that authority, for, in fact you are that. That is exactly who you are. When you speak with that authority the intelligence will, of a certainty, rush into action to bring into manifestation that which you have decreed as being. Pay no attention to any manifestation or expression of imperfection. Know that there is no presence apart from the presence of Spirit which knows no imperfection and has no imperfection. The attributes of God make up the substance of spirit and that perfect substance is the substance of all form. Speak with that assurance, knowing that there is no imperfection in the Divine attributes. There is no substance other than this Divine substance. It is the substance of all form. Know this, and proclaim its perfection, and know that the person whom you are treating must therefore be perfect. "Ye shall decree a thing and it shall be established unto you", for he, or she, is in fact already perfect.

The attributes of God (Life, Intelligence,
Consciousness, Energy, Light, Love, etc.)
are the "Substance" of ALL form!

Divine Healing.

A realization of the presence of God ... is the most powerful healing agency known to the mind of man. (E. Holmes)

When it dawned on me some thirty-five years ago that man was 'God' embodied, one of the first things I sought to understand was what Jesus knew that made him the greatest spiritual healer of all time. I thought that there must be something written on this subject but I did not know where to look. At this time I was employed as an automobile salesman. Less than a month after I realized that this was indeed the truth; an elderly lady came onto the car lot. Little old ladies don't often frequent car lots. I don't remember how we got onto the subject but I found myself telling her about my discovery. She said she had a couple of books at her home that might interest me and the next day brought me two books. "What is mine is thine," (book 1 and 2) by Murdo MacDonald Bayne. I never saw this lady before and I have never seen her since. When I look back on it now, I know that this was more than a mere coincidence. Other books by the author are still available ... these two however, are out of print. They have been a great inspiration to me. They gave me my first insights and understanding into Spiritual Healing.

Since then, I have acquired books on healing from other authors ... Addington, Thomas Troward, Ernest Holmes, H.B. Jefferies, Bailes, Goldsmith, to name a few. The understanding that I acquired through these books, along with my desire to know the secrets of healing led me to put together a 'healing treatment'. It is a very effective healing treatment. You need no formal introduction to it or any special qualifications. Its effectiveness is not dependent upon 'your' holiness, on how religious you are, or how well educated you are.

It matters not what your religious affiliations are, what language you speak, or what culture you follow. It can be translated into any language. Even without fully understanding it, even if you have very little faith in it, you can experience its effectiveness ... even as a novice! All the faith you require is enough faith to put it to the test ... “prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you, the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it.” Knowledge will not apply itself. You must put it to the test! You do not require a mountain of faith. “If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed ye shall say unto this mountain, remove hence ... and it shall remove ... and nothing shall be impossible to you.”

In order to strengthen your faith I will give you some insight on how it works. You may find it hard to believe what you have been reading on this ‘page’. However, everything I have written has been written for the express purpose of lifting you out of your present belief; that you are nothing more than a mere man, into an awareness of your real relationship to God ... into a consciousness of Oneness. That state of mind which every saint and holy man that has ever lived, has sought to attain. It is in that state of mind that ‘man’ is meant to live.

At first you will find this hard to comprehend. You are much more than this person that you believe yourself to be. You are an individual manifestation of God! You are to God ... what a wave is to the ocean ... what a branch is to the vine. You are just as much the presence of God, as a wave is the presence of the ocean or as a branch is the presence of the vine. LITERALLY! My entire book is dedicated to the promotion of the Allness of God, the Oneness of God and the nothingness of any other thing!

“I am the Lord; and there is none else.” Isaiah 45:18

When 'Jesus' spoke ... it was the 'Father' who was speaking. When you speak ... it is the 'Father' speaking ... though you may be unaware of this stupendous fact. Being unaware of this however does not alter the fact that man's thoughts are creative. When you become 'aware' of this your thoughts become more creative. Thoughts are like seeds, some fall on fertile ground, some among thorns, some by the wayside. Don't reject this as being ridiculous; or as extreme arrogance. Mull it over and it may not be too long before the 'seed' ... the idea, takes root in your consciousness and begins to grow.

You are a manifestation of 'Mind'! God is creative Mind! 'You' are creative mind manifesting! Every cell of your body is intelligent ... more than that, every cell of your body is intelligence! **Intelligence... is substance!** Intelligence is the 'mother' aspect of the Creative Principle. The 'Father' aspect is the consciousness. It is the purpose of the intelligence to give being to whatever the consciousness decrees as being; to whatever the consciousness believes! It (the intelligence) asks no questions ... it simply gives being to the beliefs held in the consciousness! The 'I' within you that says, I am 'John Doe', is the same I that said some 2000 years ago, "I and the Father are One." The 'I' within you ... is the Father. This is who you really are!

Your body, is 'mind' manifesting! The intelligence is obedient to the direction given to it by the consciousness, and will manifest according to the direction given to it by the consciousness, and the only requisite is to know it! When you do the treatment for another ... don't direct the treatment to Henry or Mary or James or Peter. Simply direct your attention; your treatment, to the intelligence! Speak to the intelligence... the 'substance'. Pay no attention to the appearance of imperfection. You are speaking to God! There is no one else! God is perfect ... tell the intelligence that. If you have to read the treatment ... do so.

Read it with as much conviction as possible. Don't be discouraged if you don't see immediate results. Do the treatment ... then forget it! Don't wonder if it's going to be effective. That is like uncovering the seed to see if it has started to sprout. Just believe it and let it go. Then, if necessary, repeat the treatment to your 'patient' again the next day ... (and the next if necessary). *Don't concern yourself with trying to remove the affliction or the condition, simply remove the illusion, the belief that we are separate and apart from our source ... from God. Expect a healing, and soon the 'condition' will simply disappear.*

Not everyone will be healed ... but don't concern yourself about that. Even 'Jesus', who walked in God consciousness, did not heal them all. Read Matthew 13:57, 58. A healer is simply a sower of the truth! The truth does the healing ... "I am the truth" ... he said. Some will be healed with one treatment; some might require four or five or even more. A few will be healed immediately. So ... the rest is up to you.

'You'... are not the 'healer' ... it's the 'truth' that does the healing ... remember that!

A Healing... is an "effect", as is the Transfiguration.

A Healing, is actually a 'mini' transformation.

The Transfiguration... is a Major transformation.

*Both are evidence of different degrees of...
an Awareness of Oneness.*

*The transfiguration is the inevitable "effect"
of walking in a consciousness of Oneness.*

A Healing Treatment:

This message is a personal and effective healing treatment. You might want to hear it more than once. The more often you hear it the more beneficial it will be. It matters not what your religious affiliations are, what language you speak or what culture you follow. This message is meant only to remove the illusion, the belief that you are separate and apart from your source from that which is God, from that which is perfect. For herein lies the cause of all our afflictions. Know the truth and the truth will set you free.

Your healing may be a very subtle thing. You may experience a feeling of heat. Your condition may even seem to be intensified for a short time and it may not take place immediately, but don't despair, just expect a healing and soon you will simply notice that your condition no longer exists. The power to heal lies in the healing vibrations of the spoken word of truth. The truth does the healing. Jesus said, "I am the truth", and the truth is that only God is. "Only I am", he said. He also said, "I am the life", and when he spoke, he spoke as God. For he also said, "I and my Father are one." In reality, we are all one. Each of us is an individual manifestation of God.

Now... just sit back and relax. Close your eyes and relax as best you can. For it is when you are at ease that your divine nature can manifest, when it is no longer hindered by the conscious mind. So..., be still and know that the I within you is the Father, that the "I" within you is God. God is life. Life is that which God is, and you are that life embodied, and it is the nature of life, the nature of God, to manifest perfection, for life is perfect, God is perfect and it is God's perfection that is your perfection. God is the source of all being. You are the source embodied; the source manifesting.

You were made in the image and likeness of God. You were made perfect. You are much more than this person that you know believe yourself to be. Every time you introduce yourself; every time you say I am; you proclaim God's identity, your true identity. The name you go by is but your "outer" identity... **that... is the illusion!** You are divine creative life embodied, perfection embodied. You are a manifestation of that which God is. Your body is His living temple. You are to God what a branch is to the vine, what a wave is to the ocean. You are a manifestation of Him who is perfect, of that which is perfect, of that which is God. You have never been separate or apart from God, from your source. In reality, you and your source are one and the same. God; the universal I am; is all, and in all, the reality of every living thing, the reality of all humanity. There is no other presence, there is no other being. He is the omnipresence, the only presence and his perfection is your perfection. It is written, that in Him we live and move and have our being. In reality, it is he who lives and moves and has his being in us... AS us. God is the real you, your reality, your true identity and you are perfect because he is perfect. So... to Him, who is all and in all, to Him who gave us being, we pray; "Father, there is no presence other than your presence. Let your perfection be made manifest in all who hear these words. You are the I am that I am, and in that consciousness, I have spoken, and I know that it is as I have said... and for that I give thanks, knowing that all is well. And so it is... Amen.

As a "healer" do not concern yourself with trying to remove the condition or the disease. Simply remove the illusion. There is only God. When you Know, that in reality there is Only God and therefore, there is only perfection, your "patient" will be healed.

It is the nature of Life (of God) to manifest perfection.

The whole thing in a 'Nutshell'

The law of 'cause and effect', is Absolute. Without a Source, there would be no cause. Without a Cause, there would be no effect. Every living 'thing' we see, is an 'effect'. 'Man', belongs to this 'world of effects'. Every 'man', is an effect. The 'world' we see, is but the world of effects.

The 'Invisible' world, is the Real world, the 'Source' of the 'visible' world. The Invisible world is the world of Mind, the world of Cause. All creation takes place in this 'Invisible world of Mind'. This creative activity gives being to the world of effects. Not only is Mind the 'cause' of all manifestation, it is also the 'Substance' of all manifestation, the 'Source' of all manifestation! The World of effects has no 'being', no reality. The only 'thing' that has 'being' is the Source. Every 'thing', is the Divine Mind (the Source), manifesting AS THAT THING. All is Mind... the 'Divine Mind' manifesting.

Only the 'Source' has an identity. Its identity is 'I'. The 'Source', is the reality of every manifestation (of every 'thing'). It gives its identity to every 'thing' it becomes. There is nothing besides the Source, or other than the Source. Don't feel embarrassed by calling it 'God', for it alone exists. But for the Source, there would be no cause, there would be no effect, there would be no 'you'. Here is the paradox, No one has ever seen 'God', yet no one has ever seen anything other than God. Not only is the 'human' race ALL ONE, we are ONE with every thing in the universe.

A rose, is the 'Invisible' (God) manifesting AS a rose. A canary, is the 'Invisible' manifesting As a canary. A dolphin, is the 'Invisible' manifesting As a dolphin. A man, is 'God' manifesting As a man. No living 'thing' has any 'being' of itself. No matter what you are looking at, you are looking at the Source, (God), manifesting as that 'thing'.

No 'man' has ever been 'born'. Every 'man' (every John Doe) that has ever existed, has been created, BUT NOT BY GOD! 'Man', is only the 'word' that describes the only form on Earth in which and through which the Source (God) can function AS the "Source", in the Visible world of form. Every 'child' that has ever been born, is 'God' in the process of becoming a man/woman. In ignorance of what a 'human' child can become, its parents give it a name, identifying 'it' with them, and then 'they' proceed to mold the child in 'their' image and likeness. This has happened to every child that has ever been born. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth, but not the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Church. Such a concept can never create a consciousness of Oneness.

There is nothing besides the Source, besides that which is God. The 'person' we believe ourselves to be is but an illusion. When you 'think', you think it is you (the John Doe) who is thinking. Not so. You could think quite nicely without a name, without an 'outer' identity. It is the 'I' within you that thinks when you think. Only the 'I' can think (Matthew 10:20). Because of 'Who' you are, because of 'What' you are, your thoughts are creative, and so you create as you perceive yourself to be. Thus, 'as a man thinketh, so is he'. No matter what color our skin, our features, or other physical characteristics, no one has any being! The only ONE who has being is 'God' the Source!

No 'effect' owes any other 'effect' for the privilege of being here, for no 'effect' ever played any role in his/her 'becoming'. No One was here first! **There has never ever been anyone here besides the Source.** To believe otherwise is part of the illusion. The world of 'effects' is the world of illusions! It's not that the things we see are illusions, it's just that we fail to see 'things' for what they really are. The Divine Mind (the Invisible world), is the reality of every manifest 'thing'. No part of this planet belongs to anyone.

All of 'humanity' functions in the belief that they are who they 'think' they are. Everyone has been programmed to believe that he/she is really the 'person' their parents (in ignorance) created when they named them. So, the entire 'human race' is functioning in an illusion. Every person on the planet is the Divine Mind manifesting, God manifesting, and humanity is totally oblivious of this amazing Truth. This is the message 'Jesus' was trying to convey to humanity. 'He who has seen me has seen the Father', (the Source), "'I' and the 'Father' are one'. The 'I' within each of us is the Father, the Source! The 'I' within each of us is the creator. When we realize our relationship to our Source is as the relationship of a wave to the ocean, we take upon ourselves the likeness of the 'ocean', (of our Source). That likeness is the Christ! Our salvation lies not in 'worshipping' Christ, but in living the 'Christ Life', in living AS the 'Source'!

To function in 'this consciousness', is to function in 'God' consciousness. This 'consciousness' will transform the 'substance' of the body into a higher frequency, into the frequency of Light ('I' am the Light). The creative action resulting from the 'Christ Mind', is the 'cause'. The 'transfiguration' is the 'effect'. Herein lies the secret of the transfiguration ('be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind'). In Spiritual healing, the 'Truth' does the healing. The 'Truth' being the 'cause' the 'healing' being the 'effect'. A 'healing' is actually a 'minor' bodily transformation. Functioning AS God (in God consciousness) will have an equivalent effect, causing a 'major' bodily transformation ... the TRANSFIGURATION!

To function in the belief that we are 'English' men', 'French' men, Russians, Serbians, Greeks, Jews, Natives, etc. etc. is to function in an illusion, in an erroneous State of Mind. We all require an 'outer identity', but we also need to realize our relationship to each other, lest we in our arrogance destroy not only this civilization but also the magnificent world of forms.

'I' ... was known in the past as Jesus, as Budha, as Krishna, as Mohammed, as Laotse. As Napoleon, as Shakespeare, as Churchill, as Stalin, as Roosevelt. 'I' am known today as Clinton, Milosevic, Yeltsin, Gorbachev, Blair, Chretien,. As Robert, Henry, Helen, Jane, Joseph, etc. etc. etc. There has never ever been, nor will there ever be anyone besides 'me', besides the Source. "I"... am the Source.

The Transfiguration ... the alternative to DEATH!

The 'I' within each of us, is the 'Father' ... the consciousness, the director, the activator of the Creative Principle. Every time we 'think' ... we activate the creative principle. The 'intelligence' is the Mother aspect of the creative principle and it is the purpose of the Mother aspect, to give being to whatever the consciousness (the Father aspect) decrees as being.

The 'seed', that gives being to 'a thing' (what ever that thing might be) embodies the image ... the consciousness, of the 'thing' that produced it ... no matter what that 'thing' might be.

The image of the butterfly exists within the 'seed' that first develops into the chrysalis, which in due course becomes a beautiful butterfly. This transformation is not brought about by the consciousness of the 'worm'. The 'worm' plays no role in becoming a butterfly. The 'worm' does not have free will. It does not have the capacity to interfere with or to hinder the natural metamorphic process.

We were not born to die. We were born to be Gods ... eternal beings! We were born to walk as 'Jesus' walked, fully aware of being God! With the transfiguration being the end result of that consciousness. Passing from this plane, not by death, but by a spiritual transfiguration.

This is the ultimate reward for a life lived in a consciousness of Oneness.

The 'image' of 'God', exists within the embryo that develops as a 'human' being, but it cannot mature into a 'transcendent' being because the consciousness is under the control of the individual who sees himself/herself as being a mere man/woman. The consciousness must see itself as God in order for the metamorphic process to take place ... in order for the temple to experience a complete transformation. The belief that we are mere men, keeps the individual in the 'worm' stage, preventing the complete development of the 'God' man.

Because we have free will to think and create as we choose - we interfere with the metamorphic process. What would normally be a natural process is side tracked by our belief that we are merely men, hindering the transfiguration of the temple. Preventing what would be a normal natural transformation, from a 'physical' being into a purely spiritual being. The consciousness of being a 'man' is the culprit that prevents the transformation. The 'image' of the Christ exists within the embryo that develops into a 'human' child, and cannot as it matures, accomplish the transformation, because it is programmed to believe it is nothing but a mere 'man'.

Every child ever born embodies everything necessary to enable Life to transform the 'human' temple of flesh into a temple of light. Every child of God is born into the world having free will and as it develops it is free to 'think' as it chooses and 'thinks' according to its perception of itself. Parents who are unaware of what their child is or of who it really is, program it to believe it is a mere man. This belief interferes with the metamorphosis. It cannot experience the transformation because the consciousness prohibits the metamorphic process.

The consciousness within the chrysalis does not have free will and thus cannot interfere with the metamorphic process that results in the transformation of the chrysalis into the butterfly. The consciousness of being a 'human' being ... is what prevents the transformation. If it were not for our belief that we are but mere men and our reluctance to commit our bodies to God, we would all attain this divine transformation. This glorious transformation is the ultimate attainment!

This is not known by the church and therefore is not taught. Nor is the means of accomplishing it known to men. Their concept of the spiritual rebirth does not allow this metamorphic process to take place. They are not even aware that such a transformation can take place. When you realize that you and the Father are One ... you clear the way, as it were, for the creative process to complete the transformation. Through the metamorphic process, man will be transformed physically as was Enoch of Old. Only as you walk As God is it possible. So long as you see yourself as being a 'man' it is impossible. When man 'sees' this and chooses to live in this consciousness, (as a son of God) he removes the barrier that prohibits this metamorphic transformation. This is the alternative to death! The blind have been leading the blind.

We look with wonder upon the transformation of the larva into the butterfly. A more miraculous transformation awaits those who have truly been 'born again'. A natural metamorphic transformation... made possible by a change in consciousness... by "the renewing of your mind"... transforming our bodies from 'temples of flesh' into 'temples of light'. This transfiguration, is the 'gift of God'... (of being God), the end result of walking AS God... in a consciousness of Oneness! By this same Law did Enoch of the Old Testament transcend... and no one is excluded.

The Creative Principle:

It has been said by more than one prominent scientist that the Universe is a mental phenomenon. Not only is the word 'Life' synonymous with the word 'God' but so too is the word 'Life' synonymous with the word 'Spirit' and with the word 'Mind'. Where there is 'Life', there is 'God', there is 'Spirit', there is 'Mind'. They are really all one and the same thing! You can understand then, that where there is Life, there is Intelligence and where there is Intelligence, there is Consciousness and where there is Consciousness there is Energy and where there is Energy there is Life. These divine attributes cannot be separated from one another. In fact, these attributes happen to be the substance of all living forms. Did you grasp what I just said? Every living thing is a manifestation of these divine attributes. They are the 'material' that manifests as all matter. Every living thing is a manifestation of these divine attributes and they are made manifest according to an infallible, absolute creative principle and the consciousness within man is the activator of this principle.

The consciousness is the Father aspect of the creative principle and the intelligence is the Mother aspect. It is the purpose of the Mother aspect to give being to whatever the consciousness believes. The 'I' within you that says "I am," is the Father aspect and whatever the consciousness believes or decrees as being is brought into being by the intelligence, the Mother aspect. You activate the creative principle whenever you think. The 'I' within you is the activator of this creative principle. Thus as a man thinketh, so is he. The Mother aspect, the intelligence, is omniscient, (all knowing). It asks no questions, It knows that you are God and Its purpose is simply to give being to whatever the consciousness decrees as being. To whatever the consciousness believes, and according to your faith in it, so shall your belief be made manifest unto you. As you realize that in reality, you and God are one, one and the same, all things whatsoever you shall ask for in prayer, believe you have already received it, and ye shall have it.

In the Eighth chapter of the Book of Psalms, the psalmist David asks this question of the Lord, "What is man that thou art mindful of him." We can only grasp the significance of this statement when we realize that the Lord and the Law are synonymous. Because man, is none other than God embodied, his thoughts are creative. When man 'thinks', he is actually God thinking, only he is totally unaware of this stupendous fact, but, because of what he is, because of who he is, his thoughts are creative and the Law is that as a man thinketh, so is he. Man is the activator of the creative principle and he sets the creative principle in motion by his thoughts. As he thinks so does he create. That is the Law in action, the Lord in action as it pertains to man. In reality, man is nothing more or less than the creative consciousness of God individualized. 'Man' is a creative organism. An individual activator of the creative principle. This is the answer to the Psalmist's question.

God is Universal Life. Universal Life is what you are. When an individual comes to this realization, he or she begins to manifest in the likeness of their source; that likeness is the Christ. God is the Universal, and God is also the reality of the individual. God is the Universal, and the Universal individualized is the Christ. The universal is the reality of the individual in the same manner that the Vine is the reality of the branch. Then you will no longer be John Doe trying to be like 'Christ'. You will realize that as you walk in the "I am, that I am" consciousness, you will become more 'Christ like.'

There is no separation between you and God. God is your reality! There is not you and God, there is only God! You are one and the same. You were made in the image and likeness of God, you were created to be the Christ! In this consciousness lies your salvation. To live as God, is to live in reality. To live in this consciousness is to live in the Kingdom of God. The "Kingdom of God" is the real world. The 'Kingdom of God' and the 'consciousness of God' are synonymous. The world of Humanity is the world of confusion and illusion,

this so called real world filled with hate, greed, selfishness, turmoil and war. It is even erroneous for us to see ourselves as sons and daughters of God. This too creates a sense of separation. More correctly we are manifestations of God ... Individual manifestations! Would we call branches sons and daughters of the vine? Would we call waves, sons and daughters of the ocean? No! Branches are manifestations of the vine as waves are manifestations of the ocean. But ... we must live **as though** we are sons and daughters of God in order for us to grow into the likeness of our creator. As he said, "Except we become as little children," we can not enter the Kingdom of Heaven... we cannot attain the mind of Christ!

Does the church not try to teach you to be like Christ? No matter how earnestly you try, no matter how committed to that end you might be, so long as you believe that to live in your John Doe identity is to live in reality, you can never attain the mind of Christ! You can never be more than a practicing Christian. You can only attain the mind of Christ when you realize that you and the Father are one! In your John Doe identity you actually have no being. As John Doe you have no existence. As John Doe, you are nothing more than an illusion. 'God' is your reality. 'God' is your true identity.

Christ is not a specific individual. "Christ"... is the Divine personality personified. The Divine mind personified. We have been admonished that above all else, we are to seek the Kingdom of God and his righteousness and all our needs will be taken care of. How can we hope to find the "Kingdom of God," when we have been programmed to believe it is a place that we can only enter after we have died, providing we have met certain requirements as laid out by the various religious sects. The Kingdom of God is a state of mind! It is a state of knowing that you and God are one, one and the same! It is a state of knowing that the 'I' within you is the Father, that the 'I' within you is God.

Ye Must Be Born Again

The “Spiritual” rebirth as taught by the church is intended to establish the belief, in the consciousness of the individual, that he or she has been “born again.” That according to their interpretation of the scriptures, God sent His only begotten son, “Jesus Christ,” into the world to take upon Himself the sins of the world. That He gave His life on the cross, and died for our sins that we could be saved; and whosoever believes this in their heart and acknowledges it by their public acceptance of it, asking God to forgive their sins as they repent of their sins, and by asking God to dwell in their hearts as they make a commitment to live for Him, shall be “saved”. This is the means as taught by the church whereby the individual seeking salvation can “rest-assured” that he or she has been “born again”; thereby fulfilling His (God’s) decree, that “Ye must be born again.”

In no way does this “conception” of the spiritual rebirth bring about the Spiritual rebirth! The concept of the Spiritual rebirth as taught by the church can never lead you into the Kingdom of God; into the “consciousness of God”; into a “realization of oneness.” It does not result in the spiritual seeker being “born again!”

Without question the majority of individuals who take this stand do, however, experience a turnaround in their lives. Many do go on to a life of service; into the ministry, as missionaries, etc., yet they have never truly experienced the spiritual rebirth; of being “born again.” It is an “astounding” revelation.

In Matthew 19 when Jesus was asked, “What must I do to have eternal Life?”, he replied, “Keep the commandments”; honor thy father and thy mother and love thy neighbor as thyself.

The Spiritual rebirth as taught by the church does little more than persuade the seeker to incorporate the ten commandments into his or her life; “John Doe” simply becomes a “practicing” Christian; a “John Doe” trying to be “Christ-like”. In doing so they have the assurance of eternal life, but... this does not provide them with the means of entering the “Kingdom of God”! “It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the Kingdom”; he said, and His disciples asked, “Who then can be saved?” “With men it is impossible”, he said. You cannot enter the Kingdom of God as a man! Why? Because it is a state of mind! A state of knowing that you and God are One and the same! A state of knowing that “you” are God manifesting; that “God” is your reality; your true identity. It is a state of knowing that the “I” within you is the Father. For this reason He said “I” and the Father are One! Have “I” been with you all this while and you haven’t seen the Father? In other words, the “Father” is who “I” am. That same “I” within “you,” is “the Father”. It is God’s identity; it is also your identity. “God” is the source of your being. The “source” does not give being to anything besides itself! The source is the “cause” and the “effect” is the cause manifesting; God manifesting! **KNOW THIS!**

This is why He said, “Ye must be born again”! Born into the realization that you are not who you think you are; that this “person” that you now believe yourself to be is not who you really are. In reality, “you” are God manifesting! God made you in His image and likeness by becoming what you are; by being what you are. Your parents, being unaware of what you were at your birth, gave you a name identifying you with them and then proceeded to mould you in their image and likeness, making “you” believe that you were the person that “they ” named you... that they believed you were.

“Color”, language or culture has nothing to do with this. These only make it “appear” as though we are different.

Every living “thing”; every living individual, is Life (God) manifesting, “As” every “thing”; “As” every “one”. There is no other thing; there is no other one. The “white” man is Life manifesting as a white man; the “black” man is Life manifesting as a black man. The only thing that lives is “Life” and Life is God. “I” am the Life.

“You” are God embodied! “You” are a manifestation of everything God is! “You” are a manifestation of everything necessary to be the “Christ”! This is what every child ever born on earth was meant to be! “God” is the Universal; “you” are the Universal individualized. “Christ” is not a “specific individual”. “Christ” is the Divine Mind personified. “Christ” is the “mind” of God manifesting. “Let this mind be in you that was in Christ Jesus.” The knowledge that “I” and the Father are One is like a seed. It can’t help but grow if it be your desire to walk in that consciousness. “God” is the reality of every individual being. There is absolutely no other presence apart from His presence. He is the All in All and besides Him there is no other! This is why He said, “Ye must be born again”. Unless we have been “born again” we cannot enter the Kingdom of God! “Men” cannot enter that Kingdom! Only as “God” can you “walk” in that Kingdom. It is a state of knowing that “I” and the Father are One. “God consciousness” and the “Kingdom of God” are synonymous. You can only attain God consciousness after being “born again”, and when you have been “born again”, you will realize that you are already in that Kingdom; you will realize that you have always been in that Kingdom. You were born into it! There is no other place! Only you have been made to believe it is somewhere outside of you. You were made to believe you were John Doe the “English” man, or “Pierre Larouge” the “French” man, or “Elijah” the “Indian”. “Believing” yourself to be a “French” man, an “English” man, an “Indian”, etc., is to be “living” in a particular state of mind. An illusion! “God” is your true identity. The real you! There is no one besides Him.

He is the vine and every “human” unit is a “branch”; a manifestation of Him. Not something He manifested, but is “God” manifesting! That is why he said, “Ye must be born again.”

How else could we hope to have the mind of “Christ”? “God” is Universal Life and each of us is that Universal Life individualized! We Are All One! “God is also Universal “Mind”, and the Universal Mind individualized is the Christ Mind! It is impossible for a “man” to attain the Mind of “Christ”. Only when the individual has been “born again”, (born into the realization that he is not the “person” that his parents created when they named him, but is in reality, God embodied; God manifesting;) can he attain the “Christ” mind. As “John Doe” you cannot attain it! You must be “born again” in order to attain it. Need I make it any clearer! Then we will no longer look upon our neighbour as being a “French” man, an “English” man, an “Indian”, a “Greek”, a “Jew”, a “German”, “Japanese”, “Chinese”, “Arab”, etc. Then we will know that everyone is a manifestation of God, and there is no one besides Him! WE ARE ALL ONE. And... if we truly realized this we would choose to live as brothers. Would it not be easier for us to love our neighbour as ourselves if we realized our neighbour was “God” embodied also? Who can say that he loves God if he should hate his neighbour?

Trillions of snowflakes can fall. No two have ever been found to be identical. We are not different because we “look” different. Each of us is God manifesting! Each of us is a manifestation of the same “thing”. Every manifest “thing”, including “you”, is an “effect”. The “effect” is the “cause” manifesting. “You” are “God” manifesting. Now... do you see why he said, “Ye must be born again”?

Realize who you are, what you are, and where you are; for how can we hope to bring the Kingdom of God on earth when we believe we must die to get there? It is at hand. There is not you And God. There is only God. Realize it!

The church cannot set this aside as the ranting of a heretic. It is the duty of the ministerial, no matter what the religion, to examine this. The state of the world, even the state of the church, is indicative of the failure in the teachings of the church to bring about world peace. World peace can never become a reality without this knowledge and without the conscious application of this knowledge in our lives.

The church has failed to realize the significance of what “man” was created to be. When God made “man”, he made man God, but man was unaware of what or who he was. The concept of the Spiritual rebirth as taught by the church amounts to little more than receiving a “blessing” or a “license” as it were, for you to go on being the person your parents “created”. It allows you to go on being the “person” your parents programmed you to believe yourself to be, only now you have made a public commitment, as it were, “to live for God”, when in reality, you are still living for “self”. In believing that “Christ” died for your sins, you are basically free to go on being the “person” you now believe yourself to be, to your heart’s content, so long as “you” (in your “John Doe” identity) do “your” best to be more like “Christ”. You were led to believe that “Christ” was an individual apart from yourself. You were never made aware of the fact that you, too, were created to be the Christ, a ‘Son’. So we go on crucifying the “Christ” daily through our rejection of ‘God’ as our reality!

When “Jesus” spoke, it was the “Father” who was speaking. He was “God” speaking! “John Doe” cannot think or speak. The capacity to think, to speak, to be, belongs to the Spirit; to God. It was “God” then, who said, “Ye must be born again”. The concept of the Spiritual rebirth as taught by the Church is “man’s” understanding of what God meant when He said, “Ye must born again”. The disciples were not aware of the fact that they were talking to “God”! They thought they were talking to a “man” called “Jesus” whom they believed had a special anointing by “God”, but He who was called “Jesus” was fully aware of who and what he was.

He knew that “He” (“God”), was the reality of every other “man”. The New Testament is full of instruction given by His disciples that we should live as sons of God, but ... the means of living up to it has gone unknown. Being “born again” is the only means whereby you can truly live it. Then... it is simply a matter of “being” what you were created to be! “Now”... are ye the Sons of God!

His disciples had no idea of what He meant when He said, “Ye must be born again”! They saw Him as being a “man”; the “carpenter’s” son. Even though He told them that He and the Father were One, they did not comprehend what He was saying. “Have I been with you all this time and you haven’t seen the Father?” After His crucifixion they saw Him as being “the only” Son of God. It never dawned on them that they too, were “Sons” of God; “manifestations” of God, even as He was. And so they wrote from the consciousness of being “men”. They were able to repeat and tell their followers what He said and how they were “supposed” to live, but, because they failed to realize their true relationship to God, they were unable to tell us how we could live it; how we could make His teachings a way of Life! They taught how “Sons of God” were to live, but “men” couldn’t live it without being “born again”! Without being born into the realization that they, too, were “God” embodied; that they too were “Sons of God”! Manifestations of God!

It is impossible for “men” to live “as” God! (With men it is impossible, but with God all things are possible.) In essence He was saying, “As men” it is impossible, but “AS God All things are possible.” Can you see it! Now can you realize why He said, “Except a man be born again he cannot ‘enter’ the Kingdom of God”? You cannot walk in “God” consciousness so long as you believe yourself to be a mere man! You cannot think and walk as God so long as you think and walk as John Doe!

(There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death. Proverbs 14:12)

Physical birth is painful, so too is the Spiritual rebirth painful. It means giving up all your earthly ambitions; all your material possessions. "If you would be perfect; Go and sell that thou hast and give to the poor and come and follow me."

Perhaps the most important statement made by God to man 2000 years ago was "Ye must be born again". IT IS THE NECESSARY PREREQUISITE TO ENABLE YOU TO WALK "AS" GOD; IN YOUR "TRUE" IDENTITY. Otherwise you cannot enter the "Kingdom of God". IT IS THE ONLY MEANS WHEREBY YOU CAN ATTAIN A CONSCIOUSNESS OF ONENESS. Before you can walk in the "Kingdom of God"; or in other words, "God consciousness", you must realize that you and God are one and the same. In the same manner that a "branch" is a manifestation of the vine; as a "wave" is a manifestation of the ocean, so too are you a manifestation of God. An "awareness" of the significance of this and the acceptance of the reality of it constitutes the Spiritual rebirth; of being "born again" (that you might be perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect.) There is not you And God; there is only God! "God" is the Universal and you are the Universal individualized!

Of ourselves we have no being ... no reality. We are individual manifestations of Life ... of that which is God! 'We' are not 'plugged' into Life ... we are 'Its' 'outlets' ... and 'Its' thoughts are colored by 'Its' perception of itself as being John or Jane Doe ... (the 'person' we see ourselves as being.)

God is your reality ... your true identity. This is why it appears as though the 'human' consciousness is creative.

The person we believe ourself to be is but an illusion. Our "names" are obstructions... like 'dams' as it were, obstructions that keep us from expressing as the Divine beings that we are. So... we think as we perceive ourselves to be and thus create the beliefs that divide us as a people.

The Last Supper

I have a brother-in-law who is a Baptist minister. To him this book is somewhat of an enigma. He agrees with the beginning and the end, but cannot reconcile how we can all be One, and is constantly looking for reasons why it can't be so. To him, I have neglected to mention what is to him and the whole Evangelical Christian world, the most necessary of all requirements for salvation, and that has to do with the 'shedding of the blood of Christ', for it is written in the Bible that without the shedding of blood there is no remission of sins.

The Scriptures that make reference to this are in the books of Mathew, Mark, Luke and John ... and I quote John 6:53 - 56. Then Jesus said unto them... "Verily I say unto you, except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man and drink his blood, ye have no life in you, who so eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, hath eternal life and I will raise him up at the last day. For my flesh is meat indeed and my blood is drink indeed. He that eateth my flesh and drinketh my blood dwelleth in me and I in him." In John 6:58 we read, "He that eateth of this bread shall live forever."

In Matthew 26:26 it is written ... 'And, as they were eating, Jesus took bread and blessed it, and brake it, and gave it to the disciples and said, Take eat ... this is my body. And He took the cup and gave thanks and gave it to them saying. Drink ye all of it ... for this is my blood of the New Testament which is shed for many for the remission of sins.'

Obviously, in both cases, He was talking symbolically about the acceptance and acknowledgment of a truth. These sacraments (the bread and the wine) are symbolic of God's Word and of God's Life. They are the substitute for the old dispensation ... for the shedding of blood. Now... man's salvation lies not in the shedding of blood... but in the Life.

Not 'through the Life of Christ', BUT THROUGH LIVING THE CHRIST LIFE. Therein lies our salvation ... the salvation of all humanity. Thus ... as often as we partake of these sacraments we are reminded to acknowledge the significance of this most sacred of acts.

***The 'blood' ... is the Life of God made manifest.
The 'flesh' is the Word of God made manifest!***

At the 'Last Supper', when Jesus broke bread and said, 'Take eat, this is my body', ... He meant ... remember ... this body (your body) ... is my body (God's body) and your blood is my blood (God's blood). He knew that He and God were One and the same, and that God was the reality of every man on Earth, and that included his disciples. He spoke AS God. The disciples, on the other hand, believed they were listening to a mere man ... a man called Jesus. They were totally unaware of the fact that they were listening to God himself, instructing them as to what a man really is, and 'who' a man really is. Nor have those the world over, who have read these Scriptures, been aware of the fact ... that 'He', was God speaking ... that 'He' and God were One and the same, as you and God are One and the same (whether you know it or not). There is no one besides God! Whether you believe this or not is of no consequence. Knowing this, casts an altogether different light on the significance of that majestic ceremony known as The Last Supper.

Should we think of the crucifixion of 'Jesus' as the death of the Son of God, we think in error. The Son of God (the Christ) can never be destroyed. THE CHRIST IS THE DIVINE MIND PERSONIFIED. 'Man' can destroy the body, but not the soul. In ignorance of our relationship to God, our source ... we crucify the Christ daily through our rejection of Him (God) as the source of our being ... as the reality of our being.

The shedding of blood was the way of salvation of the Old Testament. An awareness of the fact that the Eternal Creator Himself, is the reality of every man on the planet is the way of salvation of the New Testament ... the New Dispensation, and the Spiritual Rebirth is the only means whereby that can become a reality. It no longer involves the shedding of blood . 'Our' blood ... is God's Life made manifest and 'our' flesh (our body) is God's Word made manifest. Salvation now lies in man's own hands. He has but to become aware of the fact that he (man) is truly the image and likeness of God ... that man is indeed the Vine embodied! Man's salvation lies in realizing that man and God are One; one and the same, and by living in that consciousness ... by walking AS God ... we need never die. Therin lies man's salvation. So long as we choose to live as men (in our outer identity) we shall surely die. That is a guarantee. It is He (God) whose Life it is, that we destroy as we live as 'men'. 'He' is who we are ... 'He' is what we are. How long before we realize this?

Why would God's blood need to be shed before sins can be forgiven? In John 1:9 we read, 'If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness'. There is no mention of the shedding of blood. In the dictionary a definition of remission is ... the act of remitting, and the word remitting means to pay ... to make payment. He did not die 'for' our sins... to save us from our sins, He died because of our sins. He gave his life in payment for our sins. (We crucify him by refusing to die to self.) It is absurd to think that God had to shed His blood in order to forgive us for our sins. Sins ... is defined as 'any fault or error ... or any disregard of divine law'. "Thou shalt have no other Gods before me" So long as man continues to live as man he will continue to destroy God's temple ... he will continue to cause the destruction of the temple ... the death of the temple.

God... is our reality, our true identity, in exactly the same manner as the Ocean is the reality of the wave ...

as the Vine is the reality of the branch. Each of us is an individual manifestation of God ... of everything necessary to be the Christ.

When we recognize and realize and determine to live in that consciousness ... in that awareness, we begin to become as He who is our reality ... we begin to become the likeness of our Source, and as I have said throughout this book, that likeness is the Christ, for the Christ is not a 'specific' person. The Christ is the Divine Mind personified ... the Divine Personality personified. To function in that consciousness is to function in the 'Christ Mind'.

Father ... I recognize and realize that Your body ... is my body. I also recognize and realize that Your Life ... is my life, and that You ... Father ... are who I am ... that You are what I am. My acceptance of this and my acknowledgment of this is my 'passport' into the 'Kingdom of God'... for only AS God, can we enter the "Kingdom of God."

For any governing body to negotiate with any so-called 'people' as though they were different from others, for any reason, not only perpetuates the ignorance, but promotes it, creating an even greater disaster. Look no longer at the world as a world of 'peoples', but rather see all of humanity as nothing more than a world of people! Even though 'human beings' are like snowflakes (no two being exactly alike) we are still some six billion individual manifestations of One creative being. "I"... am the reality of these six billion 'individuals'. This is why we all 'think' exactly alike regardless of our color, race, religion, language or culture. "We ... must be born again", born into the realization that we are All One ... that the Universal 'I' am is the 'I' am within each of us. 'I' ... am the One and Only One. Of ourselves we have no reality ... no being. We are meant to live as brothers, as members of a single body. . Only then can peace on Earth become a reality.

An Easter message... the Resurrection

If every man/woman on earth were to 'instantly' realize their relationship to God ... to their source ... that realization would be the Resurrection! THE LONG-AWAITED RESURRECTION. It was not intended that we should simply celebrate 'His' resurrection ... but that 'He' would be resurrected through 'our' recognition of 'Him' as our reality ...as the reality of all humanity!

There is no one on the planet who has any being, or any reality, apart from God ... apart from Life ... apart from the source. That which God is ... is the reality of every 'human' being that has ever been created. There is no one besides the creator ... besides God! The creator is the reality of the creation! The cause is the reality of the effect! These are 'absolute' Truths ... 'absolute' Laws. There is no circumventing these Laws!

Unfortunately, humanity has failed to realize the significance of these great truths. The source does not give being to any 'thing' apart from itself. It gives being ONLY TO ITSELF. 'It' is what you are ... IT is what I am... and 'ITS' identity is 'I'. We share a common identity! If the entire 'human' race spoke 'English' ... some six billion of us would proclaim this identity as our personal identity every time we introduced ourselves ... every time we said hello ... I am In ignorance of who we were and of what we were at our birth, we were given another identity (our 'outer' identity) ... identifying us with our parents, with a family, with a country, a nationality, a religion, a culture, etc. . This identity robs us of the awareness of who and what we really are, leaving us totally unaware of our relationship to our source ... to our creator. It causes us to live our life in an ILLUSION ... believing we are separate and apart from each other, causing us to believe we are different. The Truth is ... we are all One. Each of us is the "I am" (the Father) individualized.

The 'Christ' is not a specific individual ... the 'Christ' is the 'I' ... the 'Father' ... The Divine Personality personified! If this were to be realized by all of humanity instantaneously ... the whole world would be witness to the resurrection of the 'Christ'! That is what 'man' was created to be. There is only the 'Father'... 'man' is the 'Father' individualized! Only 'I' am ... 'I' am the Life ... 'I' am the Resurrection ... 'I' am who you are. Can you grasp this?

When you realize this you will have passed from death unto Life! You will realize that you are Him who is eternal ... that you are that which is eternal. NOW ! How can that which is eternal ever die? You will know that 'you' do not have Life ... Eternal Life is WHAT you are! 'Jesus' proved that there was Life after death, but ... YOU DO NOT HAVE TO DIE PHYSICALLY TO EXPERIENCE THE RESURRECTION! Just WAKE UP! The 'I' within you is God (the Father). When you speak ... you are God speaking! Have you ever realized that? There is not the cause AND the effect. The 'effect' is the cause manifesting. There is not God AND you ... GOD IS YOU! When you know this ... you will know that you are an 'Eternal Being' ... experiencing the resurrection! NOW! What a revelation ... what an awakening!

It is offered to everyone ... 'whosoever will may come'. But ... you cannot experience this as a 'man'. Before this can become a reality ... you must first experience the 'spiritual rebirth' ... 'YE MUST BE BORN AGAIN' ... born into the realization that you and the Father (God) are One! I have already given you all that you need to know in order for you to partake of God's gift of Eternal Life. 'God' did not give 'us' eternal life ... He gave us the 'Gift of God' ... the gift of 'BEING' God! ETERNAL LIFE GOES WITH IT! Our recognition and acceptance of this leads to the Resurrection of 'Christ' in us ... restoring 'God' to His rightful place in our lives ... in the lives of humanity!

When we KNOW that God is ALL and in ALL. When we KNOW 'who' we are, 'what' we are, and 'where' we are... **when we have died to self**, then... in a consciousness of Oneness, we can say as 'He' said some 2000 years ago. **I am the resurrection and the Life, he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth in me (as me) shall never die.**

To leave no room for misunderstanding... let me state it once more. If we are determined to live as 'man'... in our John Doe identity (our 'outer' identity) we will surely die! Should we choose to live as 'Jesus' lived... in our TRUE identity... in our I AM THAT I AM identity... we need never die... LITERALLY!

Only through the resurrection of the 'I Am' (God) within man, can the "Christ" be resurrected, for the 'Christ' is but the 'Father'... the 'I Am' individualized... the Divine Personality Personified!

When you "think"... you think it is you, the John Doe who is thinking. Right? Well... not so. You could think no matter what your name is... you could think no matter who you believed yourself to be. You could even think quite nicely without a name. Who then, is the thinker? It is the "I" within you that thinks. Only the "I" can think. There is no one other than the "I". Only God is. This is why "your" thoughts are creative.

In Phillipians 2:6

He (Jesus) thought it not robbery to be equal with God, *because he knew that he and God were One... One and the same.* Whereas, we have been made to believe that we are the person our parents created when they named us at our birth.

**"I" am the first and "I" am the last
and besides me there is no God... there is no saviour...
there is none else.**

In the Beginning was the Word ... and the Word, (the 'consciousness')... was God

'I' ... am not of this world ... this world of illusions. I strive to function in what I know to be reality ... knowing that the 'I' within me is the 'Father'. I also know that this happens to be the reality of every other man/woman on Earth. Even though 'I' am the reality of every living 'thing' ... of every 'human' individual ... 'I' am not recognized as being all there is. Not only am 'I' the cause ... 'I' am also the effect, for an 'effect' is not separate and apart from its cause. In reality ... no matter what you are looking at (and everything you are looking at is an effect) ... you are actually looking at the 'cause' manifesting. There is nothing besides the cause ... besides the consciousness ... besides that which 'I' am.

If every man or woman on earth were to speak the English language ... no one could introduce themselves without first proclaiming their Universal identity, their Divine identity, as they said hello ... 'I' am - (To say 'my name is - is to say I am known as'.) The 'I' within you is the identity of the Universal; the identity of God! It does not ever give being to anything other than to itself. It is who 'you' are and it is who 'I' am. There is no one besides 'it'. In actual reality ... all that you are is an individual embodiment of the Universal (Divine) Mind. The Divine Mind is the cause 'behind' every effect.

Nothing ever came into being without conscious direction. No living 'thing' ever played any role in 'its' becoming ... not even an electron, an atom, a cell or any other 'thing'... no matter how large or how minuscule. 'I' am the reality of every living 'thing', so now you can see that 'I' am truly the omnipresence. If that sounds like nonsense to you ... take a look at every living 'thing'. Even a blade of grass came forth as a blade of grass because of the 'consciousness' in the seed. The image of the blade of grass existed in the seed. It is the same with every living 'thing'.

A 'seed' is but the consciousness of the 'thing, that produced it', embodied in such a manner that under the proper conditions, the 'seed' (the consciousness) will develop as its progenitor ... producing more 'seeds' ensuring the perpetuation of the species.

Now ... what is the 'substance' of every 'thing' ... what makes every 'thing' grow? Try to realize that it is not the 'thing' that is growing ...it is the consciousness that is developing and will eventually 'mature' as it fulfills the 'image' held in the seed, for a 'seed' is nothing more than a living cell embodying the 'consciousness' of the 'thing' that produced it.

One of the 'attributes' of any living 'thing' is Life. Where there is Life ... there is consciousness, and where there is consciousness ... there is intelligence. Where there is Life, consciousness, and intelligence ... there is 'energy'. Scientifically ... every living 'thing' is 'energy' manifesting as that 'thing', but ... energy is not separate or apart from Life, consciousness or intelligence. Not only is Life, consciousness, and intelligence, 'attributes' of God... 'they' are also the 'substance' of every living thing!

The intelligence is the Mother aspect of the Creative Principle. The consciousness is the Father aspect. It is the consciousness that says 'I' ... that says "I am." The intelligence gives being to whatever the consciousness 'sees' itself as being. They function together as one. That is the action of the Creative Principle. No matter what the consciousness 'sees' itself as being ... the intelligence gives the 'image' reality. The 'I' within you is the consciousness ... the Father aspect of the Creative Principle. You activate the Creative Principle every time you think. Thus, did God make 'man' in His image and likeness. When you 'think' ... you think it is you, the John Doe, that is thinking, right? WRONG. You could think, no matter what your name was ... you could even think quite nicely without a name. Who then is the thinker?

It is the 'I' that thinks. Only the 'I' can think. Only God can think. This is why your thoughts are creative.

This 'thing' called 'man' ... is actually 'God' embodied ... the Divine Mind embodied, and according to the individual's perception of himself/herself ... so do we create ... so do we become. 'Man' is the only 'form' on earth in which the Divine Mind can function as God. The capacity to be God exists in no other organism on the planet. No other 'thing' can be more than it was created to be. Only 'man' was made in the image and likeness of God.

Even though that which is 'God' is the reality of every living 'thing' ... only as it manifests as 'man' can it be 'on earth what it is in heaven' (the divine understanding behind the Lord's Prayer). In ignorance of who we are we have gone on century after century living and thinking AS 'men' ... as oblivious of our relationship to our source ... as a branch is oblivious of its relationship to the vine.

No 'man' has any being. The only thing that has being is the source ... the 'I'. 'I' am the reality of every man/woman on earth. There is no one besides 'me', nor is there any 'thing' besides 'me'. 'I' ... am the first ... and 'I' am the last, and besides 'me' there is no 'thing' ... there is no other ... there is no God ... there is no savior. It matters not what your opinion is pertaining to this ... it does not alter the fact of the matter one iota. It matters not who you 'think' you are ... what language you speak or what culture you follow. The belief that you have any being apart from your source (from 'me' ... from God) ... is but an illusion. There never has been anyone besides 'me', nor will there ever be any one besides 'me'.

The belief that the 'human' race is a race of 'human' beings is but an illusion. THE GREATEST OF ALL ILLUSIONS! 'Man' ... is the word (God) made flesh! 'I' am the light that lighteth every man that cometh into the world.

'I' ... am the light of the world (He was in the world, and the world was made by Him, and the world knew Him not). He came unto His own and His own received Him not (but to those who recognize their relationship to Him ... to them gave He the power to become the Sons of God ... even to them who believe on His name). The 'I' within you is the Father. There is only the Father! God made us in His image and likeness. Only a few ... very few, have ever grown to maturity. In ignorance of who we are and what we are, the 'human' race has never gotten beyond living as 'men/women'. We have failed to realize what manner of being we are. We have found it easier to live as 'men' and worship God rather than worshipping God ... by walking AS God ... for therein lies the key to life eternal. In that consciousness ... we shall never die.

We do not have eternal Life because God gave us eternal Life ... we have eternal Life because we ARE ETERNAL LIFE EMBODIED. 'Man' ... is the only organism in which and through which the Universal Mind can transform itself from manifesting as a temple of flesh into manifesting as a temple of light (from manifesting as a 'physical' organism into manifesting as a 'spiritual' organism) ... transcending the experience of death. The entire transformation is accomplished by the consciousness that KNOWS that it is God ... that 'I and the Father are One'. The Kingdom of God and the Consciousness of God are synonymous. Where there is one ... there is the other. No 'man' can enter that Kingdom ... for it is not so much a place as it is a state of mind. Then will the one who discovers this realize ... that the entire universe is the Kingdom of God. In ignorance of this ... 'man' has been wandering around in the wilderness, as it were ... totally oblivious to the fact that he was never, ever out of God's 'Kingdom'.

There are those who will see this as arrogance ... as blasphemy; the very nerve of seeing oneself as being no different than He who was known as 'Jesus'.

The only difference between 'Him' and 'I' ... is that He was much more aware of His relationship to his source than I happen to be at this point in time. Even though He lived with His disciples for three years they could not comprehend what He was talking about as He spoke of the 'Father'. 'He who has seen me has seen the Father ... I and the Father are One,' He said. If they were unable to grasp what He was saying after being with Him day after day, for three years... don't be too hard on me if you can't grasp what I am saying. 'He' thought it not robbery to be equal with God ... so why should I ... why should you ... for that which is God is the reality of every one of us... the reality of every 'thing'.

' Jesus' walked AS God. He knew that He was God embodied. So, too, am I ... so, too, are you. Only as we walk AS God can we hope to attain the 'Christ Mind' ... for the 'Christ' is not a specific person. The Christ Mind... is simply the Divine Mind personified. In this consciousness lies the salvation of humanity.

The Virgin Birth

When you realize through divine reasoning (which is just common sense), that the I AM within you is God (the "Father")...that sudden realization amounts to the "immaculate conception", culminating in the "Virgin Birth". It is always the "Holy Spirit" ...the Truth that initiates the Virgin Birth.... the birth of the Christ Child within, and the womb in which this "child" is conceived is the "consciousness" of the individual. Be it a man or a woman the process is always the same. It is always a "Virgin" birth! The Truth gives being to the Immaculate Conception, which in turn gives being to the Christ Child. That... is the Spiritual Rebirth! It is then that you will realize that you have been "born again". Then will you realize that the person your parents created when they named you at your birth was but the illusion in which you had been functioning. Then...you begin, "as a little child", to take upon yourself the likeness of the "Father". That likeness is the Christ! Jesus Christ, is but the Father personified. Then will you know that you can indeed say with conviction that "I and my Father are One."

The Meaning of the word 'Jesus'

The Universal Mind (the Divine Mind) ... is the reality of every 'thing'. When we realize that each of us is in actual fact an individualized manifestation of this Divine Mind (our Source) ... we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of our Source. That likeness ... is known as the 'Christ'. 'The Christ Mind' ... is the Divine Mind personified. Every man or woman that has ever been born, was created to be the 'Christ'. The Source of Life, the 'Father' (the cause) ... is the reality of 'man' (the effect). There is nothing besides the 'cause'. To walk in this 'awareness' is to walk in the Christ Mind. The Divine Mind is God (the Father) ... the Divine Mind personified is the 'Son' (the Christ). Not only is the Universal Mind the cause of every 'thing' ... it is also the 'substance' of every thing. 'In the beginning was the Word and the Word was with God and the Word was God ... and without the Word was not anything made that was made.' ALL IS MIND.

Words have meaning. Some words not only describe some 'thing' ... they are also words that make suitable names for people. Heather, Rose, Jasmine, Robin, Tiger, etc., are examples of such words. The word 'Jesus' is such a word. Not only is it used to identify a specific 'human' individual ... it describes what a 'human being' is. It means 'God with us'... it means 'God IS us'. It also means... ' I ' **God**. "Je" means "I" and "Zeus" means... "God" of Gods.

The word ... 'Jesus' ... is mistakenly used, if we see it only as the "name" of a man. 'Jesus' is the word God has given to describe 'what' every 'human' child is, (male or female) that has ever been born. Every newborn child, is (in the Mind of God) ... a 'baby Jesus'. The word 'Jesus' is very significant ... it means God is us! The 'I' within us is God ... the Father. The Source (the cause) ... does not give being to any 'thing' other than to 'itself'. The 'cause' is the reality of the 'effect'.

A 'man' (male or female) is God embodied if we only knew it. The words 'Jesus' and 'Christ' are synonymous. One denotes the name of the son of man ... the other denotes the name of the Son of God. They are one and the same. In the book of Mathew (16:13) Jesus asked his disciples "whom do men say that I the son of man am?" Peter's reply was, "thou art the Christ the son of the living God".

As for the Virgin birth ... the 'birth' of the 'Christ' is always a virgin birth ... a revelation conceived in the consciousness. A 'spiritual birth' ... brought about through an awareness of the Truth ... by the 'Holy Spirit' (the whole 'I' spirit). It amounts to a Spiritual awakening ... an awakening to the fact, that that which 'God' is ... is that which 'man' is. Every 'man' ... is God embodied. The birth of the Christ ... is but a 'Spiritual awakening', brought about by a realization of this truth. The 'Holy Spirit' ... did not impregnate Mary 'physically', that she should bring forth a 'physical' child, but ... the Holy Spirit ... (the Truth) impregnated her consciousness, causing her to realize that 'she', herself, was in fact the presence of God ... as is every other 'man'/woman' that has ever been born. She knew that the child within her womb was in fact 'God', in the embryonic stage of development. The last place on Earth that one would expect to find the King of Kings ... the Lord of Lords ... is right within one's self. God is the reality of man. This is the significance of the Virgin birth. It is a Divine revelation! Man and God are one. One and the same. In ignorance of this, 'we' function as 'men' ... totally oblivious as to what manner of being a 'man' really is.

When the 'Holy Spirit' came upon the disciples at Pentecost ... they were 'endowed' with power. They experienced this same Spiritual awakening ... this Spiritual Rebirth. They realized for the first time what manner of being they actually were. It was this revelation that endowed them with power. A power they had always possessed but of which they were totally oblivious (know the truth and the truth will set you free).

The word 'Jesus', was not meant to identify her child with his Earthly parents. It was meant to identify him with his Source. As the Source ... As God! The world has failed to realize the significance of the word 'Jesus'. 'Jesus' ... was not Who the baby was ... 'Jesus' was **what** the baby was! Before 'we' were named, we had that same identity. We too were the I am in the infant stage of development. That was also 'our' true identity ... 'our' real identity. It still is! Thus the absolute necessity for the Spiritual Rebirth. Our name is only our 'outer' identity. Our 'names' do not give us 'being'. Only As God ... do we have being.

In ignorance of who we were or of what we were created to be, at our birth we were given a name ... a new identity (our outer identity), an identity to establish our physical individuality, (and perhaps a second or third name after a favorite relative) to identify us with family and nationality. These names, while giving us a physical identity, robbed us of a realization of our true identity ... our Divine identity ... Our Divine Inheritance! Mary taught her child that he and God were one from the cradle, whereas we have been programmed to believe we are nothing more than 'mere men'. As we function in our 'outer' identity ... our John Doe identity ... we function in an illusion. Our physical identities are a necessity, but ... the clergy ... our religious leaders, have failed to inform us of our real relationship to God ... our Source. They failed to realize what manner of being 'man' is. Not because they did not want us to know this, but because they too had failed to realize it. Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Evangelical Churches of the world, we can never attain this realization. God is the reality of every 'man' on Earth!

'Jesus' ... did not bring the message of salvation to humanity! (I and my Father are One) God himself brought the message of salvation to humanity, only humanity failed to realize this. They thought he (God) was but a 'man' they knew as Jesus.

I am the first and I am the last and besides me there is no Savior ... there is no God ... there is none else. It was not 'Jesus' whom they crucified ... it was God, the 'Father' that they crucified! In essence ... they crucified the source of their own being. If we refuse to acknowledge Him as our reality ... we are equally as guilty as those who denied Him some 2000 years ago. To worship 'Jesus' is to worship the illusion. There never has been anyone besides God (the I am). The I am within each of us is identical to the I am within 'Him' who was known as Jesus.

Until humanity is made aware of this most amazing of all Truths, we can never put an end to racism. We must realize our relationship to each other. As 'men' ... we are but illusions. That which God is ... is what we are. We are creative because we are the creator embodied! So ... as we perceive ourselves to be ... so do we create. Should it not then behoove us to make every effort possible, to realize our true relationship to our fellow man. Until we do so, there will never be lasting peace on Earth. Of 'ourselves' ... we have no reality ... no being. We are individual manifestations of the Source ... the 'One' Source ... the Only Source! There is no one besides the Source ... besides that which is God.

We will always be recognized... in heaven or on earth, as the person our parents named us at our birth. That is as it should be... that is our "outer" identity... the identity so necessary to enable us to function in the world of forms. But... only as we walk As God (in God consciousness) can we experience the resurrection. Only the "I"... only the "Father", will be resurrected. "I am the resurrection and the Life"... "who so ever liveth and believeth in me (as me) shall never die."

The way it really is!

When you become aware that you and God are One; one and the same, the only thing that changes is your attitude ... your state of mind. The morning sunrise, the sunset, the seasons of the year, the beauty of nature will remain the same, only you will begin to see things from a different perspective. You will begin to realize the nothingness of your self; your 'outer' self. You will not suddenly walk on water, or possess the wisdom to heal the sick. This comes as your awareness of your Oneness with God, begins to expand.

The doctor did not gain the knowledge required to practice medicine, the day after he chose to become a doctor. The tradesman did not become a journeyman without years of training; of working at his trade. Nor will you be like the 'Father', the moment you 'see' that you and God are One. To develop the knowledge required of a doctor requires years of learning. So too does it require years of practicing the presence of God before you become as he who was called the Christ. The only difference is; one way of life is learned from past recorded knowledge until one becomes proficient. To attain a consciousness of Oneness you must be cleansed of all past beliefs; of all past parental, social and cultural programming! You must be born again ... transformed by the renewing of your mind! Not the concept of the Spiritual rebirth as taught by the church. What they teach you in church, will continue to hold you in a consciousness of duality. You must realize that you and God are One! This person that you have been made to believe you are, is really not who you are. The John Doe, you see yourself as being, was created by your parents! God made you in His image and likeness ... in ignorance of who you were; of what you were ... your parents programmed you in 'their image and likeness'. Our parents believed that we were nothing more than mere human beings.

When you recognize that you and God are One, your attitude towards every 'thing' will change. This 'awareness' is a progression of consciousness; an expansion of consciousness! You begin to look at those around you in a different light. You won't treat them differently just because 'God' said you must. You will treat them differently because you choose to! Because you know that they too are God! Now you begin to practice the presence of God, and live, not as God would want you to live, but live as God would live; for now you Know that there is not you and God. There is only God!

'Man' is not aware that we have absolutely no being apart from our source of being; apart from that which is God. The manifestation ... (man); is the source (God) ... manifesting! Does the wave have any being apart from the ocean ... has the branch any being apart from the vine? That man and God are One, is not simply a concept. It is a fact!

Thus... I am that I am.

.....

A Condensed Version of the "Christ Mind"

There are those who believe that the only means of resolving divisive issues is through rational dialogue. It would seem that this is the best and perhaps the only means of resolving our ethnic differences. The truth is that it only works to a certain degree. Without doubt there has been extensive dialogue between both sides on every-divisive issue that has ever come up throughout the world. In many cases a compromise has been worked out and, for the well being of both sides, agreements have been reached ... perhaps agreements that did not fully satisfy either side, but nevertheless proved to be better than the alternatives. The alternatives in many cases leading to violent expressions of hostility ... perhaps even culminating in war.

In every dispute there are pros and cons presented by both factions, with neither side willing to compromise what to them is their principles, their dignity, or their perceived status in the world. Is there any real solution in resolving these issues ... and the answer is yes ... but not without compromising our perceived principles, for the solution lies in the crucifixion of the 'Self'.

Today's negotiations usually take place with an 'ours versus yours' attitude or on a 'nation versus nation' mentality. What the whole world needs is a Spiritual awakening. We have failed to realize the Allness of God. We must remove the beliefs that we are different just because we 'look' different. Each of us is related to every other so-called 'human being' on Earth in exactly the same manner as a wave is related to every other wave in the ocean, as a branch is related to the vine. We are individual members of the One Body. It's just that we have never been made aware of the significance of this relationship. Why? An awareness of this relationship is not in the best interest of the 'outerself'. If we were aware of our real relationship to our fellow man ... the powers that be would be unable to organize the masses in order to achieve their selfish personal goals. If we realized that each of us was the presence of the One and only God of the universe, would we take up the sword to slay our brother? I think not.

No 'man' ... has any being ... any reality. Each of us is the presence of Life ... the Source ... the presence of that which is God. We only 'appear' to be separate and apart from each other ... from our Source. We only 'appear' to be different. You see ... none of 'us' are 'plugged' into the Source. Each of us is but an 'outlet' through which the Source can function As the Source (as God) in the world of form. Each of us is the Source embodied. The Source did not give being to this person you believe yourself to be. The Source gave being to you by becoming you ... by 'being' that which you are. It is written ... 'in Him we live and move and have our being'.

In reality it is He (the Source) that lives and moves and has 'His' being in us. 'He' ... is us! In ignorance of what you were at your birth, your parents named you, and then proceeded to give being to this person you now believe yourself to be. They programmed you in 'their' image and likeness ... totally oblivious of what manner of being you were created to be. They believed that it was 'they' that created you. They failed to realize that the procreative act is only the means by which Universal Life (God) perpetuates itself as 'man'. 'Man' ... is the only organism on the Planet in which and through which the Source (God) can function AS the Source in this world of form. Believing ourselves to be nothing more than mere men is the problem. Every man/woman is nothing more or nothing less than a manifestation of the Source. You ... are the Source embodied, as is every other 'human being' on the face of the Planet. The Source ... is the creator. You ... are this creative being individualized. The John/Jane Doe you believe yourself to be is but an illusion. That which 'God' is ... is the real you.

When 'you' think ... you think it is you (the John Doe) who is thinking. But not so. You could 'think' no matter what your name might be. You could even think quite nicely without a name. When you 'think', you are the Source thinking (the 'Ocean' thinking). Only the Source can think ... and the Source (the thinker) is the 'I' within you. The 'I' that says 'I' am. This is what He who was known as 'Jesus' knew when He said 'I and my Father are one'. Each of us is an individual manifestation of the 'Father' ... believe it or not!

In ignorance of who and what we really are ...we function as we perceive ourselves to be, and ... as we are creative beings ... we create as we perceive ourselves to be. So ... in ignorance of our relationship to each other ... we ignorantly create the beliefs that divide us. The belief that we are English men, French men, Russians, Greeks, Jews, Natives, etc., etc., are nothing more than States of Mind.

None of the above have any reality. There is only the Source. We all 'think' (we all create) ... in exactly the same manner. Why? Because each of us is an individual manifestation of God ... the Creator. We are all One. To speak 'French' does not make you a 'French' man. To speak 'English' does not make you an 'English' man. Language is nothing more than a means of communication. Our language does not constitute the source of our being. To realize all of this in itself does not provide us with the solution unless we take it a step further. When we realize these truths we must act upon them. When you realize that you and God are One ... you will realize that you are already in the 'Kingdom of God' ... for the Kingdom of God is also a state of Mind. It is a State of Knowing that you and God are One ... One and the same. The 'I' within you is the Father. To function in that consciousness is to function AS God. To function as God is to function in the Christ Mind. The 'Christ' is not an individual person. The 'Christ Mind' ... is the Universal personality personified ... the Divine Mind personified. This is the Truth that the Church has failed to fully comprehend. Thus the necessity for the commandment ... "Ye must be born again". The spiritual rebirth as taught by the worlds evangelical Churches can never lead you into a consciousness of Oneness ... into the 'Christ Mind'. To experience the real Spiritual Rebirth we must make a decision ... a choice. You can either choose to continue to live in your John Doe identity (the illusion), or you can choose to live in your true identity ... in your 'I am that I am' identity. **We can never develop a consciousness of Oneness without choosing to live in our 'I am that I am' identity.** That identity ... is the true identity of every 'human being' that has ever been born. Each of us is the 'Father' embodied (the Father and the Son are One and the same). One is the Universal and the other is the Universal individualized. In this realization lies the salvation of the human race. Until we choose to live as we were created to live ... as 'Him who is all and in all', there will never be peace on Earth.

A message to all of humanity

I wonder if there is any man on Earth today who realizes that there is no ‘man’ (no John/Jane Doe) on Earth who has any reality ... any being. Yet ... this is the truth. I believe without a doubt that this is the most difficult concept in the world to grasp, but grasp it we must. This realization is the cornerstone for the salvation of mankind. We are not ‘who’ we think we are ... nor are we ‘what’ we think we are. Man ... is God (the creator) embodied. God is the Vine ... man is the branch. They are one and the same. Without this realization, we cannot enter the ‘Kingdom of God’ ... (we cannot attain a consciousness of oneness). Life (that which is God) is the reality of every living ‘thing’ and Life does not give being to any ‘thing’ apart from or other than itself. Every living ‘thing’ is Life manifesting as that ‘thing’, no matter what that ‘thing’ might be. Life gives being only to itself. Life ... is what I am ... Life is what you are. LIFE is the reality of every human organism on the planet. Life did not give being to the person you believe yourself to be. Your parents gave being to the person you believe yourself to be when they named you at your birth. It would not have made any difference what name they gave you. The person they created when they named you, would in reality never have any being. The only thing that will ever have being is LIFE. ‘You’ (the John Doe you believe yourself to be) ... are but an illusion.

When you ‘think’ ... it is not you (the person you believe yourself to be) who is thinking. You could think no matter what your name might be. You could think quite nicely with no name at all. So who then, does the thinking when you think? The only thinker is LIFE (the Spirit of God). And because God is Life (or Life is God) ‘His’ thoughts, are creative. It is for this reason that man is a creative being, but ... because he has been made to believe he is the person his parents created when they named him at his birth, he thinks as he believes himself to be ... so he creates as he perceives himself to be.

Whether you believe yourself to be an Arab or a Jew, an Englishman or a Frenchman, a Christian or a Muslim, makes no difference. ‘You’ ... still have no being. These are only States of Mind. The only thing

that lives is LIFE. **Only LIFE has being!** Life ...is the source of every living thing. How could the human race have failed to see the significance of this? God made man ... in His image and likeness so that man (this so-called human organism) could function in the world of form as god ... as God himself. God is a God of love. Every religion on earth believes this. Each of us is a branch of the vine. God is a generous God ... He shares His being with each of His manifestations, yet we are not willing to share with each other. Why not? Because we believe ourselves to be separate and apart from our source. We believe ourselves to have being separate and apart from each other. When in reality none of us has any being whatsoever. We ... are all One. Each of us is the presence of the 'Vine'... the Source. Every child that has ever been born, or will ever be born, is born to be the Christ, regardless of color, language, religion, or culture. The 'Christ' ... is not a specific person. The Christ... is the Divine Mind personified and the 'Satan' we have been warned to avoid is but the Self (the person we believe ourselves to be). If you think this sounds ridiculous, ask yourself this question. What keeps you from being Christ-like? Is it not the belief that you are the person you believe yourself to be?

Religions have always been based on the belief that man has being separate and apart from God... from his source. An erroneous belief ... for a 'branch' has no being apart from the Vine. More than once throughout history (and by the way ... the history of man is but the history of the fallen sons of God) an individual has realized his true relationship to his Source ... that he and his Source were one and the same. One such human organism was known as Enoch. Another was his son Methuselah. We read in the Book of Jasher that they ruled the world through 500 years of peace. They walked with God (As God). But ... men once again, found it more exciting to function as men ... in their 'outer' identity. Another who knew this was known as Moses. He tried to tell those around him that God was the sole I Am. I Am hath sent me to free you. I Am that I Am, he told them. Again they failed to grasp the significance of the one presence. The last one who knew this was known as Jesus (the Vine). His prayer for humanity was, 'that they may be one even as we are one'. But ... instead of choosing to walk as He walked ... they chose instead to worship Him.

They failed to grasp the significance of what He was saying, 'He who has seen me has seen the Father' (I and my Father are One). They saw Him only as a son of man while He functioned as the son of God ... as the I Am (as all men were meant to function). Again they missed God's message, but ... He left us the 'road map' that could once again lead us back into the kingdom of God ... into a consciousness of Oneness.

We have been led to believe that the Kingdom of God was a place ... a virtual eternal home in the sky as it were, that we could only enter after our death, providing we proved worthy of being allowed to enter. We were never told that it was a State of Mind ... a state of knowing that God was the reality of each of us... a state of mind which we cannot attain so long as we continue to believe ourselves to be the person our parents created when they named us. Nor were we ever told that the entire Universe was the Kingdom of God and that planet Earth was the Garden of Eden, and that there was only one way by which a man could 'enter' ... by which a man could attain this realization. YE MUST BE BORN AGAIN ... born into the realization that you and God are one and the same ... that the I Am within you is the Universal I Am individualized. "Except a man be born again, he cannot enter the Kingdom of God." (he cannot attain God consciousness) God consciousness is Synonymous with the Kingdom of God. Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the religions of the world, it is impossible to enter that 'Kingdom' ... to attain that 'state of mind' ... the Christ Mind.

The Spirit of God is the sole reality of every living thing in the Universe and 'His' name is I Am. To every thing He becomes ... He gives His identity. It is for this reason, that if every human organism on Earth could speak the English language, everyone would proclaim to be the presence of the Universal (the Source) every time they said, 'I am'. Life (God) ... did not give being to any 'man'. Life gives being to man (the creature) by becoming 'man'. Man is synonymous with God. God made us in His image and likeness, but our parents not realizing what manner of being a 'human' child is, gave being to the person we would become by giving us another identity at our birth.

We all require an identity in order to function in the world of form, but ... we were never made aware of the fact that our names were only our physical identities. The I Am within us is our true identity. God created us to be as Himself, but failing to realize this ... our parents named us to identify us with them and then immediately began to program us in 'their' image and likeness ... trying to make us even better 'men' than themselves.

There is nothing besides God. I am the first and I am the last and besides me there is no God ... there is no savior ... there is no thing. Only I am. God ... is the I Am within us. Only when we realize this ... only when we choose to die to self ... only when we realize that 'our' bodies are His bodies ... His temples ... only when we choose to surrender these temples to Him, can we enter His Kingdom ... can we attain 'His mind' (the Christ Mind). We must ask forgiveness for what we have asked him to create for us in our ignorance ... for what we have done as fallen sons of God. We have His assurance that He is able to forgive us for any sin ... for any sin except the rejection of His Holy Spirit (the Truth ... that God Himself is man's reality). We must choose to die to self in order to walk as God. "*As Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness ... even so must the son of man be lifted up.*" That we might realize that not only are we a son of man but so too are we a son of God. And whosoever should choose to live as sons of God, "would not perish but would have eternal Life". For God so loved the world that he gave His only begotten son ...Himself (I and the Father are One) ... that whosoever believeth in Him (as Him) should not perish but would have eternal Life (Jn, 3:16). For God sent not 'His son' into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved. God and His 'son' are one and the same. When we see that the I am within us ... is the immortal I am individualized, we will see that we have never been anywhere but in the Kingdom of God. It is then that we will know that we have truly been 'born again'. Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Evangelical churches of the world, it is impossible to attain this realization. In time we will fully realize, as did 'Moses', that the Universal I Am, is the I am that I am. Then will we realize that we are indeed All One.

I Am that I am and Besides Me There is None Else

We are now in the 21st century A.D. If we looked only at the division that exists within the human family we might think it was 2000 B.C. Is the world any less divided today than it was then? The world's religions have failed totally in their effort to unite the peoples of the earth (if indeed that was part of their agenda). No country or religion is excluded. We are told in the Bible to 'Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus'. 'Jesus' functioned as the Father ... as the Vine. 'They' ... were One and the same. The rest of us function as the person our parent's created when they named us at our birth. The Christ Mind and the Divine Mind are one and the same. That we are all One is the Christ Mind ('that they may be One even as we are One'). This consciousness is what's missing in all the world's major religions.

Life did not give being to the person you believe yourself to be. Life (or God) gave being to you by becoming you, by being you, to the same degree that a branch is the presence of the vine. One is the Source and the other is the Source manifesting. There is not the Source And the manifestation. There is only the Source. Every man on Earth is the one Source (God) manifesting, only no one is aware of this. It is a paradox. God ... did not create 'men'. 'Men' ... created men. God gave being to Himself as the organism known as 'man'. Man and God are one and the same. God ... made 'man' to be as God ... as Himself. Man does not know this. He sees himself as being just another creature that has to strive for survival by whatever means he thinks necessary. Man ... is the only organism on the planet in which and through which the Source can function As the Source, if only man realized this. No John/Jane Doe has any being. The only thing that has being is the Source. Only God is. Man ... is God embodied, only he thinks he is the person his parents created when they named him at his birth.

When you think ... you think it is you, the John Doe that you believe yourself to be, who is thinking. It is not 'you' who is thinking. You could think no matter what name your parents had given you.

You could even think quite nicely without a name. It is the 'I' within you that thinks, and that 'I'... is the Vine, the Father. Only the I can think and that I is the Creator. There is a 'Creative Principle'. The Mother aspect of this Creative Principle is "forced" to create as we believe. It knows that you are God. The 'I' within each of us is the Father aspect... the director. It is the sole purpose of the Mother aspect to give being to whatever the consciousness (the Father aspect) believes or decrees as being, and the only requisite is to know it. He... is Us. We activate the Creative Principle when we think. That is what manner of being a 'man' is. Every man on Earth regardless of color, religion, culture, or so-called nationality is God (the Creator) in action. This is our relationship to God. The person we believe ourselves to be is but the illusion in which we function.

God did not give being to the different nationalities... the different religions, customs or languages. These are 'human' states of mind... human creations. God gives being only to Himself. He is the reality of every man on Earth. 'I am the first and I am the last and besides me there is none else.' 'No one' is the definition of the word none in the standard college dictionary. We are not aware that we possess the divine creative attributes of God, so in ignorance of this we function as mere men. Until we have been 'born again' we can't even imagine that there is any other way for us to 'walk', but once we realize that the 'I am' within us is indeed the 'Father,' we can realize then that we can, indeed, live as God... as we were created to live. He did not give being to us so that we should live as 'men'. He created us to live as Gods (as God himself).

The 'I Am' within us is the God we have been searching for while the person we believe ourselves to be is but the 'Satan' we have been trying to avoid. I was known as Enoch, as Noah, as Abraham, as Moses, Isaiah and as Jesus. I was known as Mathew, Mark, Luke and John ... as Paul, as Caesar, as Judas. I was known as Napoleon, as Rembrandt, as Mozart. I am your neighbour, your enemy, your Father, your Mother, your son, your daughter. God ... is the I that I am ... the me that is me, the you that is the real you. To function in this consciousness is to function in the Christ Mind...

in the 'Kingdom of God', for the 'Kingdom of God' is a state of mind. A state of knowing that the 'I Am' within us is God the 'Father'. We are all One ... One and the same. This is what the world has failed to see. There is no one besides the Source ... besides that which is God. Think of the significance of this the next time you tune in to the tv program 'Sixty Minutes'. Think of this when you hear the interviewers introduce themselves. I ... am Mike Wallace. I ... am Steve Croft. I ... am Ed Bradley. I am Morley Safer. I am Leslie Stahl. There never has been, nor will there ever be, anyone on the face of the Earth apart from, or other than the 'I Am' ... (other than 'Me'). The world is controlled by men who function in their John Doe identity. Men form different levels of government to run the world in a manner that suits their best interest. No matter what they call the government, its purpose is to profit those who hold and control the power. At this point in time it is obvious that Satan (the 'self') is in control.

It is my hope that this essay will leave no room for misunderstanding. There is only One Life ... One Creative Spirit ... One Source ... One Being. A universal organism, if you will, having the capacity to become whatever it sees itself as being, and nothing has being apart from it. IT ... is the reality of every living 'thing' ... the reality of every 'one'. It is the Universal I Am as well as the I Am that I Am. I have written page after page explaining the Allness of God and the Oneness of God from every conceivable point of view. I make no claim to be any more than anyone else. The 'Spirit of God' is the sole presence in the universe. The I Am that I Am. The 'I am' within every man on Earth. No man has any being apart from his fellow man. We are all One! Man ... is the only organism on the planet that embodies the capacity to recognize and realize his relationship to his Source. I am the Eternal, Immortal I am. Man ... is an immortal being because I ... am who He is and what He is. The person you believe yourself to be is but the illusion in which you live. The only means whereby we can function AS the Father is through realizing that the I Am within us IS the 'Father'. You and the Father are One. This realization constitutes the Spiritual Rebirth. Should you choose to continue to live in your John Doe identity you (the person you believe yourself to be) will

surely die, but ... your consciousness has an eternal reality. However ... you will not have entered the 'Kingdom of God'. Only if you had chosen to die to self and lived in your 'I am that I am' identity could you have entered the 'Kingdom of God'. Only then could you have attained God consciousness. To make the choice to walk As God, in your I am that I am identity, constitutes the Spiritual Rebirth. The Spiritual Rebirth leads to the resurrection, the resurrection of the "I", (The Father) The crucifixion of the self always precedes the resurrection. The resurrection always precedes the transfiguration.

That which God is ... is the 'Light that lighteth every man that cometh into the world' (I am the Light of the World He said). The Light that shone in the darkness ... but the darkness comprehendeth it not. 'He was in the world and the world was made by Him and the world knew Him not'. But ... as many as received Him, to them He gives the power to become the sons of God ... even to them who believe on His name which were born, not of blood, not of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of men, but of God. (Those who have truly been 'born again'). But ... 'strait is the gate and narrow is the way which leadeth to life and few there be that find it'.

We have been led to believe that in Jesus Christ ... we are All One. But ... we are not All One just because we believe in Jesus Christ. We are All One because He whom we call the 'Father' ... is the absolute reality of each of us. There is no one besides Him! OF OURSELVES ... WE HAVE NO REALITY ... NO BEING! HE ... is WHO we are ... HE ... is also WHAT we are. HE is the Vine ... we are the branches. We read in the scriptures 'there is neither Greek nor Jew, bond nor free, male nor female, for we are All One in Him.' When we realize our relationship to Him (the Vine) we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Vine. That likeness is the Christ. In THAT consciousness ... we are All One. Christ ... is not a specific individual. The... "Christ" is the Divine Mind personified. That we might all realize this, was why Jesus prayed that prayer.

"That they all may be one..." (Jn. 17: 21)

What is Man ... that the “Lord” should be Mindful of Him?

The whole world has failed to realize what manner of being a so-called ‘human’-being really is. God and man are one and the same. God is the Source and man is the Source embodied. Man... is the only organism on the planet in which and through which the Source can function AS the Source in the world of form. God and Christ ... are also one and the same. God is the Universal I Am and Christ is the Universal I am personified. There is an axiom that says, ‘that any two things equal to the same thing are equal to each other’. So ... God and man and Christ are one and the same, but this ‘triune’ being known as man ... is not aware of this. He thinks he has being separate and apart from his Source, when in reality ... there is only the Source.

Man ... is the Universal I am manifesting in the world of Form, only he is totally oblivious of this astounding fact. He sees himself as being the person his parents created when they named him at his birth. No ‘man’ ... has any being of himself. Thus the necessity for the Spiritual Rebirth. The I Am within each of us is the Universal I Am ... the Vine (the Father) individualized. Each of us is Life embodied and each of us regardless of our beliefs, our colour, our language, or our culture is a branch of the Vine. This realization sets in motion the conception that leads to the Spiritual Rebirth. Only then can man see that he and God (the Father) are one. One and the same. As he functions in this awareness he takes upon himself the likeness of the Source and that likeness is the Christ. Every man on Earth was created to be the Christ, for every man embodies the capacity to be the Christ. Every “man”... is The Father embodied!

God is the Lord and the Lord is the Law. Once again I refer to that old axiom. “Any two things equal to the same thing are equal to each other.” Man is a creative being because he is the Creator embodied. He is the Lord (the Law) in action. As he thinks so does he create. The Lord and the Law are synonymous. Each of us is an activator of the creative process. We set the creative process (the Creative Principle) in motion when we think. Thus ... as a man

thinketh so is he. Not realizing that he is a creative being, and not realizing that he creates as he perceives things to be, man is as it were like a child playing with matches. Man... is not the only organism on earth that has free will. Every living self conscious organism has free will. Free will allows self conscious beings to survive through self preservation but, only man... embodies the capacity to be as the source. Not realizing what matter of being he is... he sees things he is afraid of... he sees good and evil, and because of what he is he does what he thinks will be beneficial. The odds are that he will do the right thing for the most part, but there is also the possibility that he will do the wrong thing, creating a detrimental effect which in turn causes him to create another error, creating another effect and on and on it goes, until he becomes lost in a world of confusion. A world of his own making. Thus we have a world filled with division, confusion, and false beliefs. All the result of 'man' failing to realize what matter of being he is.

Our names are like dams as it were. Dams, are obstructions that prevent the free flow of water. Water ... is symbolic of truth (whosoever drinketh of this water ... shall never thirst). The names our parents gave us at our birth act as dams, keeping the Spirit of God ... the truth, from getting access to the world of form. By functioning as the person we believe ourselves to be ... we fail to function as the Source ... as the Christ. So long as we function as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth we function in an illusion. Our names are but our outer identity, our physical identity. The I am within us is our true identity. The true identity of every man on Earth. We are all one ... there is only the Source (the Father). Each of us is the immortal I am embodied. That ... is what manner of being a "man" is.

Through the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Evangelical religions of the world we can NEVER attain a consciousness of oneness. Why? ... because you (the person you believe yourself to be) has not been eliminated, from your consciousness ... from the belief you hold in your mind pertaining to yourself. Our names are a necessity ... they identify us from each other, but that's really all our names

should mean to us. The real you ... the real me ... is the I am within us. God ... is our reality ... our true identity. The person we believe ourselves to be is but the illusion in which we live. Our belief in our so-called 'lineage' ... our 'family tree', simply indicates the extent of the illusion in which the human race is living. Our true lineage dates back to our Source ... the I AM We are today exactly what our ancient forefathers were, manifestations of the most high (sons of the most high). None of us has any being ... any reality. The only thing that has being is the Source. Call it Life, God, Allah, or whatever. The Source (God) alone has being. 'I and the Father are One', is the only 'seed' (the only idea) that can lead us into a consciousness of oneness ... the Kingdom of God, for only AS God, can we enter the Kingdom of God. The Kingdom of God is synonymous with God consciousness. To function AS the Source is to function in the Christ Mind. Only in that consciousness can we hope to establish a lasting peace on Earth.

The Significance of the Crucifixion

The carnage taking place in the Middle East between the "Palestinians", and the "Israelis" is the result of ignorance pertaining to man's relationship to his fellow man. The turmoil will exist so long as the root cause exists, and the cause originated through the different religious beliefs on either side. Biblical truths have been ignored for centuries... truths that are not too difficult to understand if only men were willing to acknowledge their short comings and humble themselves, by realizing that the only real difference between an Israelite and a Palestinian is their beliefs... their "learned states of mind". Man... is a programmable being that can be made to believe virtually anything!

Let us look for a moment at the statement in the book of Galatians Chap. 3 verse 28. "There is neither Jew nor Greek, bond nor free, male nor female, for we are all one in Christ Jesus". Now, it infers that we are "all one" only if we be in "Christ Jesus". The truth is that we are really all one whether we believe in "Christ Jesus"

or not, it's just that there is a condition to be met before we can KNOW that we are "all one". The fact is that each of us is, at this very moment, the presence of the ONE Life...the ONE Creator...the ONE Source of all that exists, and not one of us has any being apart from or other than the Source! In fact...the only "thing" that has being is the Source! Of ourselves we have no being... None of us! God made each of us in His image and likeness, but our parents, in obvious ignorance of this Biblical truth, gave us a name at our birth to identify us with them, and then proceeded to mold us in "their" image and likeness. They simply taught us what they had been taught.

We are all related to each other as 'branches' are related to a common vine. The branch and the Vine are really not two things...they are one and the same. The one is but an extension of the other. The 'branch' of itself has no being, only the Vine has being, and the Vine is the Source, the Universal I AM...the presence of that which is God. What the Vine is...is what a 'man' is!...All men. Only we have been programmed to believe we are the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth. We have failed to realize that the Source is the reality of each of us. Each of us is whatever we can imagine the Source to be! All religious groups teach that God is the creator of all things...the great provider, a God of Love.

God...is the reality of humanity. AS 'Moses', He gave us the ten commandments... ..AS 'Jesus', He showed us what manner of being we are! That man might realize these truths was the purpose for his appearance on Earth some 2000 years ago. The 'son' of God (the Christ) is but the 'Father' (the Universal I AM) personified (I and my Father are One) When we realize that we are the Source embodied...we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Source. That likeness is the Christ... the 'Father' personified!

The Universal I AM is the Vine, and each of us is the Vine embodied. . .the Vine individualized. The I AM within each of us is Who we are, as well as What we are. This is what the world has failed to see. Why do you think He said, “Ye must be born again” and . . . “Except a man be born again he cannot see the Kingdom of God.”(St. Jn.3 : 3) Because . . . only when we realize that the I AM within us is God, can we function in God consciousness! God consciousness and the “kingdom of God” is one and the same thing. The Kingdom of God is not some place in the sky. The entire Universe is the Kingdom of God, and Planet Earth is the “Garden of Eden”. How can we hope to restore the Kingdom of God on Earth when we believe we must die physically to get there? YES, we must die, but . . . not physically! We must die to Self . . .to the belief that we have being apart from our Source. The belief that we have being as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth is but the illusion in which we live, thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the vast majority of the Christian Churches, it is impossible to attain a consciousness of oneness (the Christ Mind)! There is only the I AM “...I am the First and I am the Last and beside me there is none else”. Read the book of Isaiah. Not realizing that we are creative beings, we think, and thus we create, as we perceive ourselves to be. It is “God” that is us. In reality we are all One, and “HE” is that One (I am He that doth speak, behold it is I)

All the turmoil that exists on Earth at this moment exists because of mans belief in his “imagined nationality”. In reality, we are all One. There is no one other than the “Father”. That man might realize this was the purpose for His coming some 2000 years ago. “That they may be One, even as we are One.” He did not die on the cross to take upon himself the sins of the world. . .He suffered the cross to visibly demonstrate to all of humanity, that the “outer self” must be crucified before the resurrection of the I AM within us can take place. For this reason did He suffer and die for us! But... we

don't have to endure the agony of the Cross as He did... we have but to acknowledge Him (God) as our reality... as the real you and the real me, and make a commitment to live in that identity... in our IAM that IAM identity, for GOD is the reality of each of us. In this realization lies the salvation of the human race, and any attempt to establish a lasting peace on Earth by any other means, amounts to nothing more than a band-aid solution.

Living by Faith

Only through Faith, can we walk in the Christ Mind (in God consciousness). The I am within us can only be resurrected through the belief that the I am within each of us is the 'Father'. The Resurrection of the 'Father' leads, to the transfiguration, which in turn leads to one's 'translation'.

To transcend (to bypass physical death), is the goal of the avid believer. It is a goal that can only be attained by living in ABSOLUTE FAITH, that, as we walk in God consciousness (as God) the transfiguration will take place ... that God consciousness will, of itself, create that physical transformation. Even then ... we cannot know for a certainty that it will take place until it does take place. However ... for a certainty it will not take place so long as we choose to function as men ... as the John/Jane Doe we believe ourselves to be. It is not a goal for the skeptics, but only for those who harbor a deep inner belief, that, if we are to believe the teachings of Jesus Christ (that we need never die), it is the only thing that actually makes sense. Otherwise ... the interpretation of the scriptures and the teachings of Jesus Christ as taught by the world's religious leaders amounts to nothing more than un-provable rhetoric.

"If ye believe in me ... ye shall never die", he said. If Enoch of Old was translated, and, if He alone were the only one to have ever attained it ... it has to be attainable by whoever should discover the 'formula', and the only clue that the scriptures give us pertaining to

that formula, is that 'He walked with God' ... He pleased God. Not only did He walk 'with' God ... HE WALKED AS GOD!

God made us in His image and likeness. If we should deny His omnipresence by believing in Good AND Evil ... we shall surely die. If we should function AS Him (as He said we could) we need never die. (As God ... all things are possible.) He ... is the I am within us. IF YE BELIEVE AS ME ... YE SHALL NEVER DIE. Therein lies the key to the transfiguration ... to man's salvation. How can that which is the Eternal and KNOWS that it is the Eternal ever die ... for 'God consciousness' is actually the SUBSTANCE of every living thing ... the reality of every visible 'thing' in the Universe, and 'man' is the only organism on Earth that embodies the capacity to realize it. It is this realization that sets in motion the creative activity culminating in the transfiguration.

Who is Satan?

When you were born ... your parents gave you a name ... indentifying you with them. Then they began to 'program' you into believing that this (your name) was indeed who you were. To function in the belief that this is who you really are ... is to function in an illusion. In reality ... you and your source (you and God) are one and the same ... and your name is but your 'outer identity'. To function ... knowing that you and God are one and the same ... is to function in 'Christ' consciousness. To function in the belief that you are John Doe (the illusion) ... is 'Satan' in action ... (the outer self in action).

In the Book of Genesis, Chapter 3: we read "Now the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the field which the Lord God had made." What is the serpent? Who is the serpent?... The 'serpent' is your outer self ... your John Doe identity. When you believe that you are 'John', 'Henry', 'Peter', 'Marie' or whoever, you have been made to believe a lie. To believe that you are not the 'person' you believe yourself to be, seemingly defies all logic, reason or common

sense. Never the less, the 'person' you see yourself as being is but your 'outer' identity ... your physical identity. The real you, (the 'I' within you that says 'I am) is God. The 'I' within you, is the same 'I', that is the reality of every other man or woman on Earth. 'God', is the real you. Any individual who is not aware of this; which includes almost everyone on the planet, is 'enslaved' by the belief that he or she is indeed the 'person' they have been programmed to believe they are. This is the illusion ... the SERPENT! This belief is the 'serpent' that is always tempting us. We find it easier ... less demanding, to live in our outer identity. It is easier to worship Christ ... than to live as Christ!

The 'serpent' of itself has no power! The only power there is... is God! 'He' gave being to us by being us ... by becoming us. In ignorance of this, we use His creative power to satisfy our desires... to satisfy our quest for power, prestige, and wealth. The serpent is 'Us'... functioning in the belief that we have being separate and apart from God... our source.

It is the goal of the church to make us 'better men'. By striving to become 'better men' our sense of separation from God becomes even greater. By striving to become 'better men' we become less and less like our Source. Only AS God can we enter the Kingdom of God. To walk in the Kingdom of God (in God consciousness), we must realize that the I within us is God (the Father). In trying to become 'better men', we do not become more like our heavenly Father. The belief that we are nothing more than mere 'men' IS the problem. We can only become more like our Father ... when we realize that we are already the presence of the Father. (Come and walk as I walk. Mathew 19:21.)

Becoming a 'Spiritual Healer' ... is a side effect of Knowing that 'I and my Father are One'. A 'healer' does not concern himself/herself with trying to remove the condition or the disease. They simply focus on removing the illusion ... the belief that we have 'being' separate and apart from our Source.

Only the Source has Being

Those who see themselves as being ‘natives’ will never be satisfied as long as they believe that certain areas of this planet were meant to be ‘their’ private and exclusive domain. The root of the problem lies in the fact that man has failed to realize what manner of being a ‘man’ really is. No matter what color a man is, what language he speaks, or what culture he follows ... every ‘man’ is a manifestation of the same creative Source. Whatever we call the Source, be it God, Allah, the Great Spirit, Life, Mind, or whatever, is of no consequence. Whatever the Source is, is what each one of us is. Every ‘human being’ on Earth is the Source embodied (God embodied) yet few realize this.

None of us ... NONE OF US ... has any being or any reality. Only the Source has being. And ... it did not give being to the person you believe yourself to be. It gives being only to itself. Each of us is the presence of “it” (whatever you choose to call it). In reality every child that has ever been born or will ever be born ... is the Source (God) in the infant stage of development. In total ignorance of this ... our parents named us at our birth and then began to program us in ‘their’ image and likeness, making each of us believe that we are indeed the person they named us. Thus we were left totally ignorant of the fact that each of us is the source (the Universal I Am) individualized. The Source ... is the reality of every ‘man’ on Earth. ‘Whatsoever ye do unto the least of these ... ye do it unto me’, (only ‘I am) Mathew 25:40. There is no one besides the Source!

The Source is the ‘I’ that ‘I Am’, and the ‘I Am’ within every man/woman on Earth. In reality we are all One! We are not six billion individual beings ... we are six billion individualized manifestations of the ONE Universal Being. One Vine ... six billion branches. One Ocean ... with six billion waves. Every man/woman on Earth is an embodiment of the Creator (the Source). Only we create, not As the Source, but as the person we believe ourselves to be.

There will be no end to the problems we, ourselves, create so long as we are ignorant of our relationship to our source. In reality there are no 'English' men, 'French' men, 'First nations', 'Aboriginals', etc., etc. These are but states of mind. There is only the Source. Every religion on Earth has failed to discover man's relationship to his fellow man. Until this relationship is realized, how can we hope to live on this Planet as brothers ... as children of the most High?

The Logical Sequence

Responding to an 'alter call', or 'going forward' to accept Christ as your personal Lord and Savior at a church revival meeting, amounts to nothing more than a public demonstration of one's desire to change ... to experience a spiritual conversion. The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the evangelical religions of the world is based on Romans 10:9. 'That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised Him from the dead, thou shalt be saved.' Making this commitment does not mean that you have been 'born again' as you have been led to believe. It merely indicates our desire to live by God's commandments, thereby assuring one's self of an eternal reality (read Mathew 19:17). It does not constitute the Spiritual Rebirth, nor does it grant one entry into the Kingdom of God.

The Spiritual Rebirth requires a much deeper understanding, 'If you would be perfect, go ... sell that thou hast ... and come and follow me ...' (come and walk AS me). Such a commitment requires the death of the self (the outer self) and we cannot die to self until we realize that the person we believe ourselves to be is not who we are but is only who we 'think' we are. The 'I Am' within us is who we are. That ...is the real you ... the real me. The 'I Am' within us is our true identity, and then ... through faith in this realization, 'walk, even as He walked' (1 John 2:3-6).

Each of us is the Universal 'I Am' individualized ... the Source individualized. The Source (Life) does not give being to any 'thing' apart from or other than itself, and 'its' identity is 'I'. That 'I Am' ...

is the 'I Am that I Am'. And it is the 'I Am' (the true identity) within every other so-called 'human being' on the planet. This realization alone constitutes the Spiritual Rebirth. 'Jesus' ... was God manifesting As God (functioning As God). You, too, are God manifesting, only you are expressing and creating, not As God, but as the person you believe yourself to be. In order to 'enter' the Kingdom of God (in order to attain God consciousness) ye must be born again, thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. John 3:3, 'Except ye be born again ye cannot enter the Kingdom of God'. 'I and my Father are One' ... is the key that opens the door to this 'Kingdom'. I know what it is to be 'born again' ... I and my Father are One. The Kingdom of God is not just a place ... IT IS A STATE OF MIND. A State of KNOWING that the 'I Am' within you is God (the Kingdom of God is synonymous with God consciousness). Only As God can you enter the Kingdom of God. You cannot enter as a man (as the 'person' you believe yourself to be). Only With God (As God) is it possible. By no other means can you attain a consciousness of Oneness (the Christ Mind). Being unable to comprehend this, is proof of the fact that the reader has not yet been born again as he/she claims to be.

Whoever professes to believe Romans 10:9, and continues to live in their 'John Doe' identity (their 'outer' identity) has the assurance of an eternal reality, though they shall die physically. Only those who have been 'born again', and function AS the eternal 'I Am', shall never die ... John 11:25 & 26. They shall transcend! How could that which is the eternal, and KNOWS that it is that which is the eternal, ever die? Only those who choose to function As God in their 'I Am that I Am' identity can enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Then will they know that the entire universe is theirs to enjoy. Know the Truth, and the Truth shall set you free.

A realization of the omnipresence of God... and the absolute nothingness of any other "thing"... is the most powerful healing agency known to the mind of man. (Holmes)

The Curse of Racism

Never before have we seen such racial animosity throughout the world. Those who know the solution to the removal of racism, are filled with a sense of futility, for the cause lies in man's ignorance of his Spiritual reality...a very touchy subject...an area in which even angels fear to tread. The problems and the solutions lie within each of us. All are to blame. (All have sinned and come short of the glory of God). All must change. There is a verse in the book of Matthew (6:25) that defines the problem very clearly, "If the light that be in them be darkness ... how great is that darkness". But... no organized religion in the world is ready to acknowledge the fact that their teachings might have fallen short of the mark. Our religious organizations have let us down. We have never discovered our real relationship to our fellow man. Plus...we have also failed to realize what manner of being a "human" being really is.

Consciousness is creative, and every condition in the world we are witness to, is the result of mans conscious beliefs. **Cause... is always in consciousness!** Every "thing" is a manifestation of consciousness. Every condition, is the result of a State of Mind. If we hope to remove the issues that divide us, we must first remove the cause, for both the cause and the cure lies within the consciousness of humanity. We must strive to find the key that will enable us to love our neighbours as ourselves.

The majority of literate humanity recognizes the Bible as a book of religious instruction...a book that provides man with Spiritual enlightenment...that we might live as we were meant to live. It directs us to seek the mind of God... (the Christ Mind), (Seek ye first the kingdom of God). Every "man" that I have personally known, has functioned as a "man". Two thousand years ago, a particular man known as "Jesus", functioned AS "God," yet...he inferred that what he did others could do also. He made no secret of who he was or of what he was. "I and my Father are one," he said and "He who has seen me has seen the Father," And... He functioned in that consciousness. But...his followers failed to grasp the significance of what he

was saying. They saw him only as the "man" they knew as Jesus. Because of His amazing ability, they thought that only one who could "perform" such miraculous feats could do so only if he were "of God". And so they began to worship him as though He (Jesus) was the "only" Son of God, even though he made no claim of being different than other men. The "Christ," is not a specific individual...the "Christ" is the Divine Mind personified...God personified. "Man" was created to be the Christ! Was "man" not made in the image and likeness of God? (If we were not created to be the Christ, why would we have been admonished to seek the Mind of Christ?)

What then is the key to this "mind"...to the consciousness in which this man functioned? He was tempted as other men...yet he chose to walk as God! Here is the key. At our birth we are given a name to identify us with our parents, family, friends, nationality, country, etc. However, our names do not constitute what manner of being we are, nor does our name constitute WHO we are. Our name is only our "physical" identity. So then... what manner of being are we so called "human" beings?

None of us...NONE OF US, has any being as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth. OUR NAMES ARE JUST OUR NAMES! The only thing that has being is LIFE! LIFE is the Source of All being , The reality of every living 'thing'. Only LIFE has being, and LIFE...did not give being to the person you believe yourself to be. It was your parents that gave being to the person you believe yourself to be when they named you at your birth! LIFE gives being ONLY to "Itself". Every living thing is LIFE manifesting AS that thing. ONLY LIFE LIVES, and each of us is that Life embodied! LIFE, is What we are, It is also Who we are, and its identity is "I". LIFE... is that which is GOD! . IT, is that which is the reality of every "man" on Earth.... IT, is the I AM within you. IT, is the I AM that I AM!

It is not you (the person you believe yourself to be) who thinks when you think, or who speaks when you speak. It is LIFE that thinks and speaks. Only LIFE can think and speak . "I am He that doth

speak, behold it is I." Isaiah 52:6 & Matthew 10:20 We are LIFE manifesting, only we function as the person we believe ourselves to be, and so we create as we perceive ourselves to be. Is it any wonder we are a world so divided?

Remember ...consciousness is creative, and man... is a creative being! Our name is only who we THINK we are. The person we believe ourselves to be is but the illusion in which we live. To know that the I AM within us is the "Father" (God) and to function in that consciousness, is to function in the Christ Mind. The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Church, can NEVER lead us into that consciousness. Only when we realize that the I AM within us is the Father, can we attain a consciousness of Oneness. It was this that " Jesus" knew when he said," that they may be One even as we are One". This is what the religions of the world have failed to see...ALL of them. None of us of ourselves have any being! WE ARE ALL ONE! That which is "God" ...is the reality of every "man" on Earth. To promote the wonders of multiculturalism is to promote the beliefs that divide us

In the "Kingdom of God" (in God consciousness), there are no English men, French men, Irish men, Indians, Arabs, Jews, Americans, etc. etc. These are only States of Mind. Every "man" on earth is God (the Universal I AM), manifesting As a man...as a "human" being. There is no one besides "HIM"! There is not "man" And God...there is only God. I am the First and I am the Last and besides me there is none else! That... is the Christ Mind, and only in this consciousness, can we eliminate the beliefs that divide us. Man.... is the only organism on Earth in which and through which the Source, can function in the world of form **As the Source, As God**. Only in this consciousness, can peace on Earth become a reality. There is only the Source!

Only when the "Christ Mind" becomes the governing consciousness throughout the World... will peace on Earth become a reality.

God... is the I am within you.

(The Pearl of Great Price)

Division exists throughout the world because the religions of the world have failed to discover man's real relationship to his fellow man. Here is what they have failed to grasp. In the beginning, there was nothing but God...**THERE IS STILL NOTHING BUT GOD!** Only God (the 'I am) has being... only 'I am. That which is God... (Life, Consciousness, Intelligence, Energy, Love, Truth, etc.) is the reality of every living 'thing' in the Universe. The Creator, is the Source and the 'substance' of every 'thing'. The Source, (**GOD ... LIFE, ETC.**), **DOES NOT GIVE BEING TO ANY 'THING' APART FROM OR OTHER THAN ITSELF.** It gives being to every 'thing' by becoming every 'thing'. No 'thing' has any being of itself. The only 'thing' that has being is God (the Source). **ONLY THE SOURCE HAS BEING.** God is the cause ... He is also the 'effect' (you). The cause is the reality of the effect. No matter what you are looking at... you are looking at the Source manifesting **AS THAT THING**, and that includes the organism known as 'man'.

'Man' is the only organism on Earth in which and through which the Source (God) can function **AS** the Source in the world of form. Man, was created to be as God (the Christ). Man ... embodies **ALL** of the attributes of God with **NO** limitations, except our unbelief. Every living 'thing' is the Source manifesting **AS THAT THING...** including man. Keep this in mind. **NO 'MAN'... HAS ANY BEING.** He/she is but the Source manifesting **AS A MAN.** Every 'human' child ... is God in the infant stage of development. However ... **'MAN', CAN ONLY EXPERIENCE GOD'S ETERNAL REALITY AS HE FUNCTIONS AS GOD.** If we should choose to live and function as 'men' ... we shall surely die. Should we choose to live and function **AS** God (as the Source) we need never die. How might you ask, is that possible ... for 'man' ... is not God. I ... am not God. (This is the opinion held by almost every man on Earth.) Here is the answer. God ... is an Eternal being. Man ... is this Eternal being, manifesting **AS** man. The person you believe yourself to be is not who you are ... it's only who you 'think' you are! God ... is who you

are ... God is what you are. God ... is the real you. HE DID NOT GIVE BEING TO THE PERSON YOU BELIEVE YOURSELF TO BE. He gave being to you, by becoming you ... by 'being' you (He made 'man' in his image and likeness). IT WAS YOUR PARENTS WHO CREATED THE PERSON YOU BELIEVE YOURSELF TO BE WHEN THEY NAMED YOU AT YOUR BIRTH! They gave you a name and then proceeded to mold you in 'their' image and likeness, totally oblivious of who you really were ... or of what you were created to be. GOD ... IS THE 'I AM' WITHIN YOU! God ... is the reality of every living thing. 'Jesus Christ' ... was God (the Father) embodied. So too are you. He came to show us how we should live. Come, and follow 'me', he said ... come and walk as I walk (the things you see me do ... you can do also). How can I be as Him, you might ask? He gave us the key but the church has missed it. They have focused on worshiping the messenger instead of on his message. HE ... IS THE 'I AM' WITHIN US!

His advice to humanity was ... 'seek ye first the Kingdom of God and his righteousness and that which you desire shall be added unto you'. But, there is One stipulation. YE MUST BE BORN AGAIN... born into the realization that the 'I' within you ... is the 'Father' (The Spiritual Rebirth). 'Except a man be born again, he cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God' (Jn 3:3). By no other means can you 'enter' ... by no other means can you attain the 'Christ Mind'. HE IS THE I AM WITHIN YOU (I and my Father are one ... he who has seen me ... has seen the Father) He ... is the 'I' ... that I am ... the 'me' that is me (no one cometh unto the Father but by me). There is no one but Him. The world would have us believe that there are many paths to the Kingdom of God. But ... by no other means can we 'enter'. **There is only One way.** 'I' ... AM THE WAY he said. Only AS God... ONLY THROUGH THE SPIRITUAL REBIRTH CAN WE ENTER. But... not through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Church. WE MUST DIE TO SELF! Through their concept ... you can still be 'you' (the person your parents created when they named you at your birth). Through their concept, you can never experience that transformation know as the transfiguration (be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind). Only AS God can

we enter the Kingdom of God. Humanity has failed to realize that the entire Universe is the Kingdom of God, including Planet Earth. 'Man' ... being totally unaware of his relationship to God, believes that the Kingdom of God is somewhere in the 'heavens'. **THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS SYNONYMOUS WITH GOD CONSCIOUSNESS. IT IS A STATE OF MIND ...** a state of Knowing that the 'I' within us is the 'Father'. How can we hope to bring the Kingdom of God on Earth when we believe we must die to get there?

No 'man' is 'plugged' into the Source. 'We' are but 'outlets' through which the Source can function AS the Source (if we only knew it). We are the Source (God) manifesting. But ... the 'Spirit of God' cannot get access to the 'temple', because 'we' believe ourselves to be the person our parents created when they named us. "Male and female created he them, and he called their name Adam" (Gen. 5:2). Might the word 'Adam' mean 'a dam' ... an obstruction, for what keeps us from being Christ like ... is it not the belief that we are indeed the person our parents created when they named us? **TO FUNCTION IN OUR JOHN/JANE DOE IDENTITY IS TO FUNCTION IN AN ILLUSION!** When we realize that the Source is our reality (the real you ... the real me) only then can we function AS the Source... only then can we function as God meant for us to function. That which God is ... is who we are ... He is also what we are. The person we believe ourselves to be ... **IS ONLY WHO WE 'THINK' WE ARE!** 'In as much as ye have done it unto the least of these ... ye have done it unto Me' (Mat. 25:40).

When you 'think' ... it is not you (the John/Jane Doe) who is thinking. **IT IS THE I WITHIN YOU THAT THINKS.** Only the 'I' can 'think'. When you 'think' ... you are the Source thinking ... God thinking. It is for this reason that 'man' is a creative being. You could think no matter what name you might have been given. Your thoughts are creative because you are the Source thinking, only you 'create' as you perceive yourself to be ... (as the person your parents named you at your birth). There are now some six billion 'human' organisms on the planet ... totally unaware of what manner of being a 'man' is ... everyone thinking and creating as they individually perceive them-

selves to be. Is it any wonder there is so much racism? WE ARE ALL ONE ... there is only God! We (the whole human race) ... are to God, what branches are to a Vine ... what waves are to the Ocean. There is only the Vine ... there is only the Ocean ... there is only God!

As God is the reality of each of us ... to each of us he gives his identity (I AM). Thus ... if every 'man' on the planet were to speak the English language ... no one could introduce himself/herself without saying, I AM. If every 'thing' could speak, every 'thing' would proclaim itself to be the I AM also. There is nothing besides the Source ... besides God. 'I am the first and 'I' am the last ... and besides me there is no thing'. 'I AM THAT I AM.' This realization is the end result of the real Spiritual Rebirth.

When you grasp this ... you have a choice to make. If you should choose to continue to live as the John/Jane Doe you believe yourself to be you are free to do so but ... you shall surely die. If you should choose to live AS God ... as you were meant to live ... you shall never die. It is a way of life that can only be lived by Faith, when we realize that the 'I' within us is the Father. When we realize our relationship to our Source (that we are extensions of the Vine) we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Vine ... the likeness of God. That likeness ... is known as the 'Christ' (the Divine Mind personified). In that consciousness lies our salvation. Our salvation lies not in 'worshipping' Jesus Christ, but in LIVING as Jesus Christ. Therein lies the salvation of humanity. It is much less demanding to "worship" Christ, than it is to walk as Christ. So before you make such a commitment you had best count the cost, for to walk AS God (in the Christ Mind) is the most demanding of all vocations. ('Go and sell that thou hast and give to the poor and come and follow me', He said.) It requires the death ... the absolute crucifixion of the 'outer self'! 'Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with ALL thy heart ... with ALL thy soul ... will ALL thy mind and thy neighbor as thy self.' Math. 22:37 & 39. However ... it also has the greatest of all rewards. It makes possible the transfiguration... the means whereby we need never experience physical death.

Hinduism

An avid Catholic friend of mine who has studied the major Religions of the World, kept telling me that what I was expounding was much the same as the Hindu Religion, so she gave me a book to read entitled “The Upanishads”. An ancient Sanskrit treatise of the Vedas, which deals with the nature of man and the Universe. To my surprise I discovered that there was indeed a great deal of similarity to what I had written. The Upanishads expound in great detail the Allness of God, whom they refer to as the Self {The Universal Self }To them the Universal Self is the reality of every one and every “thing”. I too believe in the Allness Of God and the absolute nothingness of any other “thing”. But... my belief as to how to attain this realization differs drastically from theirs. They teach that it can not be attained without the assistance of a personal “Guru”, and that it can only be attained through virtually years of repeating affirmations and through meditating upon the sacred word “OHM”. They also believe that only those who have attained this realization can transcend the experience of “Death”. They believe that those who have achieved this awareness, will simply leave their physical bodies and enter Heaven or “Nirvana”, and those who do not achieve this awareness must be “born again” into another human form, perhaps a thousand times, or until they attain an awareness of being One with the Universal Self. They believe that “physical” death is not death at all... that it’s merely a transition. Apparently to them, the Spiritual Rebirth means “Reincarnation”.

I do not believe in Reincarnation! If God be All and in All... if there is only the Universal Self, who then do the followers of Hinduism, believe will be Reincarnated? If there is only the Universal Self... Who, do “they” think “they” are? They too have failed to discover the significance of the Spiritual Rebirth, as have the other Evangelical Religions of the World!

We can only attain a consciousness of Oneness when we realize that the Universal Self is the reality of each of us... that "IT" always has been the reality of every living thing and always will be! The I AM within each of us is this Universal Self (God) individualized, and the person we believe ourselves to be is but the illusion in which we have been functioning . We have failed to realize our relationship to each other. No amount of repeating affirmations or chanting will enable us to attain a consciousness of Oneness, or will enable us to "enter" the Kingdom of God, for the Kingdom of God is but a state of KNOWING that the I AM within each of us is the "Father" (the SELF). The I AM within each of us is this Universal Self! "I and my Father are One" is the key to this "kingdom."... to this state of mind! The statement, "I and my Father are One", enables us to realize that God is indeed our reality. In this realization we need never die, for... of ourselves we have no being! The Eternal I AM is who we are and IT is also what we are. So... how can that which is Eternal ever die? Herein lies the key to attaining Eternal Life. We are not the "person" we believe ourselves to be. WE... ARE THAT WHICH IS THE ETERNAL... THAT WHICH IS THE IMMORTAL, MANIFESTING AS MAN. Man... is an Eternal, Immortal being! In this realization lies our Eternal reality.

The "Upanishads" make no mention of the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. Hindus believe that those who have attained an awareness of Oneness with God, or in other words the Self, at their death will attain immortality, whereas those who do not achieve this realization are subject to the wheel of rebirth... perhaps a thousand times if necessary, or until they succeed in achieving God consciousness. Without the Spiritual Rebirth... it is impossible to attain that realization! When an individual attains God consciousness... they need never die, but... without the Spiritual Rebirth, they can never attain that realization! The Individual self (the illusion), must be crucified before the Universal I AM, the REAL you (the Father) can be resurrected! Therein lies the significance of the crucifixion.

The Outer self must be crucified before the Resurrection of the I AM can take place. Only then can we walk in a consciousness of Oneness. It is only in that consciousness that that most amazing of all transformations, (the transfiguration,) can take place! It is “God consciousness” that causes the transfiguration... it is the end result of Knowing that the I Am within us is the Father! As consciousness and intelligence are the “substance” of our bodies... a change in the consciousness cannot take place without a change in the intelligence. (It is the purpose of the intelligence to give being to whatever the consciousness believes or sees itself as being!) With the transformation of the consciousness comes a transformation of the “intelligence”... (the Substance of our body)! Yes... even the body will be transformed! Not only is the consciousness immortal, and eternal... so too is the substance... the intelligence! No longer will the substance of our bodies be manifesting as “flesh”, the “substance of our bodies” will be manifesting as “Light”. You cannot separate the consciousness from the intelligence, as the consciousness “goes” so goes the intelligence! The transfiguration, is the end result of the resurrection of the I AM consciousness, (God consciousness), within the individual, and this cannot take place without the Spiritual Rebirth... without realizing that the I AM within us is the “Father”.

In the Hindu faith they believe the awareness of oneness can only be attained through meditation. In deep meditation one can reach a point in the stillness and the “silence”, where one might, for a split second, experience a momentary state of oneness... a momentary state of bliss, (perhaps the result of the metabolism of the organism coming to a virtual stop, creating much the same experience one might have with a “near death” experience). So... they continue to meditate, in the hope of experiencing that momentary state of bliss again. But... they still see themselves as having being separate and apart from their Source... from “God”, and continue to function as the person they have always believed themselves to be! They have not died to Self ! Only when they realize that the I

AM within them is the Father, the Real Self, can they begin to function AS the Universal Self, for there is not the "personal" self and the Universal Self. . . there is only the "Universal Self" and NOTHING ELSE! Might it be such as these whom He referred to in that parable about one who had not on a wedding garment? Did He not say "Unless a man be born again, he cannot enter the Kingdom of God"?

A disciple of Paramahansa Yogananda states, (with regards to attaining God consciousness), "our attitude must be that God, is the doer, and states that, if we could realize that, we would have no more difficulty. Meditation is the way, he claims, through 'Raja Yoga'. He claims that we must 'first' attain the presence of God. . . and 'then' . . . fully surrender to God." I maintain that the reverse is true. We must 'first' 'surrender' to God, (we must first 'be born again'.) Except a man be born again. . . he cannot enter the Kingdom of God. . . (he cannot attain God consciousness). We must 'first' realize that the I AM within us is God. . . (our Father) and that the person we have believed ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we have been walking, and then . . . we must concentrate on meditation! Then. . . in our search to realize this Truth, meditation becomes a valuable tool, in our attaining God consciousness (the Christ mind). In acknowledging God as the I AM within us, and making a commitment to walk (with His help) in our new found identity, we can indeed grow in an awareness of oneness with Him. . . (without the services of a Guru)! God becomes our guru as we realize that He is the 'I AM THAT I AM'. WE must first make a sincere commitment to die to self, and that can only take place when we realize that the I AM within us is God (the Father). Then meditation by whatever means is definitely beneficial. Remember what He said to Thomas. . . "because thou hast seen me, thou hast believed: blessed are they that have not seen and yet have believed."

I too spend much time in meditation, but. . . I do not simply meditate upon a word. . . a "mantra". I meditate upon my relationship

to God, and upon what I know to be the truth pertaining to that relationship according to scripture. (and on what I have written). To me it is a precious time... a time of realignment... a time of getting my priorities in order. A time to look within. In Psalms chapter 1 we read, "Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. But his delight is in the law of the Lord; and in His law doth he meditate day and night" If I were asked what my "mantra" might be, I would have to say it would be this... "I AM THAT I AM, and ONLY I AM."

A 'Spiritual Healing', amounts to a 'mini' transformation. A Spiritual Healing takes place as if by magic. Without any seemingly outward assistance, the so called 'patient' is free from their 'affliction'. As I have stated previously, consciousness and intelligence, along with the other attributes of God, is the 'substance of our bodies. Our bodies are the temples of God. Proclaim with conviction the perfection of the 'temple', and perfection will manifest... as if by magic! Faith, is the 'substance' of things hoped for... the evidence of things not seen. The same words (the same consciousness) that will bring about a healing, will also bring about the transfiguration! Life, consciousness, intelligence, light, energy and love, are the 'substance' of every manifest 'thing'. The attributes of God, are the substance of all form. The consciousness, is the director... the Father aspect of the Creative Principle. The intelligence, is the Mother aspect. It is the sole purpose of the intelligence, to give being to whatever the consciousness sees itself as being, or to whatever the consciousness decrees as being. The only requisite, on the part of the individual, is his/her Faith in this infallible Principle. Our faith grows stronger when we see consistent positive results. We can strengthen our faith through 'exercising' our faith, as an athlete strengthens their muscles. The more positive results we see, the stronger our Faith becomes. The stronger our Faith becomes, the greater

the possibility of our experiencing the transfiguration! The ‘thrill’ that we feel as we see the marvelous effects resulting from decreeing the Allness of God and the perfection of God, increases our Love, and our desire to know Him as our reality. The Law, “as a man thinketh, so is he,” applies to everyone. We cannot ‘become’ as the Source, unless we see ourselves as being the Source. As we practice the presence of ‘being’ the Father, inevitably, we will become what we were created to be... (the Christ).

Near death experiences?

During the last century, numerous ‘Spiritual Advisers’ have come to America to promote the teachings of ancient Indian Philosophers and Yogi’s. Teaching their particular techniques of meditation, that results in slowing down one’s metabolism, (thereby reducing the flow of oxygen to the brain?), creating what might be described as a mini ‘near death experience.’ The effect of this split second ‘near death experience’ (?) is such an ecstatically blissful experience that they are virtually ‘hooked’ on meditating for the rest of their lives. Meditating upon a specific word or words, (their ‘mantra’) is the type of meditation I refer to. To supposedly raise their ‘vibrations’, is the purpose of this type of meditation. These ‘glimpses of ‘enlightenment’ leave them in a euphoric state of mind they never forget. Now they are firmly indoctrinated. They have caught a ‘glimpse’ of what ‘Life’ might be like in the ‘Kingdom of God.’ They are now convinced, that along with their Guru’s teaching, they have found the path to Eternal Life and Divine immortality, while the Guru returns to his native land, to reside among his admiring followers as a special ‘envoy’ of God, (having found America to be a field ‘ripe unto harvest’). Such charlatans, have rendered a grave disservice to their fellow man. They lead their ‘devotees’ into believing they have found the key that unlocks the ‘gate’ to the ‘Kingdom of God’. But not so... they are still on the ‘outside’! They might even talk as though they were in ‘God consciousness’, but one who does

function in ‘that mind’, (one who has been born again) can easily detect that such as these are still functioning in a consciousness of duality... in their John/Jane Doe identity. It is such as these who will be cast out of the ‘wedding’ ... (out of the Kingdom of God), into ‘outer darkness’ (Matthew chapter. 22 :13). We cannot bypass the Spiritual Rebirth! To attempt to do so is to ignore the purpose of the crucifixion... that ‘we’ must die, that HE might live! AS ‘men’ ... it is impossible to attain God consciousness. Only AS God... is it possible!, only AS God, can we ‘enter’ the Kingdom of God!

(Might Baptism by ‘total immersion’ have been used initially, to create this same euphoric ‘near death’ experience? Might this have been the original purpose of Baptism by water?) These two questions arose out of a discussion I had with a friend of mine pertaining to ‘near death experiences’. It was he who first mentioned that a lack of oxygen to the brain could cause a ‘near death experience’, which we in turn realized, ‘could’ result in this euphoric experience.

Hidden Meanings

There are phrases in the scriptures that have a hidden significance. One such phrase, is the ‘Kingdom of God’. We tend to think of this as being a very secluded, very selective, very exclusive ‘place’. A place where God alone dwells. A place we are told to ‘seek’ above all else. In all the years I was involved with the Church, I was never told that it was a State of Mind. It was not until I was given two books written by Murdo MacDonald Bayne, that I discovered this. A State of Knowing, that, “I and my Father (my creator) are One!” The Kingdom of God, and God consciousness are synonymous! What a difference that realization makes in one’s consciousness! No longer did I wonder where the Kingdom of God was . I now knew that it was right here on Planet Earth! I had been in it all along, and yet never realized it. Millions... no Billions, are still unaware of this amazing truth! How many Billions of times has the

Lords prayer been spoken by those who are still looking for His Kingdom to come? How many must die needlessly, before realizing that Planet Earth is the Garden of Eden, and that ‘God’... is the reality of all of Humanity?

Another such “puzzler” is found in Psalms 8:4. “What is man that thou art mindful of him, and the son of man, that thou visitest him?” This was a question asked of the ‘Lord’ by David. We can only understand the significance of this question when we realize that the ‘Lord’ and the ‘Law’ are also synonymous. The Lord is the Law... and the ‘Law’ as it pertains to ‘man’, is... “As a man thinketh... so is he.” Man himself is the Lord in action... the Law in action! We activate the Law when we think! We set the Creative process in motion when we think! (We are the Lord in action... the Law in action!) We are the Creator (the Lord) individualized. AS we think... so do we create... so do we become! God is the Universal I AM, and we are the Universal I AM individualized. We are the Lord individualized... the Law individualized. Of ourselves, we have no being. The belief that ‘we’ have ‘being’, is the illusion in which we live. There is only the I AM.

**An excerpt from, "What is Mine is thine,"
by the late Murdo Macdonald Bayne**

We give disease power by our own creative faculty until it becomes so implanted in our consciousness that we cannot move it. Only by discerning our thought action and realizing the truth about ourselves, can we be free from these conditions. When we succeed in correcting the error, the fluids in the system change, and establish truth or health. The Truth is the cure for all cases. Disease is but a name for the disturbance of the fluids or mind (the substance of our bodies). The mind or fluids are calmed by the Divine Truth. Herein lies the great and wonderful power of Truth that sets us free! Your real state is Divine. When the fluids and the mind (thesubstance) is calmed... the real state asserts itself! When the fluids or the mind is disturbed, we call it disease.

All Is Mind!

Creative consciousness, is what God is. (In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God) In the beginning, there was ONLY God... the Mind of God (the Spirit of God). The Holy Spirit, is the Mind of God, and... "without Him, was not anything made that was made." So the 'Spirit of God' (the Mind of God) is not only the Cause of every 'thing', it is also the 'substance' of every 'thing'. God gives 'being' to every 'thing' by 'becoming' every 'thing'. He made man in His image and likeness, by becoming man... by 'being' what a 'man' is. No 'man'.... (no John or Jane Doe) has any 'being'. The source does not 'give' being to any 'thing'... it gives 'being' ONLY to itself, AS every 'thing'. Only the Source has being!

'Man' and 'God' are synonymous. When God made Man... 'Adam', was not aware of what manner of being he was, otherwise God would not have had to tell him not to 'eat of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil', else he would surely die. MAN... is God's most magnificent creation... an individual manifestation of God Himself, (the 'mind' of God individualized)! Man... is the only organism in creation that embodies the capacity to be AS the Source; an immortal being... a being that need never die! How was this to achieved? Very simple. There is no belief in death in God consciousness! Prior to the creation of 'Man', the Universal Mind was perfect... totally perfect. It contained NO thoughts of death or 'other' human beliefs! So long as 'Adam' functioned in God consciousness, free from 'sin', how could He ever die? But... if He should believe in the existence of 'good and evil', he would be denying the omnipresence of God, the Eternal Immortal I AM, thereby negating his own immortality! The Universal Mind, and the Divine Mind are one and the same.

How was it that Adam, Seth, Enoch, Jared, and many others, lived for hundreds of years? For this reason. There is only ONE mind... the Universal Mind... the Mind of God! Before the creation of MAN, there was absolutely NO thoughts of death, sickness, or imperfection in the Universal Mind. This Universal mind, is the ONLY mind in the Universe! As 'man', is God embodied, he is capable of 'programming' the Universal mind! That which God is... is a paradox. The I AM, is not a 'man'... (not some John or Jane Doe). The I AM, is the Source... the Eternal, Immortal Source! The I AM, is God... the Father! There is no other ONE, or no other 'thing'. No matter what you are looking at... you are looking at God (the creative I AM) manifesting AS that 'thing'. 'Death' came about through 'mans' ignorance of his relationship to his creator. Man and God are ONE! One is the Universal mind, and the other is the Universal mind individualized. ALL IS MIND! When you, the 'individual', think... it is actually the 'Universal' mind that is thinking. Neither 'Adam' nor 'Eve', had any idea that 'they' had 'no reality' or 'being', apart from the Universal mind. They had no idea that they were individual manifestations of God. They did not know that the belief, that they had 'being' separate and apart from God, would bring about their death, Because 'they' had no 'being' of themselves, 'they' were unable to 'think' thoughts that did not exist in the Universal mind, and the idea of 'death', at that time, did not exist in the Universal mind! (Waves cannot think thoughts that do not exist in the Ocean) God knew that they could live forever as they functioned AS God, as did 'Enoch'... He walked AS God and transcended. Whereas 'men' create as they perceive themselves to be. You might ask why then did Adam, and many others die? Because they "ate of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil." They had no idea that they were the eternal source embodied. They lived as men and so they died as men.

As time went on, they began to see 'things' around them die, and so began the believe that 'men' too would die. They thought

as 'men' ... AS they perceived themselves to be! And so the thoughts that 'they' were 'men', who were subject to death also, began to penetrate and 'contaminate' the Universal mind, activating the creative principle within themselves, which is ... 'As a man thinketh... so is he'. Since the 'fall of the sons of God', 'men' have witnessed the death of 'men' on every hand. So contaminated has the Universal mind become with the thoughts of death, and the thoughts of 'men', that all 'men' now believe that death is inevitable... that death is the One thing that ALL men can 'count' on, and which all men must face! The thoughts of God are perfect and Eternal, whereas the thoughts of 'men' are for the most part, temporal and delusional! But... their thoughts are still creative, because they are individual manifestations of God (When we 'think' we are God thinking)! However, we can not negate or alter Divine law. Our Source... OUR REAL SELF... is Eternal and Immortal, and of ourselves, 'we' have No being! God is the I AM within us... within each of us. Before we can truly say we believe 'in' God ... we must walk AS God! Otherwise... we just give 'lip' service to the belief that we were made in His image and likeness. What a phenomenal realization. Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth promoted by the various religious organizations of the World, it is impossible to WALK AS GOD. (in God consciousness) Before we can Walk AS God, we must die to SELF! We can only walk AS God, when we realize that the I AM within each of us IS GOD! (The Spiritual Rebirth) God is the reality of ALL of humanity, regardless of color, language, culture or 'perceived' Nationality! The real purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth, is to bring about the 'resurrection' of the Father... the "I AM", within us! Man's true identity has been lost since the 'fall of the sons of God'. That all of mankind might become aware of this again, was the purpose of His coming 2000 years ago! He suffered the agony of the cross to physically and visually demonstrate to humanity, that before the I AM within us can be resurrected... the Self (the person we believe ourselves to be) must be crucified! Should we refuse to acknowledge that God (our heavenly Father), is the I

AM within us, we are as guilty of His crucifixion as were those who called for His crucifixion 2000 years ago. It was not 'Jesus' whom they crucified... it was their Father... their Source, whom they rejected and crucified (I and my Father are ONE!)

There is only the Father...the Vine. He... is the reality of each of us!

Through the Spiritual Rebirth, those who have been 'born again' (through this realization), can see that death is no longer relative to those who know that 'men' are but individual manifestations of the Eternal, Immortal I AM! No John or Jane Doe has any being, ONLY GOD IS! I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE, is the consciousness in which we must walk. Mans thoughts are creative. Those thoughts that were held in the mind of God in the beginning, still apply to us! There is no death to those who walk in God consciousness! Is this not cause to rejoice? WE, are the Eternal Immortal I AM! Hold fast to this realization, lay claim to your True identity, for in this realization lies your Immortality and your Eternal salvation! Be careful what you think... 'you'... and the 'original' creative Spirit of God, are One and the same. God is the same yesterday, today and forever! KNOW that God becomes what He holds in His consciousness (as you will become what you hold in your consciousness), for 'You and your 'Father,' your creator, are One and the same!

As the thoughts of 'men' have polluted the Universal mind since the fall of the sons of God... the thoughts of those who have truly been 'born again,' can also 'take up residence' in the Universal Mind. The knowledge that the I AM within us is God... now exists in the Universal mind! This Truth must be made known to all of humanity, so that this idea... this 'Light', will permeate the Universal Mind, obliterating the darkness... the belief, that death is inevitable.

An excerpt from The Book Of Jasher pertaining to the life of Enoch.

[A book referred to in Joshua and Second Samuel in the Bible.]

CHAPTER III.

1 And Enoch lived sixty five years and he begot Methuselah; and Enoch walked with God after having begot Methuselah, and he served the Lord, and despised the evil ways of men.

2 And the soul of Enoch was wrapped up in the instruction of the Lord, in knowledge and in under-standing; and he wisely retired from the sons of men, and secreted himself from them for many days.

3 And it was at the expiration of many years, whilst he was serving the Lord, and praying before him in his house, that an angel of the Lord called to him from Heaven, and he said, Here am I.

4 And he said, Rise, go forth from thy house and from the place where thou dost hide thyself, and appear to the sons of men, in order that thou mayst teach them the way in which they should go and the work which they must accomplish to enter in the ways of God.

5 And Enoch rose up according to the word of the Lord, and went forth from his house, from his place and from the chamber in which he was concealed; and he went to the sons of men and taught them the ways of the Lord, and at that time assembled the sons of men and acquainted them with the instruction of the Lord.

6 And he ordered it to be proclaimed in all places where the sons of men dwell, saying, Where is the man who wishes to know the ways of the Lord and good works? let him come to Enoch.

7 And all the sons of men then assembled to him, for all who desired this thing went to Enoch, and Enoch reigned over the sons of men according to the word of the Lord, and they came and bowed to him and they heard his word.

8 And the spirit of God was upon Enoch and he taught all his men the wisdom of God and his ways, and the sons of men served the Lord all the days of Enoch, and they came to hear his wisdom.

9 And all the kings of the sons of men, both first and last, together with their princes and judges, came to Enoch when they heard of his wisdom, and they bowed down to him, and they also required of Enoch to reign over them, to which he consented.

10 And they assembled in all, one hundred and thirty kings and princes, and they made Enoch king over them and they were all under his power and command.

11 And Enoch taught them wisdom, knowledge, and the ways of

the Lord; and he made peace amongst them, and peace was throughout the earth during the life of Enoch.

12 And Enoch reigned over the sons of men two hundred and forty-three years, and he did justice and righteousness with all his people, and he led them in the ways of the Lord.

13 And these are the generations of Enoch, Methuselah, Elisha, and Elimelech, three sons; and their sisters were Melca and Nahmah, and Methuselah lived eighty-seven years and he begat Lamech.

14 And it was in the fifty-sixth year of the life of Lamech when Adam died; nine hundred and thirty years old was he at his death, and his two sons, was Enoch and Methuselah his son, buried him with great pomp, as at the burial of kings, in the cave which God had told him.

15 And in that place all the sons of men made a great mourning and weeping on account of Adam; it has therefore become a custom among the sons of men to this day.

16 And Adam died because he ate of the tree of knowledge he and his children after him as the Lord God had spoken.

17 And it was in the year of Adam's death which was the two hundred and forty-third year of the reign of Enoch, in that time Enoch resolved to separate himself from the sons of men and to secrete himself as at first in order to serve the Lord.

18 And Enoch did so, but did not entirely secrete himself from them, but kept away from the sons of men three days and then went to them for one day.

19 And during the three days that he was in his chamber, he prayed to, and praised the Lord his God, and the day on which he went and appeared to his subjects he taught them the ways of the Lord, and all they asked him about the Lord he told them.

20 And he did in this manner for many years, and he afterward concealed himself for six days, and appeared to his people one day in seven; and after that once in a month, and then once in a year, until all the kings, princes and sons of men sought for him, and desired again to see the face of Enoch, and to hear his word; but they could not, as all the sons of men were greatly afraid of Enoch, and they feared to approach him on account of the Godlike awe that was seated upon his countenance; there-fore no man could look at him, fearing he might be punished and die.

21 And all the kings and princes resolved to assemble the sons of men, and to come to Enoch, thinking that they might all speak to him at the time when he should come forth amongst them, and they did so.

22 And the day came when Enoch went forth and they all assembled

and came to him, and Enoch spoke to them the words of the Lord and he taught them wisdom and knowledge, and they bowed down before him and they said, May the king live! May the king live!

23 And in some time after, when the kings and princes and the sons of men were speaking to Enoch, and Enoch was teaching them the ways of God, behold an angel of the Lord then called unto Enoch from heaven, and wished to bring him up to heaven to make him reign there over the sons of God, as he had reigned over the sons of men upon earth.

24 When at that time Enoch heard this he went and assembled all the inhabitants of the earth, and taught them wisdom and knowledge and gave them divine instructions, and he said to them, I have been required to ascend into heaven, I therefore do not know the day of my going.

25 And now therefore I will teach you wisdom and knowledge and will give you instruction before I leave you, how to act upon the earth whereby you may live; and he did so.

26 And he taught them wisdom and knowledge, and gave them instruction, and he reprov'd them, and he placed before them statutes and judgments to do upon earth, and he made peace amongst them, and he taught them everlasting life and dwelt with them some time teaching them all these things.

27 And at that time the sons of men were with Enoch, and Enoch was speaking to them, and they lifted up their eyes and the likeness of a great horse descended from heaven, and the horse paced in the air;

28 And they told Enoch what they had seen, and Enoch said to them, On my account does this horse descend upon earth; the time is come when I must go from you and I shall no more be seen by you.

29 And the horse descended at that time and stood before Enoch, and all the sons of men that were with Enoch saw him.

30 And Enoch then again ordered a voice to be proclaim, saying were is the man who delighteth to know the ways of the Lord his God, let him come this day to Enoch before he is taken from us.

31 And all the sons of men assembled and came to Enoch that day; and all the kings of the earth with their princes and counsellors remained with him that day; and Enoch then taught the sons of men wisdom and knowledge, and gave them divine instruction; and he bade them serve the Lord and walk in his ways all the days of there lives, and he continued to make peace amongst them.

32 And it was after this that he rose up and rode upon the horse; and he went forth and all the sons of men went after him, about eight hundred thousand men; and they went with him one day's journey.

33 And the second day he said to them, Return home to your tents, why will you go? perhaps you may die; and some of them went from him, and those that remained went with him six day's journey; and Enoch said to them every day, Return to your tents, lest you may die; but they were not willing to return, and they went with him.

34 And on the sixth day some of the men remained and clung to him, and they said to him, We will go with thee to the place where thou goest; as the Lord liveth, death only shall separate us.

35 And they urged so much to go with him, that he ceased speaking to them; and they went after him and would not return;

36 And when the kings returned they caused a census to be taken, in order to know the number of remaining men that went with Enoch; and it was upon the seventh day that Enoch ascended into heaven in a whirlwind, with horses and chariots of fire.

37 And on the eighth day all the kings that had been with Enoch sent to bring back the number of men that were with Enoch, in that place from which he ascended into heaven.

38 And all those kings went to the place and they found the earth there filled with snow, and upon the snow were large stones of snow, and one said to the other, Come, let us break through the snow and see, perhaps the men that remained with Enoch are dead, and are now under the stones of snow, and they searched but could not find him, for he had ascended into heaven.

Chapter IV:

I. And all the days that Enoch lived upon earth, were three hundred and sixty-five years.

2 And when Enoch had ascended into heaven, all the kings of the earth rose and took Methuselah his son and anointed him, and they caused him to reign over them in the place of his father.

3 And Methuselah acted uprightly in the sight of God, as his father Enoch had taught him, and he likewise during the whole of his life taught the sons of men wisdom, knowledge and the fear of God, and he did not turn from the good way either to the right or to the left.

4 But in the latterdays of Methuselah, the sons of men turned from the Lord, they corrupted the earth, they robbed and plundered each other, and they rebelled against God and they transgressed, and they corrupted their ways, and would not hearken to the voice of Methuselah, but rebelled against him.

5 And the Lord was exceedingly wroth against them, and the Lord continued to destroy the seed in those days, so that there was neither sowing nor reaping in the earth. ...

The Rich young Ruler

I could never quite find the words to satisfactorily explain the difficulty in taking that step required of the rich young ruler, whose possessions were too great for him to relinquish. To “go, sell that thou hast and give to the poor and come and follow me.” What makes it so difficult for us to divest our selves of our attachments in order to walk **AS the Father**, is the fact that our ‘faith,’ is not sufficient in our ‘inherent creativity’, to give us the same guarantee, or the same sense of security we have, in the ‘things’ we worked so hard to attain. From our childhood we have been programmed to believe that the goal in life is to ‘work hard’ and attain as many ‘assets’ as possible, for ‘he who has the greatest amount of toys at his death, is he who has been the most successful’. Our educational system is structured to assist in making that a reality. Our Churches look up to those who are the greatest contributors, and those who are the wealthiest command the most respect.

Further more... such faith does not come easily. The reason He told the rich young ruler to sell all that he had and give it to the poor, was so that he would then have no where else to turn for his basic needs, other than to trust in his own inherent creativity. The ‘faith’ necessary to sustain our every need, must not be ‘in God to provide’... it must be in our faith ***‘to be, what we now ‘know’ ourselves to be! (When He said... ‘if you would be perfect’, was He not in effect saying, ‘if you would be AS God... for who is perfect, other than God? Does this not substantiate the supposition that He might have said (in John 1 1:26) “he who liveth and believeth AS me”... instead of ‘in’ me).*** Does God not provide for the sparrow, or for every other creature? So will He not provide for ‘Himself’ as He manifests As us? Did He not say that He knows what we have need of without our even asking? (Oh ‘we’ of little faith). Our faith in our inherent creativity, will only grow as we ‘exercise’ it as an athlete might exercise for their par-

ticular athletic event. As they exercise, they become more proficient in their particular sport... so too will our faith in our inherent creativity become more noticeably 'productive', as we practice 'being' the presence of God! It takes 'time' for us to gain confidence in the fact that we are 'miniature' manifestations of God... (perhaps even years). It all depends upon our 'zeal' to 'be', all that we were created to be. The 'tools' of this 'trade' are prayer, meditation and a determination ***to be what we were created to be!*** And... keep looking forward to the day when we will walk as Jesus walked!

Did He not say we could? He too was a wave in the Ocean of Life... exactly as 'we' are... exactly as 'I AM'. (Is the 'wave' not the Ocean in motion?) Try visualizing yourself standing on the mount of transfiguration with Jesus, Moses and Elias. That is the highest goal to which we can aspire, for the 'transfiguration' is without question ours to experience as we 'walk in the Light as He was in the Light'

The Bible is purportedly the Word of God. Might many statements in the Bible be the beliefs of those who wrote it, or of those who translated it? Let us take for example those precious words we find in St. John 11:25&26, "I AM the resurrection and the Life, he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live, and he who liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believeth thou this?" There are millions of people living who believe these words and yet the cemeteries are 'bursting at the seams'. Suppose Jesus might have said "and he who liveth and believeth 'as' me, shall never die?" How could those who wrote, or interpreted the original writings, have written 'as' instead of 'in', when they had no idea that they too were God manifesting? They would have thought "Oh, He must have meant 'in' and not 'as', because 'I' know that 'I' am not God." Enoch walked 'with' God, and God 'took' him. He was translated. Jesus also walked with God, but more than that, He walked as God. How could our Spiritual advisors have failed to

discover, that to walk ‘with’ God, is to walk AS God?

The Word of God is Absolute! Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, that has been promoted by the World Churches, it is absolutely impossible for anyone to attain a consciousness of oneness! No one that I have heard of in the past 2000 years has functioned as the Father, because no one has seemingly discovered that the I AM within each one of us IS the Father. There has never been anyone other than the Father! Did He not say in Psalm 82, “I have said ye are Gods and all of you are children of the most high,” and in Matthew 23:9 “Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father, which is in heaven?” Did He not tell the rich young ruler to “come and walk as I walk” (come and follow me and you shall have treasure in Heaven?) Can you now believe that He ‘**might**’ have said to Martha, “he who believeth as me, shall never die?” Only when the ‘branch’ lives as the Vine, can we be as the Immortal, Eternal I AM! So long as we believe we have ‘being’ separate or apart ‘from’ the Vine, we can never experience the transfiguration! There is not the Vine and the branch, there is only the Vine! So long as we function as ‘men’, we shall die as men! This is why no one has attained the transfiguration in the past 2000 years. We must first die to self! God is the reality of ‘man’ ... of all men! He is the I AM within us; the real you and the real me. It is only as we ‘walk’ in that consciousness, that we can say, we need never die!

To go and sell all that we have and give it to the poor, is a very difficult thing to do, but... like it or not, it’s really what one must do in order to truly exercise one’s faith... before we can truly KNOW that “I and my Father are One.” So long as we are living off our present personal resources, how can we say that we are being provided for through faith in our God given creativity? It is only when we have no other source of sustenance or supply, that we can truly test our faith in our God given creativity, to

provide us with our needs. It is not a test of “Him”... it is a test of “our” faith, in being what we now claim to be. This is why He said... “If you would be perfect, go sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.” Indeed... it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than it is for a rich man to enter into the Kingdom of God... for a rich man to attain God consciousness. It is the prerequisite that separates the wheat from the chaff.

God truly did make man in His image and likeness (He gave being to us by ‘becoming’ us, as the Vine gives being to the branches). However... He did not create the ‘person’ we believe ourselves to be... our parents did that when they named us at our birth. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth.

What then must my purpose be?

We cannot attain the Christ Mind by worshipping the “Son”... we can only attain the Christ Mind by walking AS the Father... AS the Vine, for the Christ Mind is simply the Divine Mind personified... the Father personified. The Holy Spirit, is the “Spirit of God”, and the Spirit of God personified, is the Son! The “three” are ONE! To believe that there is any Spirit other than the Spirit of God is to function in an illusion. (“Know ye not that ye are the temple of God and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you, and if any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy, for the temple of God is Holy, which temple ye are.”) The branch ...has no being apart from the Vine... the branch is simply the Vine manifesting! “I (the Father) am the Vine... ye are the branches.” Nothing has any being other than the Vine... other than the Father! WE ARE ALL ONE! “He”... is the reality of every “thing” and of “every One” .

What was His purpose for coming 2000 years ago? Was it

not to show “mankind” what manner of being a so called “human being” really is, and to show “man” that he is an immortal being? Was this not the message that He tried to convey to His disciples . . . “that they might be One, even as we are One”? He came to show humanity the way whereby we could “re enter” the Kingdom of God!

The Church would have us believe that “The Christ” was born to die that we might live. **Not so; It is “we” (the person we believe ourselves to be) who must die, that “The Christ” might live.** They see the Christ as being a specific individual who was born in an actual manger some 2000 years ago. The last place one would expect the Son of God to be born is in a manger, in a stable. It is equally hard to believe that HE could be “born” within the consciousness of each and every man/woman on the face of the Planet, yet that is exactly where His birth . . . this “Virgin” birth, always takes place. **Right within our consciousness!** The birth of the Christ is not a physical birth . . . it is a Spiritual birth . . . an “awakening” . . . a “realization”. The conception of the “Christ” within us, takes place when we realize that the I AM within us is the FATHER! When we realize that the “Father”, is the I AM within us we begin to take upon ourselves the LIKENESS of the Father . THAT likeness, is the CHRIST! The Divine personality personified! This realization initiates the BIRTH of the CHRIST within us! It is always a VIRGIN BIRTH, with the Holy Spirit (the TRUTH), being the Father. IN EVERY INSTANCE ! That . . . is the process by which the Spiritual Rebirth takes place! By no other means can we ENTER the Kingdom of God. (by no other means can we attain God Consciousness!) It is then that we will realize that apart from God . . . WE HAVE NO BEING . . . WE HAVE NO REALITY! It is then that we will realize that we are IMMORTAL BEINGS! When we realize that GOD is the I AM THAT I AM, we will KNOW that HIS IMMORTALITY . . . IS OUR IMMORTALITY! Man . . . was created to be the Christ . . . every “man” that has ever been born! The I AM

within us is the Father! Thus "I and my Father are ONE." To walk AS the Father... is to walk AS the Christ! The birth of the Christ within us... within our consciousness, is our guarantee of immortality! When we begin to live AS the Father... it is then that HE lives in us (the Father personified... is the Christ). This was the message He brought to humanity 2000 years ago, only His disciples failed to grasp it. They failed to realize the fact that God was also who "they" were... that God was the I AM within "them". Any one who attains this realization will be equally motivated to share this Truth. It is the one thing that God would have all men know. This is what He would have us preach to all of mankind today, even as He did 2000 years ago.

The Christ... is the result of the immaculate conception (the Virgin birth). The birth of the Christ... is always a "virgin" birth, with the "Truth" (the Holy Spirit) always being the "Father". The seed is the word of Truth, and the "womb" in which this immaculate conception takes place is the individuals consciousness, and the result of this "immaculate conception", is the Christ child (The Holy Spirit personified). And... as "it" (the Holy Spirit) is nurtured through love, desire, determination and constant awareness, it will undoubtedly result in the creation of the Christ, for the Christ, is but the Holy Spirit personified! The Spirit of the Father... is the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit personified is the Christ... the Three in One.

No "man" (no John or Jane Doe) has ever been "born"! Every John or Jane Doe that has ever existed on planet Earth, has been "created"... but not by God! God made Man in His image and likeness. But... God did not create the person we believe ourselves to be. OUR PARENTS CREATED THE PERSON WE BELIEVE OURSELVES TO BE WHEN THEY NAMED US AT OUR BIRTH! Every "human" child that has ever been born, is God in the infant stage of development. In ignorance of this, our parents named us and then proceeded to mold us in "their" image and likeness. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth.

The Truth

War will not change the minds of men! War will not prevent future wars, nor will government rules and regulations. You can not legislate righteousness, or brotherly love! It must come from within...from within the hearts of men. There is only ONE thing that can bring a meaningful and lasting peace on Earth and that is Spiritual Enlightenment... an awareness of the TRUTH pertaining to mans relationship to his fellow man. This relationship cannot be explained without appearing to be a religious discussion, but such is not my intent... this is not a treatise on religion. The Truth, sometimes, is not an easy thing to grasp. Thoughts are like seeds. Seeds do not mature the moment they are sown. Neither do revolutionary ideas! They take time to "germinate" and take root. I am not going to waste my time or yours in trying to convince you that there is or that there is not a God. All I can tell you for a certainty, is that there is such a being and this being, is not separate or apart from its creations! In fact... IT is the reality of all of Its creations. Call it what you will. I prefer to call IT "God" , or the "Source". IT, is the reality of every living "thing" on the Planet... including you and me and every other "man" on the face of the Earth! Each of us, regardless of our color, language, religion, culture or perceived nationality, is nothing more or nothing less than the Source embodied! Man... is the only organism on Earth in which, and through which, the Source, (God) can function in the world of form AS the Source... As God! No other organism embodies that capacity. Nor does the Source give being to any "thing" separate or apart from itself. Each of us is related to each other and to the Source, as waves are related to the Ocean, or as branches are related to the Vine that produced them! God did indeed make "man" in His image and likeness. HOW...? In the same manner that a Vine gives being to a branch, God (the Father) gave being to us... by becoming us... by being us!

Another amazing Truth is this... no "man" (no John or Jane Doe) has any being... any reality. The only thing that has being is the Source. God (the Source) did not give being to the person you believe yourself to be! Your parents did that when they named you at your birth! Your name does not constitute Who you are nor does it constitute What you are... it only identifies you with your Earthly parents and "family". Your name, is only who you THINK you are. There is nothing besides the Source or other than the Source. AND... the Source, has an identity. ITS identity is "I". There is nothing besides IT! Why do you think He said "I AM THAT I AM"? The Source... is the I AM within us. It is the Source that says "I am Helen or I am Mary or I am John or I am Peter or whatever". There is no one else! We are ALL One and that ONE is God, the Source HE...is the I AM within us!

We read in the Bible that no man has ever seen God. Let me tell you that no "man" has ever seen anything but God! But, so long as we believe ourselves to be the person our parents created when they named us, we cannot see this... we cannot "see" God. Only when we have been "born again" can we see it. We see only Helen or Mary or John or Peter. The disciples saw only the man they knew as Jesus, Can you grasp this? ("Neither knoweth any man the Father, save the Son"). Not only is "HE" the "cause" of every "thing", He, is also the "substance" of every "thing", and... no "thing" has any being apart from or other than HIM!

To be aware of all of this, and to walk in this awareness... in this consciousness, is to walk in the Christ Mind. The Christ Mind is simply the Divine Mind personified. God (the Father) is your real self! This is what Jesus knew when He said "He who has seen me, has seen the Father". He knew that God was Who He was, thus did He say "I and my Father are One." We are All One! Why else do you think He prayed that "we might all be One as He and His Father were One"? This is what He came to show us. He functioned in the

Divine Mind, because He knew He was the Divine mind embodied! We all are. But... how do we function? As Greeks and Jews and Arabs and Pakistanis and Russians and English men and French men, Americans, Canadians, Indians, Chinese, Asians etc., etc., etc. These are only States of Mind. There is only the Source! Man is God embodied... each and every one of us! Until we see this there will never be Peace on Earth. This is why we were given the commandments. "Love thy neighbor as thyself"... "do unto others as you would have them do unto you"... "thou shalt not kill"... "thou shalt not bear false witness"... etc, etc. Because God (our Source), is the reality of each of us!

We have been told that unless we were "born again", we could not "enter" the Kingdom of God, (we could not attain a consciousness of Oneness). The "Kingdom of God," is synonymous with God consciousness... it is a state of mind! A state of KNOWING that "I" and my Father (my Source) are One! A state of Knowing that the I AM within us is the Father! But... through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as it has been promoted by the Evangelical Churches of the World, it is impossible to attain that realization. Through their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, they have failed in their efforts to unite the World in a consciousness of Oneness! Only when we realize that the I AM within each of us is God, and that the person we believe ourselves to be is but the illusion in which we are functioning, can we attain that consciousness... that realization. To function As the Father, is to function in the Christ Mind and only in that consciousness, can Peace on Earth become a reality!

Men search for God... never realizing that the God they are searching for is the I AM within themselves... their real self ! Nor do they realize that the person they believe themselves to be, is the Satan they have been warned to avoid.

**A personal opinion pertaining to
"The sign of the prophet Jonah (Jonas)"**

Does Matthew 12:39 mean that "this" present generation is filled with a multitude of "evil" spirits... "Even so shall it be also unto this wicked generation?" At any rate... only through repentance, will God grant "man" the right to continue to "be"... as He did for him who was known as Jonah, and as He did for the 60 thousand Ninevites and their flocks. Only as we ask for forgiveness for our sinful acts and sinful thoughts, can we hope to experience God's eternal reality. It would appear to me... (if I am right in my interpretation of the book of Jonah,) God, in his infinite mercy, extends His grace to man even beyond the grave, for an additional three days! Could it be that God, who has unlimited grace towards man, has granted us an additional three days, as He did for Jonas, that we too might have one more opportunity to repent for not "living", as we were created to live? Could it be, that when we depart from our physical body, that the Lord has provided us an additional opportunity to repent, that "we" might be resurrected? Was He conveying a hidden message to us when He said, "Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up? Let us not forget that "our" bodies are His living temples ... they are not "ours"!... I AM THE RESURRECTION! It is not "you" the John Doe who will be resurrected... it is Him, the real you, the I AM, that will be resurrected. (As He is glorified so too will we be glorified) "He who believeth in me, (as) me, shall never die". He... is the rightful owner of every "human" temple on Earth! Might those in authority have instituted laws prohibiting man from discovering this by establishing rules and regulations making it mandatory for morticians to embalm or remove vital organs from the bodies of the newly departed? Might these regulations be the continuation of a long forgotten conspiracy?

There may or there may not be a three day period of grace, but... there may be, and, if there is, would it not be in our best

interest to know of it? And what if there is not... would it make any difference? There is no "money" required... only sincere repentance. If after three days in the belly of a whale, "Jonah" was "resurrected" because he sincerely repented, and... because Jesus (the Father) said... "there shall be no sign given this evil and adulterous generation but the sign of the prophet Jonah", might we not conclude that such a privilege would also extend to us, for is it not written that He is no respecter of persons?

What about those who do not believe in God... what about those who believe in nothing? There is apparently no salvation for those who refuse to repent of their sins! When such as these leave their body, they "walk through dry places seeking rest and findeth none" (Matthew 12 :43). Such as these would not be apt to call upon the Lord as did "Jonas", for such as these would know nothing of Gods infinite mercy. Rather, they would seek out other Spirits of like mind, making their state worse than before (verse 44). Obviously, the Spirit must return to its temple within three days (perhaps even longer as in the case of "Lazarus").

But... what of those "Spirits" who do believe... what of those "Spirits" who do repent? What if they should find upon returning to their temple that their temple was not "empty, swept and garnished", but mutilated? It would have to be a traumatic experience for such a Spirit to find its recently departed temple embalmed... or to discover that someone had removed the bodies vital organs. How much thought has gone into studying this aspect of "man"? If these apparent truths were made known (if indeed they are Spiritual truths), what might the "clergy" have to say in order to defend their established beliefs? Would they do as the "chief priests" of the scriptures and call for a cover-up?

Three days in the belly of a whale must certainly be the equivalent of being three days in the bowels of the Earth. If my inter-

pretation of these scriptures is correct, it would appear then that God must grant yet another opportunity for ALL to repent even after our Spirit leaves the body. Without a doubt, God mercifully gave "Jonah" another chance to repent, and, as I have previously stated, our Heavenly Father is no respecter of persons. Might He do for us, what he did for Jonah?

Let us, for a few moments, dare to examine the resurrection of Jesus' body from the tomb. In the book of St. John 2:19, we read where Jesus said "Destroy this temple and in three days I will raise it up ". And... in St. John 14:12 He also said "He that believeth in me... the works that I do shall he do also". Knowing that He was the I AM... let us think for a moment how this might have been achieved. Following the account of His crucifixion in St. John 19:38, we read where Joseph of Arimathea 'took the body of Jesus and wound it in linen and dressed it with spices as was the manner of the Jews'. He then laid the body in a previously unused sepulcher. Three days later He (Jesus) rose from the tomb.

In 1st. Corinthians 13:12 we read "For now we see through a glass darkly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then shall I know as I am known". Now... when ever Jesus told His disciples to go and heal the sick, He also instructed them to remove the evil Spirits. If disembodied evil Spirits have the ability to take possession of a living persons body... might not a disembodied Spirit that is fully enlightened be able to re-enter the body it left a day or two previously (through the experience known as death)? Perhaps it might be that an individual cannot attain a high enough degree of awareness of being "One with the Father" while still in the flesh in order to attain the transfiguration. So... when our Spirit is free from the body, it is free from all the distractions that keep us from attaining total enlightenment. It would be then that we would "know as we are known"... it is then that we would KNOW that we are One with the Father! Now there would be no more doubt! Would there

be any reason then, why such a Spirit could not re enter the temple from which it recently departed? Such an enlightened Spirit would certainly possess sufficient awareness to bring about that greatest of all transformations known as the transfiguration! The "body" would then be raised into the frequency of Light as the Pure Spirit of God indwelt it, for the body is not separate from the consciousness. As the consciousness goes... so goes the substance (the body) Then the body would transcend as well as the Spirit!

You might say "why would the Spirit bother... why would it need a body in the spiritual realm"? Well... it would certainly prove to the World that there was Life AFTER death, and... would it not verify everything that I have said? Would hundreds of millions have followed Him had He not transcended? Certainly He of all people did not need to die physically in order to have attained that transformation known as the transfiguration. I have said previously, that He suffered the agony of the cross to demonstrate to the world that the "outer self" must be crucified before the I AM could be resurrected. The transfiguration... is the end result of His resurrection! I... am the resurrection! HE is the I AM within every one. Will anyone believe me if I should fail to attain such a transformation? Few... perhaps none! They would probably think it was just a hoax. At any rate... it would revolutionize religious thought throughout the World, for there will never be Peace on Earth until we realize that God is the reality of all of mankind!

A couple of days after I thought I had completed this chapter, I received an e-mail in which there was a quote by Paramahansa Yogananda (founder of the Self Realization Fellowship), which said this, and I quote..."as the life of a battery depends upon chemicals and distilled water supplied from outside... it also requires the vibrating current from the generator to charge it, enabling it to produce energy from the chemical. A dead automobile battery cannot be recharged simply by filling it with fresh chemicals... it needs an

electrical charge to revive it (to reactivate it). Similarly... a dead body cannot be revived simply by filling its stomach with food and by filling its lungs with air". Is the Spirit of God not associated with electricity? This seemed to me to be more than a coincidence, for it pertained to the very subject that I was writing about. The same e-mail directed me to go to second Kings to check out the faith of Elisha. As I was not familiar with the book of second Kings I read on into the fourth chapter and was amazed to find where this man of God brought a young boy who had died back to life by "stretching himself upon the child, and the flesh of the child waxed warm". I would suggest that any one reading this, should read that chapter. I have come to believe that everything happens for a reason, and I believe there is a special significance in my receiving these two bits of information pertaining to this issue. There is a close relationship between Life and electricity. Life is but electricity in a higher form (All energy comes from the ONE source!) Where there is Life... there is electricity!. The Spirit of Jesus (the Holy Spirit) was all that it took to revive the temple "it" had recently vacated, and it was that same Spirit that revived the body of the young boy.

Jesus said, "My sheep know my voice." And again... it is written, "The Truth beareth witness with the Truth." The truth in you will know the Truth when you hear it. There is a verse in Isaiah 42:8 "I... am the Lord, that is my name, and my glory will I not give to another ." He will 'share' His glory with us, but He will not let 'us' claim it as 'ours'. To put it another way... We can revel in 'His' glory. But... He will not 'share' His glory with 'us'. This is why no 'guru' on the planet, will ever command the glory of the 'Christ'!

When 'Jesus' arose from the tomb... it was not 'Jesus' who arose. It was the Father... the I AM who arose. When 'Enoch' ascended... it was not 'Enoch' who ascended, it was the Father who ascended. It will be the same with us. No one besides or other than the Father... will ever achieve the ascension. Only as we walk AS the Father... will it happen.

The Resurrection of Lazarus

In the book of St. John, Chapter 11, verse 4, we read “This sickness is not unto death, but for the glory of God, that the Son of God might be Glorified.” Jesus, was referring to the calling forth of “Lazarus from the dead, as the act which was meant to glorify the Son of God. Some time later He said, (chpt. 12:23) “the hour is come that the Son of man should be glorified.” When He said this, He was referring to the crucifixion... the crucifixion of the SELF! The crucifixion of the SELF must take place before the I AM can be resurrected! Prior to his “apparent” death, ‘Lazarus’, must have realized also that the I AM within Him was the Father. (Was he not Jesus’ closest friend?) Jesus would have known that Lazarus no longer functioned as “Lazarus”, but as the Father... as the I Am! Could this be why He said, “Lazarus” is dead? Apparently ANY-ONE there who knew that the I AM within them was God, could have called forth the ‘Spirit’ of him who was known as Lazarus... back into the “temple from which it had departed! (Does this not indicate that the Spirit must remain close to the body when it departs from the body even in death ?) The raising of Lazarus from the dead, most certainly did glorify Jesus, the son of God, where as the crucifixion of the Self... leads to the glorification of the Father, which in turn leads to the glorification of the Son... for the ‘son of man’, and the son of God, are ONE and the same!

MAN is God embodied! Whether you believe this or not, is of no consequence it is still the Truth! In this realization is God glorified. You, or any one else who should fully realize that the I AM within, is the Father, must also realize that this amounts to being “raised from the dead”, as was “Lazarus”. The resurrection of Lazarus, was indeed a miracle yet, it was simply the LAW in action! “Jesus” did not need to “thank” God for what was about to happen, for He knew that He and His Father were One. He said it so that those that were there might realize that not only was “He” and

God one and the same, but that so too were “they” and God, one and the same! He said it that they might realize that God was the reality of ALL men, and that “whosoever liveth and believeth AS me... (As God) shall Never die! WE don’t have to thank God for being God... we played no conscious role in our coming into being! GOD is LIFE, and this LIFE (His Life) is the LIFE of man, and LIFE... is Eternal and Immortal! Only LIFE can give being to life, and LIFE did not give being to the “person” you believe yourself to be. Your parents gave being to the person you believe yourself to be when they named you at your birth. Man... is the only organism on the Planet that is capable of realizing this, and should we choose to live in this realization... we need Never die! There is not God AND man... there is only God! Jesus did not weep because of His love for Lazarus... why would He have wept for Lazarus, knowing full well that within a short time “Lazarus” would be walking out of the tomb? He wept because of the denseness... the darkness of the consciousness of those around Him!

When He was asked, in the book of Matthew, to give them a sign, He said there would be no sign given but the sign of the prophet Jonas. As Jonas was three days and three nights in the belly of the whale, so too was Lazarus three days and three nights in the heart of the Earth (even four as it says in the scriptures). He also said this concerning Himself (Matthew 12 : 40). Does this not fit in with the preceding chapter on “The sign of the prophet Jonas”? Any One of us can experience the resurrection, if we should choose to walk in our I AM THAT I AM identity! The resurrection of the I AM can only take place AFTER the Spiritual Rebirth, which brings about a change in consciousness (be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind), and this transformation in our consciousness in turn, leads to a physical transformation... the transfiguration! For as the consciousness goes... so goes the body in which it dwells.

Ask and ye shall receive

I recently prayed for enlightenment and understanding pertaining to the means whereby Jesus raised His body from the tomb. I have held a very rigid opinion for some time on the transforming power of consciousness. I believe that as we walk in God consciousness, that that consciousness will cause the transformation of our bodies known as the transfiguration. I asked the Universal Mind (God) for a deeper understanding on this subject. Immediately after my prayer I gave no further thought to the subject. About a week later a thought entered my mind pertaining to a subject that I had previously given no thought to whatsoever. I thought that it was strange that such a subject would suddenly occupy my attention. . . I never associated this sudden interest with my prayer. It was a few days later that I realized that this was the lead I had been praying for.

What caught my attention was that part of scripture where Joseph of Arimathaea took “Jesus” body. . . wrapped it in linen, and laid it in the tomb. I then remembered reading where Jesus had said (St. John 2:19) “Destroy this temple and in three days I will raise it up”. “I” . . . will raise it up, he said, I started thinking about what we take with us when our Spirit leaves our body, and realized that all we take with us is our consciousness. If we leave the body believing that we are nothing more than the ‘person’ our parents created when they named us at our birth. . . that is what our spirit will believe when it leaves the body! So. . . it would never enter the consciousness of such a Spirit to believe that it could hold the means of transforming its own recently departed temple, because the average person is not aware of being the presence of the creator. In fact the average person is not even aware that he or she is even creative. But. . . suppose that he or she had for years, known that they were in fact “God embodied.” Suppose that they had long ago realized that the I AM within them was the “Father”, and had for years (unknown to all those around them) walked in that consciousness. (To have men-

tioned such a thing to your closest friend would have brought derision so you kept it to yourself and walked as God wherever you went, living the ten commandments, not because you were forced to, but because you chose to... because you knew that every one and every thing was God manifesting As that thing and As that One). What might one such as this, Think upon leaving their body?

No matter how committed one is to this cause (to walking As the Father), it is virtually impossible to be unaffected by the events taking place in the world around us. We might believe that our bodies can be transformed because of our awareness of being God, but, are unable to “shut out” the confusion of the world around us to the degree necessary to allow that transformation to take place. There is a verse in the 13th chapter of Corinthians 1, that I believe describes this very issue... “For we know in part and we prophesy in part, but when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away. When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child, but when I became a man, I put away childish things, for now we see through a glass darkly... but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then shall I know even as also I am known.” Could it be that we must first leave this ‘world’ in order to “raise the temple?” Perhaps there are just too many distractions for us to become sufficiently enlightened, while living in this world. It may be that when the Spirit is free from the body... it is no longer distracted by the influences of the ‘physical’ world... allowing it to fully realize that it is God... that it is pure LIGHT, enabling it to transform the temple from which it just departed. Could the Spirit of God (which is Light), not raise the temple into the frequency of light simply by reentering the temple? If an “evil” Spirit can take possession of a living human temple, why couldn’t the Spirit of a fully enlightened soul “repossess” the temple from which it had just departed, raising the “substance” of its physical temple into the frequency of its enlightened consciousness... into the frequency of LIGHT?

Remember... As God, all things are possible. The substance of the temple is pure intelligence, and it is the purpose of the "intelligence" to become whatever the consciousness 'sees itself as being'. That is the Creative Principle in action. And... the intelligence does not act of itself. Its purpose is simply to give being to whatever the consciousness decrees as being or to whatever the consciousness believes. The consciousness is the director! Is there any reason to believe that the consciousness of the disembodied Spirit would be any less creative than it was when it was "living" in the body? One thing is for certain... "Jesus" played a role in the transformation of his physical body. Every "effect" (His resurrected body) has a "cause", and cause is always in consciousness! Nothing comes into being without conscious direction! What faith He had in the transforming power of His consciousness! Might this be how He raised His temple? This could only be accomplished... by those who know, that the I AM within them is God.

A few years ago I gave a copy of my book to an old friend of mine whom I had known for some fifty years... a very respected Reverend of a local Evangelical Church. He said he would write his comments in it as he read it so that he could point out to me later, where I was wrong. Unfortunately, a couple of months later he passed away, before we could get together to discuss what I had written. Two or three months more passed before his wife found my book tucked away in his piano seat. I was quite excited to find out what he had thought of what I had written. His first written comment was, "Bob thinks he's God... ha-ha." How sad it was that I was unable to explain to him that in reality, it was God who had been programmed to think that He was 'Bob'. To say that "Bob thinks he's God" is to give "being" to 'Bob', (the illusion) when in reality "Bob" has no being... only the Source has being!

The Teachings of Paul The Apostle

The Christian Faith is based on the teachings of Paul the Apostle as exemplified in the book of Acts. Saul, as he was known prior to his conversion, most certainly experienced an amazing conversion, Nothing was held back in his desire to serve the Lord. He was totally and unconditionally convinced that Jesus Christ was the Son of God (and rightly so), and that anything could be accomplished in His name (in the name of Jesus Christ). He was so convinced of that and so enthusiastic in his belief in that, that he did indeed exemplify the creative power of speaking in that name. He set the example for what became known as Christianity, as the Christian Church! What he failed to realize was the fact that God was (and still is) the reality of every "man" on the face of the Earth.

So too did the disciples of "Jesus Christ" experience a conversion, but not until "after" His resurrection from the tomb. During their walk with Him (some three years), through what we now call the Holy Land, they had not yet seen Him for WHO He was. Proof of that statement lies in the fact that none of them cared to be identified with Him the night of His crucifixion. It was only when He arose from the tomb that they began to realize that He was indeed the Son of God, as He said He was, but they were not yet "converted". It was more than forty days after His resurrection that they were converted (after that the Holy Ghost shall come upon you . Acts 1:8).

In Acts 2:4 we read where, "they were all filled with the Holy Ghost." Here is where I believe the writers of the Scriptures, (or the initial interpreters of the scriptures) made a very grave error. ***Enthusiastic, exuberant, religious fervor, has been misconstrued as being "filled" with the Holy Spirit (the Truth)! At Pentecost, the disciples most certainly received an anointing of the Holy Spirit, and... they most certainly experienced a Spiritual con-***

version, but, they definitely were not "filled" with the Holy Spirit! To be "filled" with the Holy Spirit is to KNOW that the "I" within us, and the "Father", are One... One and the same! They were not aware of that. Nor was the Apostle Paul! They had all received an "anointing" of the Holy Spirit, but NONE of them experienced the Spiritual Rebirth, none of them were "born again"! Had "Paul" experienced the Spiritual Rebirth, he would never have said what he said in Philippians 3 :10 &11 "that I might know Him and the power of His resurrection". WE experience the resurrection when we realize that the I AM within us is the Father! WE are resurrected from the dead when we realize that we are the embodiment, the "presence," of Him who is Eternal, of Him who is immortal! God is Who we are and He is also What we are! His immortality is Our immortality! To "believe" in Jesus Christ, does not constitute being "filled" with the Holy Spirit. We are "filled" with the Holy Spirit only when we "know" that, that which is God, (The I AM THAT I AM), is the reality of each of us... as well as the reality of every other living "thing" in the Universe! So long as we believe ourselves to be the person our parents created when they named us at our birth... we can not say we are "filled" with the Holy Spirit! ***To be "filled" with the Holy Spirit, is to realize that the "I" within us, and the Holy Spirit, are One and the same... otherwise... how could we be "filled" with the Holy Spirit?***

Only when we realize that the Father... is the I Am within us, are we able to realize that we are immortal beings! It is not necessary for us to die physically in order for us to realize that we are immortal beings. We must simply die to Self! Only when we function in our I AM identity, do we have the assurance of Eternal immortality. Had "Paul" functioned in his real identity instead of in his "outer" identity (his John Doe identity), he would not have wondered how "Jesus" attained the resurrection. He who was known as Jesus, knew that "he (the I within Him) and the Father, were One". Therein lies the secret of the resurrection. It is the I Am within us

(the real you and the real me) that needs to be resurrected. The Father (the immortal I Am) is the reality of every "man" on Earth! "Man"... is an immortal being... the immortal I AM individualized! This the Christian Church has failed to see, because their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth is erroneous. ***Their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, can do no more than bring about a Spiritual conversion! The Spiritual Rebirth can only take place when we realize that the I AM within us is the Father!*** There is only the Father... WE ARE ALL ONE! To be "filled" with the Holy Spirit is to Know this!

Had the Apostle Paul and the disciples known this, what might the Christian Church have been like today? Because they were not "born again" they did not, and they could not, function in a consciousness of Oneness, and so they were unable to pass this "light" on to humanity. The Universe is the Kingdom of God, and Planet Earth is the Garden of Eden. We can not change what we did yesterday, but we can certainly change the future. Let us realize that each of us is the Father embodied... the I AM embodied, and let us determine to walk in that consciousness. Then, and only then, can we function in God consciousness... in the "Kingdom" of God.

No man can serve two masters

“Ye cannot serve God and mammon.” This is not an idle statement. You cannot function effectively as the I AM so long as you are still attached to your worldly possessions, for... “either you will hate the one and love the other, or else you will hold to the one and despise the other.” If you think that you can... you are only fooling yourself... for you certainly cannot fool the Lord (the Law). To function effectively as the I AM, you must think as the I AM, speak as the I AM and “walk” as the I AM... for “where your treasure is... there will your heart be also,” “If thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light, but... if the light that is in thee be darkness... how great is that darkness.” No man can serve two masters! The Lord (the Law) cannot be compromised. The Lord is no respecter of persons.

It's all a Matter of Realization

We are living in Eternity NOW. Eternity is the present moment. Life ... is eternal. 'I' ... am the Life. 'I' ... is the identity of God 'I' ... am the Lord ... that is my name'. Life is synonymous with God. 'You'... are Life .embodied... God embodied. The name you go by is not who you really are ... its only who you 'think' you are. The 'I' within you is the real you, and that 'I' ... is God (the Father). 'I and the Father are One.' Only Life lives ... only God lives. It's all a matter of realization.

We have been admonished to seek the 'Kingdom' of God ... and all things would be added unto us. We have been led to believe it is a 'specific place'. The entire Universe is the 'Kingdom' of God. There is no 'place' other than the 'Kingdom' of God. It is not a specific 'place' ... IT IS A STATE OF MIND ... a state of KNOWING that the 'I' within us is the Father! Planet Earth is the Garden of Eden. You have never been anywhere else! Let us look at Mathew 6:33. 'But seek ye first the Kingdom of God' (the consciousness of God) ... and the 'right use' of that consciousness ... 'and all these things shall be added unto you'. With God (as God) ... all things are possible. The I within you that says I am Henry, Joseph, Peter, Marie, Helen, Francis, etc., etc. ... is the Father! 'I and the Father are One'. You are much more than the person you believe yourself to be. There is not God AND you ... there is only God. When you realize the significance of this ... through common sense, you will realize that you are the presence ... the embodiment, of Him who is Eternal ... of that which is eternal. How can that which is the Eternal ever die? The Eternal is the Eternal is the Eternal!

But ... you cannot attain this state of Mind (the Christ Mind) without first dying to self. So long as you believe yourself to be the person your parents 'created' when they named you at your birth ... you cannot 'enter' that 'Kingdom' ... you cannot attain God consciousness!

The 'Christ Mind' is not the sole possession of Him who was known as 'Jesus' ... it is the consciousness in which each of us can function when we realize our relationship to our Source ... to that which is God ... **if we choose to live in that consciousness!**

On the mount of transfiguration 'His face did shine as the Sun'. His awareness of being God caused the illumination of His countenance. When you realize that God is the real you ... and choose to walk in that consciousness ... you too will experience that transformation. IT IS THE LAW! The transfiguration is the end result of walking in God consciousness ... in the Christ Mind, (If we walk in the light as 'He who is the light' ... the 'Christ Life' will make that transformation ... our reality). Praise God for the transforming power of the Christ Mind!

We do not have to die physically to enter God's Kingdom, WE HAVE BUT TO DIE TO SELF. 'If thou wilt be perfect ... go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor and thou shalt have treasure in heaven, and come and follow me' (come and walk as me ... as God). Why would you have to die to get there when you are already there? Just realize it! You are the Eternal living in Eternity ... in the Kingdom of God NOW.

You do not have to wait until after you die physically to enter the 'Kingdom' of God but ... you must die to self. That is a prerequisite. You cannot attain God consciousness (the Christ Mind) so long as you are determined to live as a man. 'You cannot serve God and mammon'. The choice is yours to make. You can't have your cake and eat it too. Realize who you are, what you are, and where you are. You are an embodiment of Him who is Eternal ... You are the Divine Mind, manifesting as a 'man' ... living on planet Earth ... in the 'Kingdom of God', only you are functioning as a 'human' being instead of functioning as the 'Father' (as God). The 'I' within you is who you are and that 'I' ... is the Father!

To live as 'man' ... is to deny God possession of His own temple. That is a sin ... and 'the wages of sin is death ... but the gift of God (the gift of the Christ Mind) ... is Eternal Life'. The transformation caused by the 'renewing of your mind' is far more than a mere mental transformation. It will cause a physical transformation ... transforming the so-called physical body into a temple of Light (the transfiguration).

I quote from the writings of Paul the Apostle. If only Paul had known that he and God were One and the same ... what a difference that would have made to the world. Remember ... the Bible was written by men ... by men who thought as men ... What if it had been written by men who thought as God ... as 'Jesus' thought? 1 Corinthians 15:46. Howbeit that was not first which is spiritual, but that which is natural ... and afterward that which is spiritual. (My interpretation) - "Nevertheless the 'natural' came first and afterward the spiritual." Why? So that the transforming power of the Truth, of the Christ Mind, would be made manifest to the glory of God!

1st. Cor: 15:47-58 'The first man is of the earth, earthy ... the second man is the Lord from heaven. As is the earthy, such are they also that are earthy ... and as is the heavenly, such are they also that are heavenly. And as we have borne the image of the earthy ... we shall also bear the image of the heavenly. Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God ... neither doth corruption inherit incorruption. Behold, I show you a mystery ... we shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed. In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump ... for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. "O death, where is thy sting?" "O grave, where is thy victory?"

The Crucifixion of "Jesus" (the man)

His disciples and those around Him saw Him as being 'Jesus', a Son of Man, but ... He spoke to them as God ... the Father (I and my Father are One). The Father... is the reality of each of us. The Crucifixion was an actual demonstration that the outer 'Self' (the John Doe you believe yourself to be) must be crucified before the 'I' (the Father within) can be resurrected ('I... am the resurrection). This was the great significance of the crucifixion. The resurrection of the 'I' (the real you) ... can never take place without the death of the outer self.

You, nor I, have to face death on the cross in order to experience the resurrection of our real selves. We have but to recognize 'Him' (the Father) as our reality ... and make a conscious choice to walk in that consciousness ... in our 'I am that I am' identity. "Whosoever liveth and believeth in me, shall never die." Should we refuse to live in our 'I am that I am' identity, we are free to do so, but ... there is a price to pay. We shall pay with our lives (whosoever will save his life shall lose it ... but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospels ... the same shall save it). Should we choose to live and walk in our 'I am that I am identity ... we need never die ... LITERALLY. With the crucifixion of the self, (the outer self), NOTHING can prevent the resurrection of the "I". Not even the tomb ... not even the temple of flesh.

As we walk in God consciousness ... that consciousness will transform the substance of the body ... into the substance of light. Then that which was created to be AS God (you) ... will have proven, that he who believeth in me (as me) shall never die.

God (the Universal) ... is 'Jesus Christ'
(the Individual)
They are Synonymous

God is the Universal I Am and 'man' is the universal I Am individualized. Once the significance of this is seen it will revolutionize religious thought throughout the world.

'Jesus Christ' ... is 'man' living AS 'man' was meant to live!
'Jesus Christ' is 'man' functioning As 'man' was created to function. To function in the 'Christ Mind' is to function as 'Jesus Christ'.

Two thousand years ago it was not 'Jesus Christ' who walked As God ... it was God who walked as Jesus Christ. 'He' ... was God, living as all men were meant to live.

Instead of 'worshiping' 'Jesus Christ' ... we were meant to WALK as 'Jesus Christ'. Each of us is an individual embodiment of God ... of the 'Source of All being'. An individualized embodiment of the Divine Mind. But ... in ignorance of this ... in ignorance of what we are ... we function As 'men'. Thus the necessity of that most significant of all commandments "YE MUST BE BORN AGAIN". Born into the realization that you are much more than the person that you now believe yourself to be. Each of us is the Source individualized ... God individualized! This is what the world's religious leaders have failed to discover. This is why humanity has become so divided. WE ARE ALL ONE! This is the Truth that the world has failed to see.

***It was not "Jesus" whom they crucified at Calvary...
they actually crucified the Father!***

The word "Universe" - means "One verse".

That One verse is "I am that I am." The only 'thing' in the Universe that has any reality... any being, is the "I". ONLY "I" AM. If every living 'thing' in the Universe could speak the English language... no 'thing' could express itself or introduce itself without first proclaiming its relationship to the 'Whole'... (to its Source,) as it said "I AM." To KNOW this, and to function in this awareness, is to be 'filled' with the Holy Spirit (the Whole I Spirit). Thus the reason for the statement in the book of Isaiah, "I am the first and I am the last and beside me there is no God... there is no saviour... there is none else."

God (Life) did not give 'being' to 'Jesus'. God gave being to 'Himself' AS Jesus and... an "Angel of the Lord" named the unborn child "Jesus," meaning, I God or I Am (God 'with' us). This is also what we were born to be, only our parents, not knowing this, gave being to the person we each believe ourself to be... when they named us at our birth. "God" did not give being to the person you believe yourself to be. God (Life) gives being only to 'Himself'. That which 'God' is ... is the reality of every 'human' being that has ever been born.

If we continue to eat of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil (if we continue to believe in the reality of good and evil)... we shall surely die. But... if we live and function in an awareness of the Allness of God (in the Whole I Spirit)... we need never die.

**'I' ... am the 'I am' within everyone!
I AM THAT I AM.**

The Real World

The invisible World is the real World, and the visible World, is but the world of effects. The invisible World is the World of Spirit... the World of creative mind. It is that which is God. All creation takes place in the invisible World. The visible World, is simply the invisible world manifesting. The invisible World of Spirit, is the reality of every living thing we see in the visible World... in other words, every 'thing' we see, is God manifesting AS that thing! Not only is the Invisible World the Kingdom of God... so too is the Visible World His Kingdom. God's consciousness... is synonymous with the 'Kingdom of God'. Every 'thing' we see in the visible World, is God's consciousness manifesting! In ignorance of our relationship to God (our Source) we function as though we were somewhere other than in the Kingdom of God. WE do not have to die physically to 'enter' this 'Kingdom' (to attain God consciousness). We have but to die to self... (we have but to realize that God Himself, is the I AM within us). Then will we realize that we have never been anywhere other than in His Kingdom (the kingdom of Heaven)! There is in reality, no other 'place'. We have only believed otherwise because we believed we had being separate and apart from God, our Source. Only when we walk AS God, in our I AM THAT I AM identity, can we bring the 'Kingdom of God' on Earth.

We must come to realize that the I AM within us is God... the 'cause' of every manifest 'thing'. Every manifest 'thing', is, in reality, an effect. So the visible World, is in reality, a World of effects, and man is lost in this World of effects. He has a 'name' for every 'thing', yet is not aware that the Source, (this creative mind) is the reality of every 'thing' he is looking at. Not only is it the 'cause' of every 'thing', it is also the 'substance' of every thing. This 'substance' might be called Mind, Spirit, Life, or God. Whatever we care to call it, it is an intelligent omniscient, omnipresent, omnipotent living substance. There is no difference between the invisible aspect of this 'organism' and the visible aspect. One is but the other manifesting. . . IT... is all and in all!

It is Who we are and it is also What we are... We are miniature manifestations of this creative organism, and, we become whatever we believe ourselves to be. It is the Ocean... we are the waves. The saying... 'as a man thinketh, so is he,' is a LAW! So when we realize What we are and Who we are, and choose to function in that consciousness, we are actually the Source functioning AS the Source... AS GOD... as we were created to function! We are the creative Law in action! As we function AS God... knowing that we are the Spirit of God functioning, we become 'what' we believe ourselves to be. The Law pertaining to thought is absolute! AS A MAN THINKETH... SO IS HE! This creative Source is invisible, and we are this invisible Source embodied. To walk AS the Source, (as God) in our true identity, is the secret of the transfiguration... making the ascension into the invisible World a reality; bypassing the experience of physical death! It was the secret pertaining to the ascension of Enoch. It was also the reason for the ascension of Him who was known as Jesus. It was the reason for Him saying, "He who liveth and believeth in me (AS me), shall never die," and... this includes everyone.

We have never discovered that there was an alternative to death... consequently there has never been an obvious and powerful enough incentive to live a highly principled life. We have become so conditioned to believing we are nothing more than mere men, that we accept without question the belief that physical death is inevitable, and so the goal for the majority, has become a quest for personal fame, personal power, and personal 'material' wealth, regardless of the cost, rather than 'Spiritual' treasure... rather than the 'Christ Mind'. As He said, "Where your treasure is, there will your heart be also." Never were we made aware of the fact, that 'man', was the I AM individualized, and that we need never die! I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE... is the key. Faith in this belief as being an absolute fact, is what is required to walk AS He walked. Only AS Him, can we experience that greatest of all transformations. Only as we walk AS the Father... can we attain the ascension as did Enoch of old. What can we do to assure the likelihood of experiencing the transfigura-

tion? Think AS the Father, act AS the Father, Dare to be the Father! (The Christ... is but the Father personified!) Do all of this with an attitude of meekness and unfeigned humility. He... is our reality...the I AM within us!

It is in this consciousness that we must walk daily. ("To Him that overcometh, will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in His throne). He that hath an ear, let him hear . Only as we persist in consistently walking AS the Father, (AS the Vine), can this transformation be achieved. Nor must I neglect to mention the necessity to pray much, and to spend much time in meditating upon the relationship of the branch to the Vine, for the Christ is but the Vine personified.

Reincarnation

Here is the reason why (in my opinion) some people believe in reincarnation. There is only ONE mind... ONE being. That ONE being is the 'Mind of God' ... the 'Holy Spirit'. We are not 'plugged' into it... we are but 'outlets' through which 'It' is manifesting in the World of form. There is not IT and 'us'. IT... is what we are, and IT... is who we are. In times of deep meditation, we may see in 'our' mind, an event that took place in the past, that was so clear to our consciousness, that we thought it was 'me' (the meditator') that had the experience. AND IT WAS! That is because there is no one other than the Universal I AM. Each of us is this Universal I AM embodied. IT... is the I AM within each of us... the me that is me, the you that is you... the I AM that I AM! In fact... the only ONE, who is actually experiencing anything... is the Universal I AM! IT, is the reality of every 'man' on Earth. We fail to realize that NONE of us has any being... there is only the Universal I AM. IT... is the I AM within each of us. Because of experiences such as these, 'we' believe 'we', have been here before, when in fact the only ONE who has ever had 'being', or who has ever 'been here' ... is the Source. Thus did He say... I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE. WE ARE ALL ONE!

And...

Here are the reasons why I do not believe in reincarnation. Life (God) does not create a child without endowing that child with the capacity to be a complete person, independent of any outside spiritual presence apart from it's self! A new born child is not an "empty" shell awaiting some disembodied spirit to give it being! That which God is... is the child's reality. Every "human" child that has ever been born, is God in the infant stage of development, and He certainly did not create the new born "form" for the convenience of some disembodied spirit! To me, "reincarnation" is just a nice word that describes what is known in the scriptures as "demon possession" (a disembodied spirit that has no right to attach itself to, or to take possession of, a living person's body).

Pertaining to the creation of man

It was Gods intent, that 'children of men', could become aware of being children of God. Sons of men, are in reality, sons of God! It was Gods intent that we should become aware of this, through hearing the word of Truth, so that we could live AS 'sons of God', rather than live as 'sons of men'. The Truth that makes this possible, has been expounded throughout this book. It is the realization that the I AM within us... within each of us, is God... the Father! Through this realization, we can indeed live as sons of God, for the organism known as 'man', embodies every thing necessary to become the Christ! As we consistently function in this realization, we will undergo a major transformation, enabling us to bypass 'physical death'. The realization that we are every thing we can imagine our 'Father' to be, and that of ourselves we have no being... is what makes this transformation a reality. That all of humanity might realize this, is the reason for this book. It is not God, that keeps us from 'entering' the 'Kingdom' of God... (from attaining a consciousness of Oneness)... it is our belief that we have 'being' of ourselves, that 'keeps us out'! "And ye shall know the Truth, and the Truth shall make you free."

Salvation

The only instructions we have on the way of salvation for humanity, are the recorded words written in the four gospels, and the verse in St. John 3:16, forms the basis of this message. "For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life." This is perhaps the most revered verse in the New Testament, and forms the basis for the Christian faith. To challenge the accepted interpretation of this verse, will not win me any popularity contest, but challenge it I will, and upon this basis. All of His disciples, denied knowing Him on the evening of His crucifixion. Why?... because not one of His disciples understood what He was telling them. Most Bible scholars will say 'Oh yes, but at Pentecost they were all 'filled with the Holy Spirit' ... then they understood Him" This I also challenge.

Yes... they were 'converted', but they were NOT filled with the Holy Spirit! To be filled with the Holy Spirit, is to Know that the 'Holy Spirit', is the I AM within us. It is the end result of the Spiritual Rebirth! None of them were 'filled' with the Holy Spirit, because none of them knew what the Spiritual Rebirth was all about! None of them knew that the I AM within them was God... the Father! Who is aware of this today? Only when this is known and realized, can we be 'filled' with the Holy Spirit.. (the whole "I" Spirit) The reason for His coming, was not to take upon Himself the sins of the world and to die in our stead, but that we might realize that the I AM within us, is the same I AM, that was within Him. This was the reason for His prayer..."that they might be One Father, even as we are One." To know this, is to know that we are Eternal beings, who need never die. This was the reason for His coming! It was not 'Jesus', who 'came'... it was the Father who came. (I and my Father, are One) Each of us is the Father... our names are just our names! The 'person' our parents created when they named us, is just the illusion in which we walk. This is why we cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God (this is why we cannot attain God consciousness), for the Kingdom of God, is a state of mind... a state of knowing that the I AM within us is God! Only then, can we KNOW that we are One!

I am not advocating that we change anything in the scriptures, but we must look a little deeper. Suppose He might have said something like this “For our Father so loved the world that He gave being to us, by becoming us, (I am the Vine... ye are the branches) and whosoever liveth and believeth AS Me, shall not perish, but will have Everlasting Life.” If this is what He ‘might have said’...what might His disciples have thought He meant? When an important speaker addresses the Nation today, do we not look to the commentators to analyze what he said? Would it have been any different then? Did Phillip not say “show us the Father, and perhaps we will believe you.” How could they have written exactly what He said, when they didn’t understand what He said? Is it not possible that they wrote what they ‘thought’ He said? Men are no different today than they were then.

Our Heavenly Father (God), created our ‘Earthly’ Father, by ‘becoming’ our Earthly Father. He also gave being to our Earthly Mother in the same manner... by ‘becoming’ our Earthly Mother, and through the process of procreation ‘we’ were given being . Since the ‘creation’ of ‘man’, every so called ‘human being’ on the face of the Planet has been given being through this procreative process. Every human baby that has ever been born, has been, and is, God, in the infant stage of development, yet virtually no one has ever realized this. We have been made to believe that we are nothing more than ‘children of men’... programmed to believe that we are nothing more than this ‘person’ our parents created when they named us at our birth, Each of us is nothing less than an individual manifestation of our Heavenly Father... inheriting the very nature of God, and totally oblivious of this amazing Truth. In the book of Isaiah, we read where God says “I am the Lord... that is my name, and my glory will I not give to another, neither my praise to graven images.” This ‘sense of self’ is inherent within each one of us, but... in ignorance of our relationship to our Heavenly Father, this sense of self drives us to always want to be number One! It is what causes us to always want to be the best... the most powerful, the wealthiest, the best in everything... at everything. Never have we been told that we were miniature manifestations of the Source... (of God). Instead ... we have been made to

believe we are nothing more than the ‘person’ our parents created when they named us at our birth! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual rebirth! But... not the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that we have been taught according to the Biblical interpretation of the Worlds Churches and our religious leaders! Through their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, it is impossible to ever discover our relationship to our Source... to God! We are to God, what ‘branches’ are to the Vine! Yet we have been made to believe, by our religious leaders, that we have being ‘apart from’ our Source, even though He who functioned AS the Source said... “I can of mine own self do nothing!”

Our names are but our names. They are like dams as it were. How can we function AS the Source when we believe we are the person our parents created when they named us? We are the Vine individualized! That is why each of us, in referring to ourselves, say “I am”. This is our True identity! This is why He said in Exodus 3:14...”I AM THAT I AM”. To bring us into this realization, is the real purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth... not what the Church has taught us! The I AM within each of us, is the Father... this realization brings about the Spiritual Rebirth. Only through this realization can we attain God consciousness (the Kingdom of God). Only through this realization can we ‘enter’ that ‘Kingdom’. The only difference between ‘sons of men’ and ‘sons of God’, is their state of mind! Sons of ‘men’, are sons of God functioning in darkness... totally oblivious of what manner of beings they really are... thanks to an erroneous concept of the Spiritual Rebirth. Because the disciples didn’t grasp it, how could they be expected to teach us the principles involved? To give these “Keys to the Kingdom” to the World... is the purpose of this book.

How can we hope to bring the Kingdom of God on Earth when we believe we must die to get there? It is not God... that keeps us from ‘entering’ the ‘Kingdom’ of God... (from attaining a consciousness of Oneness)... it is our belief that we have ‘being’ separate and apart from God... that ‘keeps us out of the “Kingdom”

!

I... am the Resurrection

Until we realize that the 'I Am' within us is who we really are ... how can the real you ... the real me attain recognition? It is for this reason that the illusion ... the outer self, must be crucified, in order for the 'I Am' to be the 'head' of the temple. How else can the 'I Am' be resurrected? Keep this in mind ... it is not the 'illusion' (the John/Jane Doe you believe yourself to be) that will be resurrected ... it is the 'I Am; that is resurrected. It was not 'Lazarus' who was raised from the dead. "Lazarus"... was but the illusion. Those who knew him... knew him as "Lazarus". They did not grasp the fact that there was (and is), only the I AM. It was the Eternal "I Am" that was resurrected. At Calvary ... it was not 'Jesus' who was resurrected, it was the 'Father' who was resurrected. 'I ... am the resurrection' ... 'I and my Father are One' ... 'He who hath seen me hath seen the 'Father'. The 'Father' is the Christ! The 'Christ' ... is but the 'Father' personified ... the Divine Mind personified. 'Jesus' endured the cross to visibly demonstrate to those around Him that only with 'one's death' (the death of the self) could the resurrection take place. He of all people did not have to die in order to attain the resurrection. **THROUGHOUT HIS ENTIRE MINISTRY HE FUNCTIONED AS THE FATHER.** It was because they saw Him only as being the carpenter's son ... they failed to realize that He and God were One (that man and God are one and the same). But ... neither you nor I have to suffer the agony of the cross (the crucifixion) as He did. 'We' ... have but to make a commitment to follow Him. **TO WALK AS GOD,** for HE ... is the 'I Am' within us ... the reality of each of us. We must choose to walk as Him ... to die to self, for by no other means can the 'I Am' (the Christ) be resurrected. We must recognize 'Him' as our reality. So long as we choose to continue to live in our John/Jane Doe identity ... so long as we choose to live for 'self gratification' ... we are as guilty of the crucifixion of the 'Christ', as were those who called for His crucifixion some two thousand years ago!

The only evil from which man needs to be redeemed... is the "outer" Self!

Matthew 25:34, "Then shall the king say unto them on his right hand. Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world, for I was an hungred and ye gave me meat; I was thirsty and ye gave me drink, I was a stranger and ye took me in, naked and ye clothed me, sick and ye visited me, in prison and ye came to me." And they answered him saying: "Lord" when saw we thee an hungred and fed thee, or thirsty and gave thee drink. When saw we thee a stranger and took thee in, or naked and clothed thee, or when saw we thee sick or in prison and came unto thee? And the king answered them and said: "Verily I say unto you, in as much as ye have done it unto the least of my brethren, ye have done it unto me". To the others He said: "In as much as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me."

By what criteria do "men" measure success... do they not honor and look up to those who have excelled at their chosen profession, or those who have acquired and accumulated vast material possessions? But what of those who have made the amazing discovery that the I AM within them is God...that man is God in physical form, and have chosen to set aside all personal ambition, to Walk AS God, that they might KNOW this to be the truth? By doing so, by dying to their 'outer' self, the I AM within them is resurrected, enabling this new found consciousness, (the Christ Mind), to transform their physical bodies into temples of Light...that they might experience the Transfiguration! Such as these do not die physically in order to "enter" the Kingdom of Heaven...they simply move from functioning in the frequency of "matter", into the frequency of Light, enabling them to function throughout the Universe as "Universal beings of Light". Who could claim to have achieved greater success than one who "became" what he/she was created to be...the image and likeness of GOD?

We do not have to die physically in order to attain the resurrection! But... **we must die to self!** We are much more than the person we believe ourself to be. The person we believe ourself to be is but the illusion in which we live. God did not create the person we believe ourself to be... our parents created the person we believe ourself to be when they named us at our birth. The I AM within us is WHO we are, and that I AM is GOD! Therefore... the person we believe ourself to be (our outer self) must be crucified before the I AM can be resurrected... before we can attain a consciousness of Oneness. It is not the person we believe ourself to be who will be resurrected... it is the I AM... the REAL you, the real me, that will be resurrected .Only the I AM will be resurrected! Why? because there is only the I AM! **I... AM the resurrection!**... When the I AM has been resurrected... it will only be a matter of time before the transfiguration takes place. The transfiguration cannot take place before the resurrection!

Humanities massive destruction of many of the Life forms on earth is perhaps altering the Divine image of the planet, as held in the infinite mind. The omniscient intelligence will do what it has to do to maintain that perfect image, for that is its eternal purpose. Perhaps the destruction that is taking place on earth will have a far reaching detrimental effect on “man” as he persists in interfering with the Divine plan. Without a doubt there is a Divine plan for the planet which we are unaware of, and if we persist in destroying the Life forms; the “mother” aspect of the Creative Principle will do whatever it has to do to maintain the perfect Divine image that is held in the mind of God, and that “corrective” creative activity may prove to be very detrimental to humanity.

**When the Truth within this book is realized...
it will revolutionize religious thought throughout the World.**

Every man (and every woman) is God embodied... the "Spirit of God" embodied. The only difference between "sons of God" and "sons of men"... is their State of Mind! "Sons of men" will realize that they are sons of God once they realize that the I Am within them is the Father (the Imortal I Am). Such as these need Never die. Whereas... "Sons of men" who refuse to accept that the I Am within them is the Father... will simply continue to live and die as men, (Ps. 82 & 7). Such is the state of Humanity today. Only through the Spiritual Rebirth can we KNOW that ALL MEN, are sons (and daughters) of God... but not through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as it is promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World! Only when we realize that the I AM within us is the "Father", can we attain this realization!

Where there is Light, there can be no darkness.

Until very recently it was unlikely that any individual on Earth could have discovered the Christ Mind, because the knowledge that man is God embodied, was virtually unknown. Sufficient awareness of this relationship did not exist in the Universal Mind. An awareness of this relationship did exist some 2000 years ago, but not sufficiently clear for anyone to grasp it. It is mentioned in the Old Testament in several places but has been overlooked by Biblical scholars. Nor did the disciples of Jesus grasp the significance of His remarks pertaining to His explanation that He and the Father were One (that Man and God were One), so it was virtually impossible for them to believe that they too were God embodied... that "man" truly was made 'in the image and likeness of God'. As a consequence, this understanding is still not sufficiently established in the Universal Mind, to remove the ignorance (the darkness), that has become so predominant in the beliefs of Humanity.

No “man”... has any existence... any being of himself / herself! (All “men”... all John/Jane Does, are but illusions). Every “man”, is the Universal Mind individualized, and no one or no ‘thing’, has any being apart from or other than the Universal Mind, so “no man or no thing,” can think thoughts that do not exist in the Universal Mind! God made us in His image and likeness by “becoming” us, by “being” us. When we “think”... we are the Spirit of God thinking, only we think it is “me”, the person we believe ourselves to be, who is thinking. Now it is possible (perhaps for the first time since the days of Enoch) that Humanity will come to realize that man and God are one and the same, because this awareness now exists in the Universal Mind! I know it exists because I know that I and My “Father” are One... One and the same. I Know that I am an individualized manifestation of the Universal Mind, and therefore this awareness exists in the Universal Mind! We are creative beings because we are the creator individualized. We are also programmable beings, and so too is the Source! Not only are we programmable, we are also programmers. We are individual ‘transmitters’! We can also program the Source! How... because “we” and the Source are One. During the reign of Enoch (followed by his son Methuselah), there was several hundred years of peace, (as mentioned in the Book of Jasher), The Book of Jasher is mentioned twice in the Bible (“you’ll find it written in the Book of Jasher:” 2 Samuel, 1:18) Enoch walked with God... (He walked AS God!) His consciousness (God consciousness) permeated the Universal Mind, keeping the “darkness”... the thoughts of men, in check, and so there was Peace on Earth throughout the life of Enoch and Methuselah!

The Universal Mind, in and around the Earth, is saturated with the thoughts of men... with thoughts of “darkness”! The thoughts of “men” are thoughts of darkness, whereas the thoughts of God are thoughts of Light. Where there is Light... there can be no darkness! So... the thoughts of God (God’s thoughts) will obliterate the thoughts of men! Those who realize that they are individual manifes-

tations of God, and function in that consciousness, will by their thinking, dispel the thoughts of men, for where there is God consciousness... there can be no darkness! So... let us realize the healing, cleansing, enlightening power of the 'Christ Mind'. Let us think AS Sons of God... and pray as Enoch and Methuselah must have prayed... affirming the ALLNESS of GOD and the NOTHINGNESS of any other thing. When enough people realize that the I AM within them is the Father, as surely as Light will overcome darkness, the Light that lighteth every man that cometh into the World (God consciousness), will overcome the "human" consciousness, the darkness, that is so prevalent throughout the World. Men, cannot think thoughts that do not exist in the Universal Mind, for no 'man' has any being. So... when the Universal Mind is once again "filled with the Holy Spirit... the Truth", that God is ALL and in All, there will once again be Peace on Earth.

The real purpose for Man's "Physical" Existence

Most Religious organization, if not all, have completely missed the mark. Man's life on Earth, is but a school, where we are meant to learn to live as sons and daughters of God. The three score and ten years we have, allows us adequate time to prepare ourselves for our Eternal future, but... we have not yet discovered this! Instead of teaching us that the ten commandments were given to teach us how sons and daughters of God were meant to live, we have been told they were meant to teach us so called 'Human beings' how 'children of men' were meant to live. Never were we, nor never are we, told that children of men are actually children of God! Our parents named us to identify us with them and then they told us that this 'person' they created when they named us, was who we were, and ... not knowing what manner of beings we are, they taught us how best to survive as 'men' in a world of 'Human beings'. They failed to teach us that we are all children of God. Life on Earth should be seen as a 'school', in which to prepare us for Eternity... not for a

‘Life’ AFTER DEATH, but for ‘Eternal’ Life, else why all the talk about Eternity? We were not meant to die as ‘men’, we were meant to live and function as ‘Christ’, in a ‘higher’ state of consciousness... an Eternal state of being, as sons and daughters of God, until we transcend as did Enoch of old. Physically transformed, by the transforming power of God consciousness.

To show Humanity that man and God are One, was the reason for His coming 2000 years ago, but Humanity totally failed to get the message! Instead of grasping His message, they made an idol out of the messenger! We are not meant to ‘worship’ the ‘Christ’, we were created to WALK as Christ (as the Father)! To get Humanity back on track, He told His followers that they (we), must be ‘born again’. They failed to comprehend what He was saying when He told them that the “I” within them was God... the Father! Can you not understand what I have been telling you, he said to Phillip. Then let me tell you again. “He who has seen me has seen the Father”... “I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE!” There is no one else! The Vine and the branch, are one and the same. Only with this realization, can we know that we are One with God (our Source). Through the present concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, as promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, we can NEVER attain a consciousness of Oneness. Instead... the children of men (the children of God) continue to believe that they are nothing more than the person their parents created when they named them at their birth... thus denying themselves access to their most precious inheritance... Eternal Immortality, and all because of an erroneous concept of the Spiritual Rebirth!

*“Oh death, where is thy sting,
Oh grave, where is thy victory!”*

St. John, Chpt. 14, pertains to the ascension.

In verse 6, we read where "Jesus" said, "I am the way, the truth and the life: no man cometh to the Father, but by me." He spoke AS the Father! (read Matthew 10:20) It was in this consciousness that He 'functioned'. What He was saying was this... Only AS me (as the Christ) can we 'come unto the Father', (can we attain the ascension), and only when we realize that the I AM within us IS the Father, can we 'become' the 'Christ'! The 'Christ', is none other than the Holy Spirit (the 'Father') personified. The three are One.

Here I will repeat what I wrote on page 155. When 'Jesus' arose from the tomb, it was not Jesus that arose. It was the Father, the I AM, that arose. When 'Enoch' ascended, it was not 'Enoch' who ascended, it was the Father who ascended. It will be the same with us. No one besides or other than the Father, will ever attain the ascension. Only when we walk AS the Father, will our ascension take place. There is only the Father! We can only partake in God's immortality, when we 'walk' as the Father (as the Christ).

The Christ Mind... the Key to our Ascension.

God is the Source, the substance, and the reality, of every manifest 'thing', including the organism known as man. Man, is the only organism on Earth that we know of, that embodies the capacity to function AS the Source... in God consciousness! Man's concept of death, does not exist in the Divine Mind. When a 'man' realizes that 'we' and God are one and the same, and that 'we' (the person our parents created when they named us at our birth) have no being... we begin to think as the 'being' we now know our self to be. Now we can see that we are the presence of that which is immortal... (of Him who is immortal). As we function in our new found identity... in our I AM THAT I AM identity, it becomes our reality. That which must die, is the belief that we have being as the

person our parents created when they named us at our birth! Now we realize our True self to be the Eternal Immortal I AM. Now we can see that the saying, ‘As a man thinketh, so is he’ . . . is not just a metaphor, but is in fact a Divine Law. We now know we are . . . what we now see our self as being . . . the Eternal Immortal I AM!

Bear with me, as I go over this once more. These are the keys to our ascension. Few people, if any, have ever discovered the keys to our transfiguration . . . our physical transformation, which in turn is followed by our ascension. The keys have always been there, but has anyone in the past 2000 years ‘put them together’? Does anyone know of anyone who has? Most will simply say that all men die, and that it is absurd to believe there could be any alternative to death. Even the Bible states that ‘it is appointed unto man once to die’. But . . . if even one man attained the ascension, there must be a formula where by any other man can do so as well, if it be his/her desire.

In the Bible we read, pertaining to Enoch, “By faith, Enoch was translated that he should not see death... for before his translation, he had this testimony, that he pleased God”. In the book of Jasher we read where Enoch, as well as many of His followers, were translated (from that portion of which I have made available in my book). In reading this particular account of Enoch, we can only conclude, that ‘to walk ‘with’ God, is to walk AS God!’ Judging from this portion of the Book of Jasher, Enoch must have walked AS God, else why would He have been asked of God, to reign over the sons of God in heaven, as He had reigned over the sons of men on Earth? To walk AS God, holds the priceless secret to the Spiritual Rebirth. We can only walk AS God when we realize that the I AM within each of us, IS God! In this realization, lies the secret of the transfiguration, which in turn, leads to our ascension into the realm of Light, bypassing the experience of physical death! (Light is synonymous with Spirit. God is Light, and God is Spirit.)

Reaching this state of perfection, most certainly separates the wheat from the chaff. Jesus said that it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than it is for a man of this world to ‘enter ‘into this ‘Kingdom’ . . . into this state of mind (the Christ Mind), for it involves the crucifixion of the self . . . the ‘outer you’ (the ‘person’ your parents created when they named you at your birth) It means denying all your worldly ambitions and desires to be what you have always dreamt of being! It means walking AS Him who was known as Jesus! (As they have hated me, they will hate you, for it was “I” who was known as Jesus, and it is “I” who am known as this ‘person’ you believe yourself to be) What ‘Jesus’ was, is what each of us is, only we function as the person our parents created when they named us. This is why He said ‘we must be born again,’ for only when we realize that the I AM within us IS God, can we function AS God, (in God consciousness), and only as we function AS God, can we experience the transfiguration and the ascension! (Be Ye transformed by the renewing of your mind.)

Man . . . is a creative being. He is creative, because he is God individualized, and it is God’s nature to create. (“I” am who you are, and “I” am what you are). When a ‘man/woman realizes this, then they will realize the significance of the saying “as a ‘man’ thinketh, so is he”. When you realize that “I” am who you are, you will also come to realize, that ‘what’ I am, is ‘what’ you are. You will realize that this ‘saying’, is not just a metaphor, but is in fact a Divine Law! Then you will realize that as you walk in your I AM THAT I AM identity, (your real identity) you need never die, for you will realize that you are ‘HIM’ who is Immortal! What earthly fame or accomplishment could compare to that, for “what doth it profit a man, if he should gain the whole world and lose his own soul?” (what doth it profit a man, if he should gain the whole World and then die ?) God’s consciousness, made ‘you’ in His image and likeness, and . . . it is also ‘His’ consciousness, that will give being, to ‘Him’ who is Light . . . the REAL ‘you’!

**Some Scriptures verses to ponder
pertaining to these thoughts.**

"I have said ye are Gods, and all of you are children of the most High" - *Psalms 82 : 6* "Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and we know that when he shall appear, we shall be like him." - *1st Jn. 3 : 2* In *St. John 3 : 3* - Jesus said... "Except a man be born again... he cannot "see" the Kingdom of God" (He cannot Know (he cannot see) that he is a son of God.) In the book of *Matthew 16 : 13* we read where He asked His disciples... "Whom do men say that I the son of man am," and in chap. *23 : 9* He said... "Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father, which is in heaven." *Job 22:28* "Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee." In the book of *Malachi 2 : 10*, we read ... "Have we not all one Father?"... Hath not One God created us? And in *St. John 20 : 17* we read where Jesus said "I ascend unto my Father, and your Father, and to my God and your God."

A Supplement to the ‘Christ Mind’

Since the last printing of my book, I have written further essays. Perhaps they will seem to be nothing more than further boring repetition. From experience I have found that if it were not for repetition, virtually no one would ever ‘see’ the Truth. The disciples walked with Jesus for three years, and still, none of them saw what He was trying to convey to them. Nor has any Religion on the Planet seen what I have written. To think that, in all the World ... an old used car salesman has the Christ Mind Domain name. So it does not bother me to be told that it can all be said in a few pages. I can say it all in three words, (Only I Am) but who is there who will understand it? Every thing necessary to take one from their present state of mind into the Christ Mind, has been explained in detail prior to this supplement. But ... perhaps there are those who still do not see it. Perhaps something I have written in these next few pages, might be the switch that turns on the Light’ for those who have read this book to this point, and have not yet seen it. Let me assure you, that when you do see it ... you will know it ... you will never be the same again.

May I suggest that you ask God to open up your understanding. When you see it, you will know that we are indeed, All One!

These additional ‘essays’, fall into no particular order. They are simply expressions of my thoughts as they ‘evolved’. I feel that they might help make your relationship to your Source more understandable.

All is Mind

The Spirit of God, is the Holy Spirit. That... is all there is. Life, consciousness and intelligence, as well as the other attributes of God, are indestructible, eternal, and immortal. This ‘bit of mind’,

which comprises the sum total of 'our' being, is programmable substance. It can be made to believe virtually anything. When we realize that this eternal 'substance' is all that we are, and that IT is that which is God... we tend to take upon ourselves the attributes of God. We have come to believe the 'attributes' of God, are what they are, because of the Life of Him who was known as Jesus, and because of the Holy Bible. Should we live our lives as the 'person' we believe ourselves to be (as the person our parents created when they named us) we shall die! The attributes of God are eternal, and so these attributes never die. But... when the 'consciousness', of this 'bit of mind' is free from the 'form', it does not suddenly become enlightened. It will continue to see itself as the 'spirit' of him/her, who just died. Thus... it will not have 'entered' the 'Kingdom of God'. As God is love... it is His purpose that we should all realize our relationship to Him, (John 3 :16) So 'school', in the 'after life'... will go on. In the book of Enoch, we read where God 'translated' Enoch... that He might teach the sons of God in 'heaven', as He taught the sons of men on Earth. Heaven... is the 'invisible' world (the real world), while Earth, is but the invisible world manifesting! Remember... all creative activity takes place in the invisible realm... in the mind! (the Kingdom of God, is within you)

God, is not concerned about this 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Because He is omniscient, He knows that there is no one 'other' than Himself! So why would He not, in His infinite mercy, be concerned for the well being of His most disobedient 'child'? Did He not give Jonah a second chance? There is not God, AND the 'person' we believe ourselves to be... there is only God... the Holy Spirit. (So... He who liveth, and believeth AS me, shall never die!) What might 'Eternal Life' amount to? Might it not be Eternal 'participation' as sons of God, in the activities of the manifest Universe, and not just 'observation' from a Spiritual realm?

Did you know that you were created to be a 'Christ'? Did you know that you were created to be a son or daughter of God? You were indeed made in the image and likeness of God, embodying the capacity to function as the 'Christ'! It was not God, who created the person you believe yourself to be! Your parents did that when they named you at your birth! The real 'you' ... is the Spirit of God, within you, that says, "I AM. The Spirit of God ... is the reality of every man/woman on the Planet, but no one realizes this amazing Truth! (Read St Matthew 10:20) The 'person' you believe yourself to be, is but the illusion in which you function... there is only the Father! HE... is the I AM within us... within each of us! (I am the Life) That Life... is 'WHO' every one is, and it is 'WHAT' every one is! This is why He said "He who has seen me, has seen the Father. "I am the first, and I am the last, and beside me, there is none else."

We are told in the scriptures that there will be those who will claim to be the Christ. Of them we are told to beware. Why?... Is that not what we are all striving to be... is that not the reason for the existence of every Church that teaches Christianity? The reason we are to be on guard is this. ***The Christ, is not a specific person. The Christ, is the Holy Spirit personified. To see the Christ as an individual, is to worship the individual. This is what has happened to the Church. They have come to worship the individual... the messenger, instead of the message. We were not meant to worship the individual... we were meant to walk AS the Christ, not to worship the Christ... (the individual). This is where the Church has gone wrong. This is why we are to beware of any one who claims to be the Christ! The 'Christ' does not announce His presence.*** Moses did not proclaim who he was to the children of Israel, nor did Jesus shout his true identity from the rooftops. So too will it be with whoever should attain the Christ Mind. ***"You will know them by their works!"***

God... is a Universal 'Mind', which might be explained as being a 'living being'. An "uncomplicated", being, comprising absolute, "creative awareness". Awareness of what? Of being a Creative Spirit... the Whole 'I' Spirit... the Holy Spirit! An 'awareness' of 'being' all that there is! An 'Awareness' synonymous with God consciousness. This 'awareness', has the capacity to become whatever "IT" sees itself as being. The 'things' this 'Spirit' becomes, are not necessarily aware of 'being' what they are. The Source... (the Spirit) alone has 'being'! The Source, and the "Holy Spirit", are One and the same thing! They... are what God is. Every 'thing', is the Source, this Spirit of 'awareness'... manifesting AS that 'thing'! "MAN"... is the only 'organism' that has the capacity to become aware of being the Source. (Made in the image and likeness of God). Man embodies the same creative capacity as the Source! This is because man, is the Holy Spirit (the Whole "I" Spirit) embodied. However, before we can get into this 'awareness'... into this state of mind (the Kingdom of God), we must realize that we have no being separate or apart from "IT"! We must realize that the Source itself, (this whole 'I' Spirit) is the I AM within us... within each of us, and that we, of ourselves have no 'being'. To function in this consciousness, (in awareness of this) is to function in the Christ Mind.

We must get the idea out of our mind, that 'we', (the person we believe ourselves to be) have any being. We are simply the 'Eternal Spirit of God' individualized, but we think we are physical beings. We are taught that we were meant to work as physical beings, (by the sweat of our brow) instead of functioning as the creative thinking beings that we are, providing for our every need through the power of creative thought! We are God, the I AM individualized, but we are not aware of this! What is God other than that which is absolute awareness? We are that 'creative Spirit' functioning AS a 'man/woman' (as the person we believe ourselves to be). We think we are 'human' beings, but we are actually 'creative mind' endowed

with the capacity to sustain ourselves through our God given creativity. We think we are ‘physical beings’ . . . men/women, rather than realizing that we are nothing more, nor nothing less, than ‘creative mind’ embodied! ***We will never cease to be Spiritual beings. From Spirit we have come... unto Spirit we shall return.*** Our physical characteristics, have deceived us. The physical experiences of love, hate, sex, revenge, athletic accomplishments etc., etc., have caused us to fail to see what we really are, and that is simply, ‘creative mind’, embodied in a ‘specifically designed’ form that permits us to function as God. Instead, we function as ‘human’ beings . . . as we were taught to function! So in ignorance of what we are, we think and function as physical beings. We are creative, thinking , Spiritual beings . . . but we function as physical beings! I have heard it said that ‘we are Spiritual beings having a ‘human’ experience’. But no . . . we are Spiritual beings, who have never been made aware of being ‘Spiritual creative beings’ (God’s), and so we have become a world of “creative beings” totally absorbed in self glorification of our physical abilities in every conceivable way, mentally, and physically.

None the less, we inherently sense that we are immortal beings, and long for Eternal reality. So we seek, through religion, to make some sort of connection with our Source. We are persuaded to believe that our Source is an Eternal Spiritual being, so we seek for salvation through Him/Her/It. . . never realizing that we ourselves, are the presence of this Eternal Immortal Spirit we are searching for! We have failed to realize that the ‘person’ we have come to believe ourselves to be, must be crucified before we can function as our real self . . . as the I AM within us! (Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth). We were shown how we were meant to live 2000 years ago, but the entire world failed to get His message. Instead . . . they have worshipped the messenger. Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, that has been, and is still being promoted by the Worlds Churches, humanity still remains ignorant of what manner of beings we so called ‘human’ beings really are.

The laws pertaining to thought, are absolute. The thoughts of God (or of man) are creative, whether those thoughts originate through ‘observation’ in the visible world of form, or in the invisible world of Spirit. We are individualized Spirit and whether we be in the world of form, or in the disembodied state (after physical death), our thoughts are still subject to the law of thought (“as a man thinketh, so is he/she.”) If we are not able to think after leaving the body, how can we say we have Eternal Life? But... if we are able to think in the disembodied state, what might we think about? Would we not ‘think’ as the person we believed ourselves to be while embodied in the world of form? Keep in mind... there is no difference between the manifest Spirit, and the unmanifest Spirit, for IT, is the same Spirit... the Spirit of God! Might this not indicate the need for Spiritual enlightenment even in the ‘disembodied’ Spiritual realm? When ‘living’ in a physical form, are ‘we’ any different than we would be in the disembodied state? No... for Spirit, can not be seen... only the ‘form’ can be seen, and we... are not the ‘form, even though the ‘substance’ of the form, is also ‘eternal Spiritual substance’. We are the consciousness... (the creator... the thinker), co-existing with the substance of the form! WE only think ‘we’ are the ‘form’. There is no death! The Spirit of God, is Eternal, and we are that Spirit, whether in the body, or in the disembodied state!! But... because we have failed to realize this, we will also fail to attain the transfiguration as well as our ascension! Discovering our real self... is tantamount to the ‘Spirit of God’ discovering Its self! Should this not then inspire us to make every effort to attain a realization of our real ‘self’... of our Oneness with God?

God’s purpose for creating man

No ‘man’... no ‘person’, (no John or Jane Doe) has any ‘being’! Every John or Jane Doe, on Planet Earth is an illusion... Believe it or not! The only ‘thing’ that has ‘being’... is the Source, (that which we call God or Allah, etc.). Each of us, regardless of our name, color, language, perceived nationality, physical appearance,

or culture, is the Source, (the I AM) manifesting, 'as' the person we believe ourselves to be. (I... and my Father, are One) The Source alone, can think... the Source alone can speak. (Read Matt. 10:20) The Source, is the Life... the Holy Spirit (the I AM) within each of us! This 'Spirit of God'... is neither 'male nor female', even though it gives being to itself as both 'male' and 'female' forms. It does so for One purpose! So that it can, through procreation, perpetuate itself as a 'species', no matter what that species might be. (Ducks, geese, frogs, crows, robins, bears, 'human' beings, etc., etc.) It is also creative! It is for this reason that 'man', is a creative being (made in the image and likeness of God), but in ignorance of this, we create AS we 'perceive ourselves' to be! So... as a man thinketh... so is he. Sons and daughters of 'men'... embody the capacity to be (through the Spiritual Rebirth) sons and daughters of God! This is not some 'dreamed up scenario', but the real purpose for which the Source continues to give being to Itself as male and female 'human' beings. It is the means by which God, continues to give being to Himself as God!

Humanity...WAKE UP!

Throughout my book, I have said that every 'human' child that has ever been born, is God in the infant stage of development, but, He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. The birth of the child... does not mean the 'birth' of the Christ. That can only come about thru the Spiritual Rebirth, when the child reaches the age of understanding, the age of accountability. If it is not introduced to this truth by the time it reaches the age of understanding, instead of the 'Christ' being formed in its consciousness, it will begin to develop the 'human' characteristics of the 'person' it is destined to 'become' through parental or religious programming! *The birth of the 'Christ', is always a 'virgin' birth, a Spiritual birth, (the Spiritual Rebirth!) It is a 'conception' that is always initiated (impregnated) by the TRUTH (by the Holy Spirit). The*

‘womb’ where this conception takes place, is the consciousness of the individual. This ‘conception’ takes place when an individual is convinced, that the I AM within him/her, IS their real identity, (their true identity) and that their ‘name’, is just their ‘physical’ identity, their ‘outer identity’. The acknowledgement and the acceptance of this truth, is the beginning of the ‘birth’ of the Christ... It is that which is known as the ‘immaculate’ conception!

We were created to be Eternal beings... (made in the likeness of God)! But... because potential sons of God were ignorant of this, they lost the means whereby they could live for ever! Only as they lived and functioned AS their Source (AS God)... could they partake in His eternal reality! In choosing to live as men... they condemn themselves to die as men! (Should we live as men, we shall die as men) It is the Law! (As we think, so is it.) But... He made it possible, that for all Eternity, (through the Spiritual Rebirth) we could once again be, all that He created us to be, but not through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as it has been, and is being, promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World! Only when we realize and acknowledge that the I AM within us, is God (the Holy Spirit), and only when we determine to live and function in that consciousness, can we ‘enter’ His Kingdom (can we attain God consciousness) for the Kingdom of God, is synonymous with God consciousness! The Kingdom of God, is a state of mind... a state of knowing that the I AM within us IS the Father! Thus did He say “I”... and my “Father”, are ONE!

Every ‘man/woman’ on Earth, is God, functioning in an illusion. To demonstrate this truth, was the reason for His coming 2000 years ago, (what you see me do, you can do) but humanity failed to get the message! Not even His disciples got the message! This is evident in the book of St .John, where Phillip asked Him to show them the Father. ‘Phillip... Have I been with you all this while and you still have not seen it? Let me tell you again... ‘He who has seen

me... has seen the Father'. There is no one besides, or other than the Father... every man/woman on the Planet, is God (the Father) embodied... BELIEVE IT OR NOT!

To function as the 'person' our parents named us at our birth, is the equivalent of living out a dream... LITERALLY! Instead of living and functioning as sons/daughters of God, as we were created to function, we function as this 'person' our parents created when they named us. Our parents... not knowing, that every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been, and is, God... in the 'infant stage' of development., can be forgiven. The idea, that the I AM within them was God, never ever crossed their minds! For that... their religious teachers were, and are, to blame! Their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, was and is erroneous! Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, as taught by the Church, their 'devotees' (the Spiritual seekers), can NEVER attain a consciousness of Oneness (the Christ Mind). So in absolute ignorance of this Truth, we live out our lives as the 'person' our parents named us at our birth! In ignorance of what we were created to be, we have come to believe we have no other alternative, but to 'put in' three score and ten years (app) on this Planet, and then ... providing we have taken all the necessary steps our religious leaders have said we must take, we have their assurance that when we die, we will spend Eternity with God and His son in Heaven... in a 'city of light', where the streets are paved with gold! Doing what... listening to heavenly music? Praising God? Was this what God had in mind for us, when He created us? I think not!

It is true, that before we can 'enter' God's Kingdom, (before we can attain God consciousness) that we must die! But this 'death...' does not mean that we must die physically! It means that we must die to self! The 'person' we believe our 'self' to be must die, for the person we have believed our 'self' to be... is not who we are... it's only who we were made to believe we are... it's only who we 'think' we are! The I AM within us (within each of us), is

who we are, and that 'I am', IS GOD! (The Vine... is the reality of the branch... they are one and the same). Read St. John 11:25~26. How can that which is Eternal, and knows that it is the Eternal, ever die? The realization that the I AM within us, IS God... is the key to our transfiguration... to our ascension... to our immortality! The majority of us seem to believe that we only 'enter' Eternity, AFTER we die. We have also been led to believe that we can only enter the Kingdom of Heaven after we die. (How can we bring the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth when we are led to believe we must die to get there?) LIFE... IS ETERNAL! If we are 'living' in Eternity now (and we are)... why then, are we taught, that we have to die physically to get there? We die physically... because we believe we are mere men! WE die, because we have been conditioned to believe we MUST die. Let us not forget, that we are creative beings! As we believe, so is it! Never have we been told that this 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which we have been functioning. ***It is our 'outer self', that must die!***

We know of no one other than a very few of God's chosen, who have transcended. Never have we known that this possibility is offered freely to us all! It is God's gift to all who humbly repent of their sins... acknowledge Him as their True identity, and through faith, commit to living, (by God's grace), AS a 'son' of God! The gift of God, is Eternal Life, ***as we live AS Jesus Christ (the Lord) as sons/daughters, of God!*** We were not meant to 'worship' Him... we were meant to 'walk' AS Him... to live AS Him! He who was known as Jesus, was not the first to attain the ascension. So too, did He who was known as Enoch! In the Book of Jasher, (chapter 3) there is an account of the life of Enoch. He too must have known that man and God were ONE, for in verse 23, it reads "behold an angel of the Lord then called unto Enoch from heaven, and wished to bring him up to heaven to make him reign there over the sons of God, as he had reigned over the sons of men on Earth"... and in verse 26, it goes on to say that 'he taught them everlasting life'! ***He***

too walked AS God! The realization that the I AM within us, is God, is the key to Eternal life, to our immortality.

Those who refuse to believe this, excuse themselves by calling this religious mysticism. Let me tell you what a ‘mystic’ is. A mystic, is one who refuses to acknowledge the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! Jesus Christ, was not a mystic! He was a ‘man’, who knew that man was God embodied... that man and God, were ONE! The apostle Paul, thought He (Jesus) was a mystic, because he functioned as a man... as Paul!. Paul did indeed experience a religious conversion... but he did not experience the Spiritual Rebirth! Paul, had no idea that he was God embodied, so he too searched for understanding... “That I may know Him, and the power of His resurrection.” Had he known that he too was God embodied, he would have discovered the ‘power of His resurrection’! Suppose Paul had seen this... what might the World be like to day?

To hold fast to the belief that what I have written, is ‘mystical’, is evidence of simply refusing to give any thought or credence to the possibility of this as being the real message given to humanity some 2000 years ago.

Because of our ‘names’, we have lost our ‘connection’ to our Source... to God! This was illustrated in Exodus 6 : 3 (with God ‘speaking’ to Moses), “I” appeared (I was known unto) unto Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, by the name of God Almighty... but by my name ‘Jehovah’ was I not known to them. Let me here include the whole of humanity... “To those who have experienced the Spiritual Rebirth, “I”... am known as God Almighty... but those who have not experienced the Spiritual Rebirth... know me not! Why? Because... ***they believe they are the ‘person’ their parents created when they named them at their birth!*** In Genesis 5, we read, that God created man in His image and likeness. Male and female created He them, and He called their name ‘Adam’. Could it be that the word ‘Adam’ meant a ‘dam’...an obstruction? Dams,

are actually obstructions built to hold back water. Water... is symbolic of Truth. (he who drinketh of this water, shall never thirst) *Our names act like obstructions, like dams as it were*, keeping us from expressing as the Divine beings that we are capable of being. So we 'think' as we believe ourselves to be, and thus create the beliefs that divide us.

I AM THAT I AM

In the 15th Chapter of the book of St. John, Jesus expounds the relationship between God and Man, as being identical to the relationship of a branch to the Vine. We are ONE! There is not me AND you... only I AM. Thus... I, AM THAT I AM! Here is how "I" (as the Vine) view my relationship to 'Man'... and to every living 'thing'.

I AM the reality, of 'every' man/woman on the Planet. I AM also the reality of every other living 'thing'. There is nothing besides me, or other than me. I AM the Holy Spirit... the Spirit of God! Those who realize that I AM the I AM within them, and function in that consciousness, are the Christs of the world, for the 'Christ' is but the Holy Spirit, (the Spirit of God), personified! From this point of view, there is no separation. I AM ONE! There is however, individualization. Even though I remain One... I am every individual manifestation, and... in the realm of 'humanity', every individual manifestation has a name to identify it from all other manifestations. Each of these individual manifestations has the freedom to think and create as it perceives itself to be, for I AM the reality of each of them! Yet I remain One! AS I have free will, each individualized manifestation has free will also. And... my name is I AM! This is the reason that every individual manifestation says 'I AM', because... I AM... THAT I AM! There is no one other than me! At this point in time, there is approximately seven billion individual manifestations of 'myself', functioning as 'human beings'... as 'men'... as descendants of Adam. Perhaps there are a few manifesting AS the I AM THAT I AM... but very few. Whoever is functioning in that aware-

ness, are the Christs of today. As it was with 'Adam' ... no John/Jane Doe, on the face of the Planet, has any 'being'. Men...are not aware of Who or What they really are. They think they are the 'progeny' of 'Adam'. 'Adam'... is synonymous with 'men'... with 'human beings', whereas "I"... am synonymous with 'man'.... who is synonymous with God . Only I AM.

When you 'think', it is actually 'me' that is thinking. 'You' ... cause ME to 'think', AS 'you' perceive yourself to be. Thus... because I AM the creator, 'you', are responsible for 'your' creations, (for your thoughts) for 'I' can only 'think' as 'you' perceive ME (your self) to be! You see... I AM who you are, but you 'think' you are the 'person' your parents created when they named you at your birth! The person you believe yourself to be, was never 'born'... you were created. **But not by ME.** 'You' ... have no being, as the person your parents created when they named you! (You... are an illusion) Before you can function as the I AM THAT I AM (in your true identity) you must be 'born again'. You must first experience the Spiritual Rebirth! This 'birth', is the birth of the 'Christ'. This 'conception', takes place in your consciousness. This 'child' is conceived by the Holy Spirit, by the Truth, through the realization that the I AM within you, is who you really are! It is known through out the Christian World, as the immaculate conception, as the Virgin Birth! It results in the birth of the 'Christ', in the realization that you and your heavenly Father are ONE! (I and my Father are One.)

The law of cause and effect, is in constant motion. Every thing, and every condition, is in essence an effect, and an effect, is simply a 'cause' manifesting. But for the cause... there would be no effect... negative or positive, and 'cause'... is always in consciousness. Nothing comes into being without a cause, and... no condition takes place, without conscious direction, else all would be chaos. There is only ONE mind, and that ONE mind, is the 'mind', 'within'

every living thing. All consciousness comes from this ONE Source, and the basic ‘concern’ of this ONE Source, is ‘survival’, no matter in what ‘form’ it is doing “IT’S” thinking, for there is really only the ONE thinker... the Universal I AM! All consciousness is creative, enabling every living ‘thing’ to ‘exist’ (why birds build nests, why animals hibernate, why fish return to their place of birth to spawn, etc., etc.) The organisms known as ‘man’, are the only organisms, that embody the capacity to function AS the Source. Unobstructed by any actual ‘thing’, except their own limited belief in their creative capacity! It is the thoughts of ‘men’ that are creating the causes that are destroying this Planet we call Mother Earth! Politicians that call for the separation of Church and State, have no idea that this has long since happened. The conditions that exist throughout the governments of the world today, exist because of the lack of principles which were ordained by God, in the beginning of this civilization.

Who is to blame, but our Spiritual leaders. During the Life of Enoch of old, there was several hundred years of peace. After several hundred more years of peace under his son Methuselah, people began to rebel. They chose to do things ‘their’ way. We read in the Bible that ‘men love darkness, rather than light’. Such is still the case today. Every one wants to be number One, and Biblical instruction limits their ability to achieve their goals . How close they can come to blatantly reject Godly principles, and still maintain control, is the norm with virtually every government on Earth. And of course, allowing every one else the freedom to be somewhat similar, helps them maintain their control. And so... as the law of cause and effect is constantly in motion, the conditions we are witness to today, can only get worse. What must be done to reverse this trend? Or is it already too late?

We must recognize where the fault lies. It lies in realizing what manner of beings we so called human beings are! The Religions of the World... ALL OF THEM... are to blame! They have failed to

discover man's relationship to his Source, and thus to his fellowman! The World, is Spiritually Bankrupt! God did indeed make man in His image and likeness, but virtually no one on Earth believes this, for no one has until now, discovered the key to this relationship. Though He made us in His image and likeness, He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! They gave each of us a name, in order to identify us with family, friends and country, but they never discovered our relationship to our creator! Lesson number One... the creator, is never separate or apart from His creations! The Vine ... is never separate from the branch! Each of us ... regardless of our color, language, culture or physical appearances, are all 'related' to our Source, by virtue of the fact that each of us is the Source individualized! WE ARE ALL ONE! This is what He who was known to the world as Jesus, was trying to tell His disciples, but they never got the message. Nor have our religious leaders even today! Our relationship to God (our Source), and thus to each other, is so obvious that even a child can be made to see it! ***We have no 'being' apart from our Source... each of us is the Source embodied!*** It is for this reason that (if we all spoke the English language) we would all say "I am", when we introduce ourselves! "I" am Robert, "I" am Henry, "I" am Joan, "I" am Francis etc., etc. Each of us is the presence of God (the Vine), only we believe we are this 'person' that our parents created when they named us! It wouldn't matter what name they had given us... we would still say "I am" when we introduce ourselves! So when you think.... it is not this person you believe yourself to be who is thinking! (You could even 'think' without a name!) You are God thinking, only you are oblivious of this amazing fact! This is why man is a creative being, and so, in ignorance of who we are, we create as we perceive ourselves to be! This 'person' you believe yourself to be... HAS NO BEING! "You"... have no being! ***Only God is!*** This is why Jesus said "I and my Father, are ONE", and ..."He who has seen me, has seen the Father" (the Vine)! Every 'man/woman on Earth, is God embodied, yet virtually no

one on the Planet knows this! God told him who was known as Moses, "I am that I am". Again, He told it to the world when He asked 'Peter', "Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am." And still, no one got the message!

God and 'Jesus' ... were one and the same! He, and 'you', are also one and the same! He, is the "I AM" within each of us! When 'Jesus' spoke, it was actually God (the Holy Spirit) who was speaking. If you don't believe this, read Matthew 10:20. His most significant commandment, is not even seen as a commandment . It is this... "Ye must be born again"... born into the realization that the "I am" within you is the Father... the REAL you! The religions of the World have also failed to grasp the true means by which the Spiritual Rebirth, can come into effect! Through their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, you can NEVER discover your relationship to God, and so you can never realize your true relationship to your fellow man! Whether the means was never known, or deliberately kept from the masses, will never be known. NOW... IT IS KNOWN! But... before Peace on Earth can become a reality, the Whole World must come to see this! Only then, can we hope to see the end of greed, cheating, lying, corruption and war, for it was God who also said... "what so ever things you do unto your fellow man (the least of these), you do it unto me!"

Life after death?

Those who have near death experiences, are a much different person after their experience. They lose the fear of death. They become very gentle people and have a great deal more compassion for others than they had before. To me this would indicate that perhaps we gain greater enlightenment immediately after our spirit leaves our body! Could this be what happened with Jonas... could it be what happened with Lazarus, only they 'needed' to be called forth? Is it then that we see more clearly what manner of beings we truly are? Is it then that we realize that we are Eternal Spiritual beings,

and the struggles we experience while embodied, are really all for nothing? Jesus was fully enlightened before he died on the cross. But was it His enlightened consciousness that enabled Him to re-embodiment? Jesus mentioned more than once that after three days, He would rise again. Jonas was three days in the belly of the whale. That amounts to being dead for three days. Lazarus was four days dead before Jesus called him forth from the grave. Does this not tell us that our Spirit must remain close to the body for a few days after it leaves the body? Because Jonas repented... he was able to re-embodiment. As God is no respecter of persons... might any one of us have the same opportunity? Have we not all heard of cases where caskets have been opened for various reasons long after someone has died, only to find evidence that the so called 'corpse' had scratched the inside of the coffin lid in an effort to escape? Have we, the masses, been duped by our religious leaders? Think of what the world is promoting today pertaining to the trade in body parts. It is a multi billion dollar business, and kept very quiet.

I recall telling a man who was near death, not to be afraid to 'step through the door into the light'. I was immediately rebuked for doing so by the family minister, who was there at the request of the family. Two hours later, just before he died, he told his son who was by his bedside, that he just couldn't seem to get through that door! His son knew nothing about me telling him earlier to step through that door. This is an aspect of 'life' that I have previously thought little about.

In the book of Jasher, we read where God took Enoch into heaven so that he could teach the sons of God in Heaven as he had taught the sons of men on Earth. This tells me that their must be further Spiritual teaching in the disembodied state, and why not... are we not children of the most high 'in' the body, or 'out' of the body? Sons of men, are but sons of God, who don't know that they are sons of God! Does this mean that sons of men, who die, believing themselves to be nothing more than sons of men, are still

teachable in the disembodied state? Do they become more enlightened very shortly 'after' the Spirit leaves the body? Suppose this is the case, and the Spirit finds the body mutilated after its enlightenment? Would this not cause extreme trauma for the Spirit? Might this be an aspect of life that we have failed to discover? Did He not say that... "With God, (as God) all things are possible?"

Remember... 'Satan', is the self, and it is not in the self's best interest that this be known. Why did Jesus say that there will be no sign given, but the sign of the prophet Jonas?

Man is a programmable being.

Each of us is the product of parental programming, whether we care to believe this or not. All of our programming has roots in some religion. The Worlds religions therefore, must take the blame for the dishonest, immoral and political corruption taking place throughout the World today. Should the Church be confronted with such an accusation, they will immediately blame the perpetrators. The perpetrators will respond that they are only following the examples set by their leaders! It is do as I say, and not do as I do. The actions of our authoritative officials, sets the example for the masses! So greed, cheating, lying and immoral actions now permeate the entire population.

To start with, we have been made to believe there is no alternative to death, even though 'Jesus' said, "He who liveth and believeth in me, (As me) shall never die." So even the believers have developed the attitude 'what difference does it make what we do, because we are all going to die anyway'. ***Such an attitude lessens our will to walk as sons of God should walk!*** Seeing is believing! Who in the last 2000 years has attained the ascension... or is it too just another fallacy? If the leaders of all our Worlds Churches are known to have died... how can any of their congregation believe in the transfiguration? With the law of cause and effect in continuous action, every moral attribute is being watered down to where

we are on a parallel with the Biblical description of life in ancient Sodom and Gomorra. Only two have achieved the ascension that we know of. Enoch, and He who was known as Jesus. Even so... had there been just ONE... then there must be a formula where by others can achieve it also! What has been missed?

The key lies in the accepted concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, and in the accepted concept of the 'Kingdom of God'! The Kingdom of God ... is a State of Mind! It is not just a place in the sky! (although, it is there as well) It is a state of KNOWING that the "I AM" within each of us is God... the 'Father'! And... the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, that has been, and is being, promoted by the religious organizations of the World, can NEVER enable us to attain that realization! Only when we are made to realize, that the "I AM" within us is the Father (the real you and the real me), is it possible for us to actually walk in God consciousness... the Christ Mind! Only in this consciousness, is our 'Eternal Reality' possible! When you realize that you and the Father, are ONE... Eternal Life is yours to accept or reject! "I and my Father, are One" (The "I am" within us, and the Father... are One!") This was the message God's 'Son' gave to humanity 2000 years ago, but no one picked up on it! Not even His disciples saw it. Show us the Father, Philip said, and then perhaps we can believe you. In spite of our physical differences, our language or our culture... WE ARE ALL ONE, and that ONE, is God... our Source (our Father)! God did indeed make each of us in His image and likeness, but... He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth. So we spend our entire life functioning as this 'person' we believe ourselves to be, instead of living as sons/daughters of God were meant to live. ***All because of an erroneous concept of the Spiritual Rebirth!*** When we realize that God... is the I AM within us... we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of our Source (our Father). That likeness... is the Christ! The Christ... is not a 'specific' individual... the Christ is simply the

Spirit of God personified, and whosoever will... *may freely partake of this Life*... this consciousness!

*We have never been made aware
that there is an alternative to death.
We die as Men... because we choose to live as Men.
If we choose to live as God, as we were meant to live,
we would never die... we would transcend.*

What our Life on Earth, is all about.

It took a long time before I realized that I could look to no One other than the Holy Spirit for guidance and understanding. For many years, to me, Life on Earth was a mystery. What was God's purpose for creating this organism known as 'man'? What was it all about? Only recently did I see the answer. Our physical existence on Earth, is the process by which God creates the "human" form, in which and through which we (He), can manifest in the world of form, AS God. (Made in His image and likeness) And... three score and ten years is ample time for us to 'graduate' from being sons of men, into being sons and daughters of God! You might rightfully call our physical existence a school, and our ascension... our graduation!

Man was created to function AS God, as his Source. Man is the only organism on the Planet, that embodies the capacity to function As the Creator, only we are oblivious of this amazing Truth. Planet Earth is the Garden of Eden, and the entire Universe is the Kingdom of God, and 'man' was meant to function as God within this 'Kingdom'! But man (Adam) became confused in the world of forms. He was unaware of what manner of being he was. He was totally unaware of the fact that of himself he had no being... he was unaware of being the Creator individualized. In his confusion, he began to believe in good and evil. He didn't know that every living

‘thing’ was God manifesting AS that thing. He had no idea that God was, and still is, the reality of every ‘man’ on Earth, and so we were all born into this world of confusion. The World we see to day, is the product of that confusion, and each day this sense of confusion gets worse. Only an awareness of the Truth can save us, as well as our fellow creatures.

Two thousand years ago, One was born into this World who grew into the realization that He and His Creator were One and the same! His Earthly mother was told in a dream what Her son would become. So from the cradle, He was made aware of who He was and what He was, and what He was capable of becoming. He became the most spectacular ‘man’ that the World has ever seen, or will ever see. He set an example for the human race... an example that no ‘man’ has ever succeeded in attaining. He walked AS God! Yet He said, that what He could do... we could do, but the Whole World missed His message. Man and God, are One and the same. Not even His disciples understood what He was trying to tell them. Nor did they who wrote the New Testament. The apostle Paul said “I would that I should know Him and the power of His resurrection”. ‘Paul’ ... had no idea that he was as much the presence of God (the Father), as was He who was known as Jesus! He had no idea that the “I” within him, was the same “I” that said... “I and my Father are One.” As a consequence, the World is still in darkness!

If every so called ‘human’ on Earth spoke the English language, no one could introduce themselves, without proclaiming their relationship to their creator as they say... Hello, I AM! The Truth is that the “I AM” within each of us is Who we really are, and that “I AM”, is God... the FATHER! God truly did create us in such a manner, that we can be as Him. He gave being to us by ‘becoming’ us... by ‘being’ us, but... in ignorance of this, our parents named us, and then proceeded to mold us in ‘their’ image and likeness.

They basically programmed us to believe as they believed. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. The World must come to realize that regardless of our color, language, culture or perceived Nationality, each of us is an individualized manifestation of God... the Source. Until we realize this, we can never attain a consciousness of Oneness (the Christ Mind). God... the great I AM, is the reality of every 'man' on Earth. WE ARE ALL ONE! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is God in the infant stage of development, yet the entire World is virtually oblivious of this astounding Truth.

However, just suppose this was not the case... suppose we were all aware of this. What might such a World be like? Might we not be more inclined to live together as brothers, loving our neighbors as ourselves? Suppose all Mothers and Fathers were as aware of what manner of being each of their new born was, as was Jesus' earthly Mother and Father. 'Mary' and 'Joseph' taught Jesus what manner of being He was from the cradle. How old He was before He was really aware, is hard to say. The story about Him being left in the city and found talking to the elders, infers that He was twelve years old, which means that He was quite aware even as a boy. Even so, it took Him several more years before He matured and began His ministry. **Three years later ... He ascended!** Now... suppose we had been taught as He was taught... that we too were an individualized manifestation of our Heavenly Father, embodying every thing necessary to become the Christ. Suppose we had been told that of ourselves we had no being, that we were but an extension of the Vine (the Father)... and that we were whatever we could imagine God to be.

Can you see now why He said we could do whatever He could do and even greater things? Then we would realize that we lived in the garden of Eden. Then would we walk in God consciousness... knowing that the whole Universe was the Kingdom of God.

Do you realize now why He said “My kingdom is not of this World?” Then we would know what Paul had failed to grasp... that *His awareness of being ‘the Father’*, was the ‘power of His resurrection’! Before His resurrection, He was as mature in God consciousness as was necessary to enable Him to transcend! There was no doubt whatsoever in His mind that He and His Father (his creator), were One and the same! That awareness was the secret of His transfiguration, which in turn led to His ascension. That we might recognize and realize that we are the Source (the Father) individualized, is the reason for our physical existence on this Planet. Instead, we grow up believing we are nothing but the person our parents created when they named us... thus denying ourselves access to the greatest gift of all... the mind of God! The ‘gift of God’... the gift of being God, is available to every one. Nothing on Earth can compare to this gift. “For God so loved the World, that He gave His only begotten son... (HIMSELF), that whosoever believeth in Him, (AS HIM) should not perish, but would have everlasting Life.”

But you will say that this is not exactly how it is written! Your right... it’s not. But, stop and think, no one believed what He was telling them. He told them they were all One (That they might be one as He and His Father were One) He told them they must die to self. He told us we have a common Father. He told us we could do what He could do, and that basically, of ourselves, we can do nothing. He told us that whatever we might do for the ‘least of these’, we were doing it unto Him. He told us that He was the Vine and that we were the branches. Now... getting back to what I have written, how could His disciples have thought AS He thought, when they thought ‘He’ was the presence of God, but they were not? How could they think or write AS God, when they saw themselves as being nothing more than mere men? This was why He said, “Ye must be born again,” but no one understood what He meant, and so ... the Bible was written by men who thought AS men ... not by men who thought AS God ... as Jesus thought!

In Genesis 2:22, we read... behold, the man has become as one of us, to know good and evil. So ... lest he put forth his hand and take also of the tree of life, and eat and live forever, he drove out the man, from the garden of Eden, in order to keep the way of the tree of Life. Being 'driven out' of the garden of Eden, is synonymous with being denied the ability to function in God consciousness. (We keep ourselves 'out of the garden' by refusing to acknowledge Him as the I AM within us!) There is no way the Lord (the Law) will allow any 'man' ... (any John/Jane Doe), to become God! (the Law being ... 'as a man thinketh... so is he). **Only AS God, can we be God... for no 'man' has any being!** Every one thinks he/she has being separate and apart from God, when in fact, that which God is, is the reality of every 'man' on Earth. **God alone has being!** I AM THAT I AM, He said. Man must acknowledge God as being ALL IN ALL. We must acknowledge that the I AM within us is God, else, we will be 'driven from the garden' (Else we shall die!) I believe this is represented by the parable of the guest who 'had not on a wedding garment', and was cast into outer darkness. Consequently... our religious leaders missed seeing the 'Christ Mind'. **God is ALL and in ALL!** Is it any wonder that His message has become so misconstrued? 'Sons of men', are in fact, sons of God! **That we might become aware of this is the purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth.** For the most part, the World still does not know what the Spiritual Rebirth entails! Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been, and is still being promoted by the various religious organizations of the World, it is impossible for mankind to ever attain God Consciousness, (the Christ Mind), or to become, what we were created to be! We were meant to function in the physical world as Sons of God, so that we could, through the transforming power of this 'mind', accomplish the transfiguration, and consciously enter the Universe as a 'Living' Spirit, as did Enoch of old. Instead... we were taught that we all must die, but never were we told that this meant only that we must die to self ... our 'outer' identity... (the illusion in which all men live). When we choose to live

and function in our True identity... in our I AM that I AM identity... we need NEVER die! Then we too, can experience the ascension. But... only when we realize that the I AM within us is the Father... is all of this possible.

**God made Man... as the means by which,
(thru the Spiritual Rebirth)
He could mold 'sons and daughters' of Men,
into sons and daughters of God!
God made Man...
because it is God's way of creating 'gods'.**

The ascension.

The most unbelievable truth in the scriptures, is the belief that 'man' ... is an Eternal, Immortal being. Jesus and God, were one and the same, as you and God, are also one and the same, (if you only knew it.) Even though we read in the scriptures that Enoch transcended, and that Jesus rose from the tomb, and also ascended, humanity does not believe that attaining such an achievement, extends to the rest of us. This belief is now Universal. So ... how did they achieve it? They walked 'with' God (meaning ... they walked AS God !) Jesus said to Martha, "whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die," yet no one really believes this. I maintain that He said "AS me", for therein lies the key to our salvation! Only AS God ... can we enter the Kingdom of God... only AS God, can we attain the Christ Mind! If in fact He did say, "As me"... any one present when He made that remark to Martha, would have thought they must have 'heard Him wrong', for no one believed that 'they' too were the embodiment of God. History does not acknowledge that anyone has bypassed the experience of death. To humanity, death is the only thing we can really count on. They say, 'Even though our body dies, our Spirit lives on'. I have to agree, being as our spirit is

Eternal, but... where will it abide? Most certainly not in the “Kingdom of God,” for should the Spirit leave the body in the belief that it is ‘John Doe’, it is not suddenly going to perceive itself to be a son/daughter of God. It will still see itself as being the ‘person’ it believed itself to be before it departed the body, and in that consciousness, it will not find itself in the ‘Kingdom of God’, for the ‘Kingdom of God’, is a state of mind! A state of knowing that the I AM within us, is God... the Father!

In actual fact, you have never been any place other than in the Kingdom of God, *and you don't have to die to get there!!* You simply have to realise that the person you have believed yourself to be, is but the illusion in which you have been functioning. When we realise that the “I” within us, is the Father, we will realise that we are already in the Kingdom of God! Should we choose to function in that consciousness, (in God consciousness) we need never die! Death does not exist in God's consciousness. I AM THE LIFE, He said! God's Life is Light... and in Him, is no darkness at all! When we walk in God consciousness, the substance of our bodies, will be transformed from manifesting AS flesh, into manifesting as Light. How is this possible? Because our bodies are also Spiritual substance, and this spiritual substance, is obedient to the direction given to it by our consciousness. Here is where the Law comes into effect. The Law of, ‘As a man thinketh... so is he’, works for us positively as well as negatively. When we realise that we are nothing more than (or nothing less than), the Spirit of God manifesting, (even the ‘substance’ of our bodies!) the above Law transforms this Spiritual substance, into the frequency of light! God consciousness will ‘raise’ this ‘substance’, into a higher frequency... into an Eternal existence in a higher dimension... (into a body of light)... into the ‘Kingdom’ of God!

Should you choose not to believe this ... that is fine. (I could well be wrong) If I am wrong, what harm can it do? Surely it should challenge us to think.

The High Priest Melchisedec

In the book of Hebrews, Chapter 6 : 10, and Chapter 7, we read of the High Priest Melchisedec. To Him, even Abraham paid tithes. (St. John 8 : 56~58.) The High Priest Melchisedec, is synonymous with 'Christ'! A truly 'born again' believer, falls into this same category. "Thou art a priest forever, after the order of Melchisedec Chapter 7 : 3. "Without father, without mother, without descent, having neither beginning of days, nor end of life; but made like unto the Son of God; abideth a priest continually. (The I am within us) A 'Christ' ... is a Priest of the highest order.

The resurrection.

There is much more to the resurrection, than is written in the 11th Chapter of the book of St. John. It is essential to the Christian faith, to understand that 'Christ' rose from the dead in the same body in which he lived! Yet His body was changed to a 'Glorious Spiritual' body... a body not only perfectly adapted for normal activity in this world of form, but also a body that allowed Him free unencumbered activity in the realm of Pure Spirit! This 'transformation' ... is the end result of walking in full awareness of the fact, that the "I" within each of us, IS THE FATHER! It is the result of the creative activity of walking in 'God Consciousness'! Jesus walked in God consciousness! So too can we, when we realize that the I AM within us, is the Father! (Be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind. Romans 12 : 2)

The resurrection, of the so called 'Saints' will only take place, when we realize and humbly acknowledge that the I AM within each of us, is God... our Father! That humble acknowledgement, is in itself, the Resurrection! I AM THE RESURRECTION! (I and my Father, are One!) It will not be the illusion, (the 'person' we believe ourselves to be) that is resurrected, it will be the REAL you and the

REAL me... (the I AM within us), that will be resurrected! When HE is resurrected... so too will 'we' be resurrected, for "HE" ... is the I AM within each of us... the REALITY of each of us! It was not "Jesus of Nazareth" who was resurrected, it was the FATHER ... the I AM who was resurrected! (He who has seen me, has seen the Father!) There is ONLY the Father... God!

As for those who are in the grave, this same realization is required. Their belief of having 'being' separate from their Source, led to their death. Their realization of being One with God, is also the key to 'their' resurrection as well, for the Christian God, is not the God of the dead, but of the 'living'. The 'Christian' God, is the reality of every living 'thing', including the 'organisms' known as 'man'. Man ... is the only organism on the Planet, that embodies the capacity to experience the transfiguration. This transformation, follows the realization (the resurrection) that the "I" am within us is the Father. *It does not require the death of the body. It requires the death of the 'self'... the illusion. It is the final step in the metamorphic process, which is set in motion by an indwelling consciousness of Oneness, which in turn is set in motion, through the realization that the I AM within us is the Father!* Know the Truth, and the Truth shall set you free. This Truth will free not only the living, but those who have died as 'men'. The 'invisible' World, is the REAL World. The 'visible' World, is but the 'invisible' World manifesting. One... is but the manifestation of the other. In either 'World' ... the Truth is bound to have the same effect!

What we all have in common.

People the World over, wonder why it is we cannot live together in peace. The answer lies in the fact that the entire World is Spiritually bankrupt! This is not a put down on any particular religion, for one is as much to blame as the others. Most, if not all wars,

have started because of some individual, or some group of likeminded individuals egotistical ambitions. No matter what the reasons, none are justified in the eyes of God. What is lacking, is a Universal realization that we are actually, all One! War, is the ultimate expression of Spiritual ignorance. Spiritual ignorance begins with the belief that we have being apart from our Source, and thus apart from each other. 'Self' expression, leads to greed, which fuels the hate that leads to war. I just came from an armistice day ceremony, where people of all Nationalities, religions and languages, were gathered to remember those who died in past wars. Prayers were said, hymns were sung and played by a local band, veterans stood at attention, dignitaries laid wreaths on the local cenotaph, in honor of those who died... supposedly, to end all wars. But still there is not Peace on Earth! ***What is missing?*** The realization, that in spite of our Nationalistic beliefs, our religions, our language or our various cultures' ... WE ARE ALL ONE!

To reach an understanding of this relationship to each other, let us assume that the whole of humanity spoke the English language. If that were the case, no matter from what part of the World one might be from, if any one were asked to say hello, and introduce himself/herself, they would say without exception, "Hello... I am....," then give the name their parents named them at their birth! Rarely has it ever dawned on anyone the significance of the amazing declaration... I AM! It refers to the speaker or the writer. It means that, "I"... (the speaker) have being! However... it matters not who the speaker thinks he/she is, or what his/her name might be... ***it is not the 'John/Jane Doe,' who is speaking that has being!*** It is the "I AM" within them, that has being... and that "I AM", is the Universal "I AM", (the Source is the reality, of ALL beings). There is only the Father... the Universal I AM... (the Holy Spirit)! Can you now see the significance of this declaration, "I AM"? WE ARE ALL ONE, and the Universal I AM, (the Vine) is that One!

We are told in the scriptures that ‘in the beginning there was only God. In the book of Exodus chapter 3 we read where God told ‘Moses’, “I AM THAT I AM,” and in verse 15, “this is my name forever, and this is my memorial unto all generations!” God, (the Source), the creator, is not separate from His creations, in fact we are told in the first chapter in the book of St. John, that “all things were made by Him, and without Him was not any thing made that was made.” Further, in the same chapter, we are told that He was the Light “which lighteth every man that cometh into the World,” and that the World was made by Him and yet “the World knew Him not.” Why? . . . Because few of us, have ever stopped to think of our relationship to our Source! With just a little thought, we can see the relationship between a Vine and its branches. Branches are nothing more than extensions of the Vine! When we speak, we are not really aware of who is actually speaking. We think it is ‘us’, (the ‘person’ our parents created when they named us at our birth) who is speaking, but not so! Only the Vine, the Universal “I AM” (the Source) has being, and only “IT” can speak! The branch, has no being of itself! (We have no being of ourselves!) If you doubt this, read Matthew 10:20, “For it is not ye that speak, but the Spirit of your Father which speaketh in you” (call “Him” God, Allah, Brahma, the Source, or whatever other word you might choose to call the creator.) There is no one other than “Him”! (He who has seen me, has seen the Father. . . there is no one other than the Father!)

Each of us is a branch of the Vine. . . a wave in the Ocean of Life, whether we realize this or not! He who was known as ‘Jesus’, knew this. He knew that He and the ‘Vine’ were One! “I and my Father are ONE,” He said, “I am the first and I am the last, and besides me, there is none else.” “Jesus” . . . was just His name. . . His outer identity. . . His physical identity! (thou shall call His name, ‘Jesus’). Our name is just our name! Our names identify us from our fellow man! Our names do not denote WHO or WHAT we are in reality, we only think they do! Our names are merely our means of

identification! The I AM within us denotes WHO and WHAT we are, and that I AM is God... the Father! This is why He said, "He who has seen me, has seen the Father." There is only the Father! But... virtually no one on Earth realizes this amazing Truth! We are all One, and God (the Father) is that One! This is not just some fantasy... this is the Truth (I...and my Father... are One!) There is only God! Can you see it? If this were known throughout the World, there would be no wars, for how could we say that we love God while hating our brother... our fellow man?

Here is a portion of scripture that I find to be very relative to this issue of names. In Exodus 6 : 2 we read, "And God spake unto Moses and said unto him, I am the Lord, and I appeared unto Abraham unto Isaac and unto Jacob by the name of God Almighty, but by my name Jehovah was I not known to them." (Let me say it like this... "I"... was known to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob as God almighty, but by my name Jehovah, they knew me not). The same might be said pertaining to the name "Jesus"? "I"... am known to the Truly 'born again' ... as God Almighty, but by my name 'Jesus', they know me not! Our salvation, lies not in 'worshipping' 'Jesus Christ' ... it lies in 'walking' AS the Father! The Christ, is but the Father personified!

In St. John, 14 : 6 we read, "no man cometh unto the Father, but by me." (Only AS me, as the "I", AS the Father, can we 'come to the father' (can we 'find' the Father) (And ye shall seek me and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart. Jeremiah 29 : 13) Only AS God, AS the I AM, can we 'enter' His Kingdom... (can we attain God consciousness)!

How can we bring the 'Kingdom of God' on Earth when we believe we must die (physically) to get there? Is it possible to have Peace on Earth, or is it just an impossible fantasy? **Yes... It is possible!** The Universe is God's Kingdom, and Planet Earth is the Garden of Eden. We have been admonished to seek the 'Kingdom

of God', *but... we have never been told that it is a state of mind! A state of knowing that the I AM within each of us is God!* Instead ... we have been led to believe the 'Kingdom of God', is a place in the Heavens, where 'God' lives. Never were we told that He is the I AM within us! God made us in His image and likeness... He made us by 'becoming' us... by 'being' us, in the same way a Vine gives being to a branch! But... He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth. The 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is just the illusion in which we function! The I AM within us (within each of us), is WHO we are, and is also WHAT we are, and that I AM, is God... our Source... *the real you and the real me!* Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! But... not through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as has been, (and is still being), promoted by the Evangelical Churches of the World. Through their concept, we can NEVER attain a consciousness of Oneness! Only when we realize that the I AM within us... within each of us, is the Father, can we realize our true relationship to our fellow man. *Only then, can we realize that we are all one!* Can you now believe me when I say the World is Spiritually bankrupt? And we in Canada would like the World to believe that we are an enlightened Nation! How pathetic! The division that is continuously being perpetuated by members of our government, is nothing less than shameful. Billions of dollars are being spent to entrench the issues that divide us, while virtually nothing is being done to promote the things we have in common, such as the fact, that in spite of our 'apparent' differences, we share a common reality... a common 'being'... a common identity! All for the self gratification of the egotistical illusionary self!

When Jesus spoke.

When Jesus spoke ... He was the Father speaking. I am the Vine, Ye are the branches, He said. Therefore... He (I) must also be all that the branch is. When you are able to speak, you normally speak AS the person your parents created when they named

you. If so, you are speaking in the third person. To function in the 'third person', is to function in an illusion. That state of mind, in which practically all (if not all), are 'living.' Not knowing your relationship to the Vine (your Source), you think you are speaking in the first person, but you are not! You are actually functioning in an illusion. This person your parents created when they named you, actually has no being. Only the Source (the Father) has being! Should you see yourself AS being a branch, and are still functioning as though you were separate or apart from the Vine, you are still functioning in an illusion... in the third person, for a 'branch' ... has no being apart from its Source! The only thing that has being, is the Source! To lift us out of this illusion, was why He stressed "Ye must be born again." It was also why He said, "Except ye be born again, ye cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God." You see... the 'Kingdom of God', is a state of mind... a state of Knowing that the "I" within us, is the Father. You cannot see this when you function as the third person. Even should you see that 'you and the Vine, are One', and still believe that God, (or Gods son), is living in you... you are still functioning in the third person... in an illusion, for there is not 'you', AND the Source... there is Only the Source! Only when you see that the branch cannot possibly have any being of itself, can you 'move' from functioning in the third person, into functioning in the first person! The first person, is the Vine (the Father). This was why Jesus said, "of myself I can do nothing... it is the Father within me, who doeth the things you see me do." In actual fact, there is no 'second' person... there is ONLY the First person... the Father! Should you still insist on believing that you are a fine Christian, because you know you have 'Jesus' living in your heart... you are still functioning in the third person... in an illusion. It clearly indicates that you have not accepted the fact that God, (the Father), is the "I AM" within you... it clearly indicates your refusal to die to self! Only as we function AS the Source, can we effectively function AS we were meant to function! Only AS we function AS the Source, can we hope to partake in His Eternal reality!

We have been lied to! We have been told that ‘He’ died that we might live. *It is ‘we’ who must die, that HE might live! ‘We’ have Eternal Life, ONLY when we have chosen to die to self, and walk AS the first person... in our I AM THAT I AM identity... our True identity!* Therein lies our salvation... our Eternal reality!

The Holy Spirit, is the Spirit of God, and the Spirit of God personified, is the Christ! THEY are ONE, and this ‘person’ we believe ourselves to be, in actual fact, has no ‘being’ or reality! This is why He said, “in as much as ye have done it unto the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.” To function in this consciousness, is to function in the Christ Mind. To function in the Christ Mind, is to function AS the Source (AS the Father). Thus did He say, “I and my Father, are One!”

God made Man...

Here is what the whole of humanity has failed to see. Planet Earth, is God’s School... His ‘incubator’... His most ideal ‘nursery’ if you will, where He can give being to Himself As God, in all His glory, through Sons/daughters of men! If you should believe what I have written, it is not too difficult to understand God’s purpose for creating man. In fact... this is the only logical conclusion that you can come to. He most certainly did not create us so that we might exercise our superiority over every other living ‘thing’, or so that we could exploit the Natural resources of the Planet, for our personal well being. What did He ‘need’ man for... certainly not so that ‘we’ would glorify Him. What has man ever done, that has furthered God’s Kingdom, or glorified his creator? He made ‘man’... as the means by which (through the Spiritual Rebirth) He could create ‘sons and daughters’ of God, out of sons and daughters of men! In other words... He made man, so that He could ‘mould’ sons and daughters of men, into sons and daughters of God! You might say, that Planet Earth was meant to be God’s ‘God factory’! For what other

reason would He have made 'man', in His image and likeness? God... never created any 'man'... any John or Jane Doe! He only created 'God's'! It was 'men', who created 'men'! It was our parents who created the 'person' we came to believe ourselves to be, when they named us at our birth. All 'men'... all John/Jane Does, (even today) are but children of God, who have failed to lay claim to their Divine Inheritance... God consciousness! (I have said ye are Gods, and all of you are children of the most high. Ps. 8:2) Every 'human' child, that has ever been born on Planet Earth was, and is, God in the infant stage of development! It's just that the word 'man'... is synonymous with the word 'God'. One, is the Universal Mind, (the Holy Spirit), and the other is the Spirit of God made manifest. In the 'Kingdom of God' (in God's consciousness)... there is neither male nor female, so... what better way to give being to 'sons and daughters' of God, than through procreation... through the 'organisms' known as man! (Male and female created He them!) It is God's way of creating God's! This is why God created the organism known as 'man'! The urge to procreate, is without a doubt, the most powerful 'urge' in the World of living forms. It virtually guarantees the perpetuation of every species! Planet Earth, is the only place in the Universe (that we know of) that is suited for Life, (for God), to become and be, whatever 'He' sees Himself as being. Only as 'man', can the Spirit of God function AS the Spirit of God, (as the Christ), in the world of form. Through no other organism, can God function as God!

There is only One Mind. One Spirit (the Holy Spirit) One thinker. It... is the Universal I AM! It... is that which is God. This 'Spirit'... is the only thing that can think, and Its thoughts are creative. Its thoughts embody the capacity to become whatever It sees Itself as being, and It can only express Its self 'through' the forms It becomes. Only as 'man'... can the 'Spirit of God' function in the world of form, as God'. (The words, 'man' and 'God', are synonymous) This is why 'no flesh' can enter the 'Kingdom of God', for

this 'Kingdom', is a state of mind. Those who function in this Kingdom, (in God consciousness) are those who are being 'tried in the fire' ... those who, through the Spiritual Rebirth, have chosen to walk in their IAM identity, AS the Holy Spirit! As we function in our I AM identity ... that consciousness, sets in motion the transformation known as the transfiguration, enabling us to ascend... to 'graduate' as it were, as 'living Spiritual beings', into the realm of pure Light... into His Eternal Kingdom of Light! In this state... our work will never cease. Our purpose will always be 'that of a servant', only we will be functioning in a higher frequency... (a higher dimension), in the frequency of Light... encouraging the entire human race to achieve full awareness, of being One with God!

Because of our names, (our physical identities), we have failed to realize what manner of beings we are, so instead of functioning as 'sons of God' ... we function as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth! Our names have hidden our true identity... our 'creators' identity. He is the IAM within us... the IAM THAT IAM! God... is the reality of His creations... of all of His creations. Every 'creation', is the creator manifesting AS that 'thing'. Even a 'duck', is God manifesting AS a 'duck'. Even if we should name the 'duck', it really wouldn't matter. Every one, would still know it was just a 'duck'. But... name the 'human' child, and you will have just 'created' a 'man' (a John / Jane Doe). Why is this so? Because we don't believe that God made man, in His image and likeness. Instead... we have been made to believe, that when God created 'man', He was responsible, for creating 'men'! If every living 'thing' in the Universe could speak, no matter how miniscule or how large, no 'thing' could tell us what it was, without first proclaiming its true identity... as it said IAM THAT! It is only the Spirit that can think! When 'you' think... it is actually the Spirit of God, that is thinking! When 'you' speak, it is the Spirit of God, that is speaking! Only no one, is aware of this. (Read Matthew 10:20). Its ability to think is absolute, and because it is all that there is, it is

motivated by One force... LOVE! It gives being to nothing apart from, or other than itself. Not only is the 'Spirit of God', the 'cause', of all things, it is also the 'substance' of all things! Only those, who attain this awareness (the Christ mind), are allowed to participate in the extension of Gods Kingdom, for only AS God, can they 'enter' the Kingdom of God.! (No man cometh unto the Father, but by me). (Only AS God (as me)... can you 'enter' my Kingdom!) This is an Eternal Law, established by God, to 'protect the way of the tree of life', from 'potential' God's, who choose to function as 'men'. God...did not 'drive' man out of the 'garden' ... 'man' did this himself, when he 'ate of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil'. By believing that 'evil', has reality, sons of 'men', deny the omnipresence of God, thereby removing themselves from the garden of Eden, or in other words, deny themselves the means of achieving God consciousness, denying themselves of their Eternal reality!

There is no limit on the number of 'human creations', who can 'enter' His kingdom. The Universe could quite easily accommodate the entire human race... (if only the whole human race were to acknowledge Him as their reality!) Did He not say, go forth and multiply? I was told the other day, that God used the sins of men as the 'filter' by which to allow only the select few into His Kingdom. Not so. The decision lies with each individual. To all those who received Him... to them gave He the power to become the sons of God... (even to those who believe only on His name) Did He not say, "Whosoever will, may come?" It is our refusal to walk in our I AM THAT I AM identity, that brings about our death. Our refusal to die to 'self' that He might live, is the reason for our demise. So long as we choose to live as the 'person' our parents created when they named us, we cannot 'enter' His Kingdom, as living beings.

**Each of us is a wave in the Ocean of Life.
None of us has any being of ourself.
There is only the Ocean...
the I, that I am!**

Only “I” AM!

There is a controversy swirling around as to whether the ‘man’ named ‘Jesus’ (of Nazareth), ever existed. You will find what I have to say, hard to believe, unless you give it some deep thought. No ‘person’ ... no John/Jane Doe on planet Earth has any reality! The whole of humanity has failed to discover, that the words ‘man’, and ‘God’, are synonymous. God, is the Universal “Spirit” (Life), and ‘man’, is this Universal “Spirit” individualized! One is the ‘Vine’, and the other is the ‘branch’. This Universal ‘Spirit’, is ALL that a ‘man’ ... (a human being,) actually is! No ‘man’ on Earth, regardless of color, language, religion or culture, has any ‘being’ apart from, or other than this Universal Spirit. ... this Universal Life! This Universal Spirit, is the “I AM”, within every ‘man’ on Earth! (“I” ... am the Life!) Believe it or not!

Because this fact is not known, we have a world filled with hate and every other corrupt activity imaginable. The man known as ‘Jesus’, existed alright, but no one saw Him for Who He was! He was God embodied, (as we all are), but no one realized this great truth except He himself!(what you see me do, you can do) “Jesus”, was just the ‘name’ given to this ‘child’ that was to be born of “Mary”. (and thou shalt call his ‘name’ Jesus) To exist, we must have ‘being’! The ONLY ‘thing’ that has being, is God, the Source! Every living ‘thing’ ... is the Source manifesting AS that ‘thing’. Nothing has being apart from, or other than the Source! The Spirit of God, gives being to us, by ‘becoming’ us. It is just that when ‘we’, come into being, (when we are born) we are given a name! Our names, hide our true identity... our ‘I am’ identity! We are told this in Exodus 6:3. “I” ... am the Lord, and I was known to Abraham Isaac and Jacob as God almighty, but by my name Jehovah, they knew me not. Never the less... there most certainly was a ‘man’ (a God), known as ‘Jesus’, who showed humanity the way of salvation some 2000 years ago!

When a 'human' child is born, one of the first things that happens is the 'child,' is given a name! Think on this... we read in the scriptures that God made man in His image and likeness! But... He did not create the 'person' we came to believe ourselves to be... our parents did that when they named us! So we grow up and function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us! No matter who we believe ourselves to be... no matter what religion, language or culture we follow, we never cease to be more, nor less, than a 'branch' of the Vine! So we all go on living out our lives in the belief that we really are this 'person' our parents created when they named us! Now, we all need a 'name'... a number wouldn't do. Our names identify us from each other. It's how we keep track of each other. It enables us to function in an orderly fashion. Without names there would be utter confusion! Never the less... our names are just our names! They are not WHO we are... they are only who we THINK we are. They do not tell us WHAT we are... we only THINK they do. Who then, are we? What manner of beings, are we? Our Source (God)... is the reality of every man/woman on the Planet... WE ARE ALL ONE, and the 'Spirit of God'... is that ONE! We are the Source manifesting AS this 'person' we believe ourselves to be. "Jesus" knew this! 'Jesus'... had no being... no reality. 'Jesus', was just His 'outer' identity... His name. He knew that He and God, (the Source... His 'Father'), were ONE and the same! This is why He said, "I and my Father, are ONE." And... it was His prayer that we might all come to this realization!

Each of us is God, the Source, embodied! (The Father... as 'Jesus' called Him!) It is for this reason that 'man', is a creative being. Every 'man' on Earth, is the VINE... the Holy Spirit, manifesting. Of ourselves, we have no being... no reality! When we 'think'... we think it is the 'person' we believe ourselves to be who is 'thinking', but not so... it is the Holy Spirit who is thinking. We could think quite nicely with no name at all! There is no one other than the Spirit of God! It is just that we 'think'... (and create), as

we perceive ourselves to be. But... when we realize that we are the Spirit of God manifesting... we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Spirit of God. That likeness... **IS THE CHRIST!** How can we attain this realization... what is the key that enables us to function in our true identity... in the identity of our Source? The answer is very simple. It lies in the realization that the "I" within us, Is God, our Source... our true identity! This realization... is **THE REAL SPIRITUAL REBIRTH!**

In the book of Exodus, it was God, the Source, who spoke to 'humanity' as 'Moses'. "I AM THAT I AM," He said. But this went right over their heads. The next person who knew this was known to the World, as 'Jesus'. "I and my Father, are ONE," He said, and again it went right over their heads. Not even His disciples saw it. "Show us the Father," Phillip said, and perhaps then we will believe you. "He who has seen me, has seen the Father," He said. Even with His reply they still failed to grasp it. There is only the Source... the Father Again we read, in the book of Isaiah, "I" am the first, and "I" am the last, and besides me, there is nothing else! And still the World does not see it. **GRASPTHIS...** "HE"... is the reality... the true identity, of every 'man' on Earth, The Holy Spirit (God), is all, and in all! As I said in the beginning of this article, you will not see it without a lot of pondering. Consequently... the World, has become a World divided. The only thing that can bring us together, is the realization, that we are all ONE, and until we realize that "WE" (ourselves)... are the creator of all our problems (by virtue of the fact that each of us is God, the creator, embodied), we will continue as we are, until we self destruct.

Only as we are made aware, that the I AM within us, is God ... our creator (the Father), is it possible for us to function in God consciousness, and only as we function as the Vine (in God consciousness), can we attain the transfiguration. It is the key to mans' ascension, whereby we need never die.

The book of Enoch.

A friend of mine gave me a copy of the 'Book of Enoch'. I found it to be quite fascinating. One thing I found fascinating, was that it was written entirely by a person, or persons, who knew that they were the I AM manifesting AS 'man'! Every thing was written in the First person, ie. "I" Enoch, "I" Noah, "I" Jared, etc. When the Bible was being put together, there was supposedly a discussion as to whether the book of Enoch would be included or the book of Revelation, and of course, the book of Revelations won out. The 'Book of Enoch' explains in detail the birth of Noah. His complexion was 'red as a rose', and his hair was 'whiter than white wool'. His eyes were beautiful, and when He opened them they illuminated all the house. When the midwife took Him, He spoke of the Lord of righteousness, and blessed the Lord of Heaven! When He grew to manhood, the 'Bible' says, he walked 'with' God. *In other words... He walked AS God!*

As I read the Book of Enoch, I began to 'see', that "Noah's Ark", was not a 'wooden vessel'... but was Noah's mind... the Divine Mind! God created every thing simply by decreeing every 'thing' into existence... and God... being the reality of Him who was known AS Noah, wouldn't have to 'build' a boat to house His "thoughts"... (His mental images) when He could simply "decree them into being"! Did He not say He made us in His image and likeness? A vessel that would accommodate two of every living 'thing' for months has never ever made much sense to me.

The same might apply to the "Ark" of the covenant, where the ancient Hebrews kept the 'Ten Commandments'. The "ark of the covenant," might well be a metaphor also. This 'ark', is man himself... not a specific 'wooden chest'... but right within man... the most logical place for the safekeeping of the covenant between God and His people. If we should walk in the Spirit of God, are we

not in agreement with God's everlasting covenant? As Paul wrote, "Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?" Would it not be a lot more meaningful to have a 'living ark' for the safe keeping of the covenant, than to keep it hidden in an elaborate physical Tabernacle? The Holy Bible, could also be seen as being symbolic of the Ark of the Covenant, for why would God have chosen to keep his covenant with Mankind stored away for safekeeping in some secret vault?

Why do you think Jesus said,

Why do you think Jesus said, "For many shall come in my name, saying I am Christ," thereby deceiving many, and to... "take heed that no man deceive you!" Jesus never sought for special recognition. He told His disciples that they should tell no man that He was Jesus the Christ. He also told this to those whom He healed. Modern religions are doing the very opposite of what He told them not to do! To 'worship' the Christ, as though He were a specific individual, is the very opposite of what He warned His followers to beware of. He was actually telling His followers not to 'worship' Him, but to "come and follow me"... (come and 'walk' as I walk)! It is much easier to 'worship' the Christ, than it is to 'walk' as the Christ. The 'Christ', is simply the 'third person' of the trinity! The Christ... is the Divine Mind personified... the Holy Spirit personified! The 'Holy Spirit', is the Spirit of God (the Father), and the Spirit of God 'personified' is the Christ! And... the 'Spirit of God', can only be personified, when we realize that the I AM within us... is the Father ... our reality... (our true identity)! He made us in His image and likeness, so that we might walk (through the Spiritual Rebirth), 'as' sons and daughters of the 'Most High'... not as the 'person' our parents created when they named us. To 'worship' the Christ, is to see the Christ as 'someone' separate and apart from us, rather than seeing 'Him', as our real self (as Who and What we were all created to be)

God, (The Holy Spirit) gives being to every 'thing' by becoming every 'thing'. Metaphorically, each of us is but a wave in the Ocean of Life, so metaphorically speaking, not only am " I " the Ocean... " I " am also the waves. (I am the Vine, I am also the branches.) A 'wave' ... is simply the Ocean in motion!

As God, I visualize, think and function in the Invisible World... the real world (the Ocean), exactly as I do as a 'man' (as a wave), in the visible world of form, for there is not Me AND you... only " I " am! No 'man'... no John/Jane Doe, has any being... any reality! So when you realize that 'you' and " I " , are one and the same, you will realize that what I did some 2000 years ago, through Faith, you can do also. And no matter how many Billions there are of 'us'... we are still only One!

THE CHRIST MIND, is
The evolution of a Truth... of the 'idea' that 'I and my Father are One'.
There is not "me" AND my 'Father', there IS ONLY my Father!
HE... is the "I" that "I" am!
HE did not give being to 'me',
He gives being ONLY TO HIMSELF,
He... is me! There is ONLY Him!
HE, is the Vine... I am the branch.
'Robert Clark' exists ONLY in 'my' consciousness.
It is the illusion in which "I" (God) have been functioning.
The Truth is... I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE!
It was He (the Father) whom they named 'Jesus'.
Thus... He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father.

www.thechristmind.org

Further insights
into
The Christ Mind

(To September 30, 2008)

www.thechristmind.org

How many people are aware...	237
None of us....	238
In our search for God...	238
The 'Christ Mind' is the Divine Mind personified.	239
We have never discovered...	240
With nothing but love and respect...	241
My 'Spiritual' background.	242
The birth of the 'Christ'	244
We are creative beings...	245
Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth	246
We die as men...	247
I read in this mornings paper...	248
The World...	249
There will be no end...	251
Man is God embodied...	253
The blind leading the blind.	255
"The big picture".	257
I suppose one could say...	259
The incentive for dying to self.	262
Our desires set in motion	263
The tower of Babel.	266
We live in a Spiritual Universe.	267
But the 'darkness' knows it not.	269
I know of no better description...	271
Matthew chapter 10, verses 19 - 20.	274
Work out thine own salvation.	276
To Him that overcometh.	278
The entire world has missed the message.	279
What is the purpose of the Church?	281
The whole of Christianity...	283
An observation re the book of Jonas.	284
Today's Christianity is a sham.	285
Walk as the Universal.	287
There is only the Source.	288
Further insights from the book of Jonas.	288
How could the Church have failed to see this?	290
To say that 'Jesus'...	292
Why did they crucify Jesus?	294
In Luke 23:34 we read...	296
All 'men' must die.	297

Re: Lanyon's booklet.	299
The family of God.	300
At our birth, we are potential beings of Light.	301
The way of salvation.	303
The greatest hoax...	306
When Jesus said to Phillip...	310
He who was known as Shakespeare...	311
And He called their name 'A dam'.	313
Only 'I' (the Father) am...	315
To many, the Virgin birth..	318
In the book of Matthew.	319
What man was created to be.	322
The Virgin Birth.	324
Thoughts on the Virgin Birth	326
There is only the Father.	328
I have said Ye are Gods,	329
When Jesus said...	330
I have been 'stressing'...	332
Those who refuse...	334
Every child...	337
Is there a way...	338
In Psalm 8 we read...	340
Rather than further the Kingdom of God...	341
God the Father...	343
Question from a _Christ Mind_ reader:	344
There is only God...	346
God is the reality...	347
Everyone, who has ever been...	349
Even though we read in the Bible...	351
The messages...	354
It seems that I shall...	357
The prayer of one who believes...	358
Because the concept of...	358
Ignorance...	360
Jesus was terribly frustrated...	361
No person or no group...	363
Every so-called 'human child'...	366
There is only God...	368
'Jesus', was not...	369
I wonder how many...	372

Virtually every practicing Christian...	374
To be an effective 'Christian'...	375
I wonder if anyone...	378
Faith in the belief...	379
My Mother named her infant son...	380
We are everlasting life embodied...	382
Man and God are One and the same.	387
Universal Mind ~ Internet	388
Einstein...	390
When the Pharisees asked Jesus...	390
We read in the book of Genesis...	392
We are children of God by birth!	394
Although Jesus demonstrated...	396
If the "I" within us is the Father	398
How many people realize...	399
Every 'man', (and every woman) on Planet Earth...	400
All we need to save us...	401
I feel that I should try to explain...	402
To function as a true 'Christian'...	404
When Jesus said...	405
I listened to a well known...	407
The Bible was written...	411
I wonder how many know...	413
We all perceive things differently...	415
A couple of years back...	417
Regardless of who our parents might be...	419
A Bible verse 'popped' into my mind...	421
I listened to a Minister tell his congregation...	422
When Jesus asked Peter...	424
God is the invisible reality...	427
Our relationship to God...	429
We are God (the Father) coming into being...	430
"Satan", has no being!	433
I received an email the other day...	435
I doubt that Jesus required any assistance...	436
I usually wait a few days...	438

How many people are aware...

How many people are aware that they are God individualized? Virtually no one! There is no one but the Father...He is the "I" within everyone. Adam didn't know this, so how could he pass it on to those he knew? Enoch discovered that He and God were one and the same and taught it, and there was peace on the Earth for a thousand years, but again the sons of God chose to function as 'men'. Every One is in fact the Father embodied! God is the "I" within us. Jesus mother taught him that He and God were One and the same. And it was God who suffered the agony of the cross that humanity might see this. But no one got the message. Not even His disciples saw this. (Read St. John 14: 8 - 9) and no church on Earth has discovered this. Because no one thinks things through!

The truth is that every 'man/woman on Planet Earth is THE FATHER INDIVIDUALIZED, but no one realizes this! He, is the "I" within each of us! Everyone thinks they are the 'person' their parents created when they named them at their birth. The Whole of humanity is functioning in an illusion! I have expounded this throughout my book, but no one seems to be getting the message. (Nor did anyone get it 2000 years ago) Even though it is mentioned in the first chapter of the Bible, that God made man in His image and likeness, no one seemingly believes this! He made us by becoming us, by 'being' us. But every one thinks 'they' have being of themselves, (as Adam did) and so they function AS the person their parents created when they named them, never for a moment realizing that they are God embodied! (Only God has being.) And because there was no one around to tell us what manner of beings we are, we function AS "WE" perceive ourselves to be, and thus 'wehumans' (we illusions) have created the beliefs that have divided the whole of the human race. This is why the Spiritual Rebirth is so necessary. We must be 'born again'! Until we realize that each of us is an individualized manifestation of the Universal I AM, there will never be peace on Earth.

None of us...

NONE OF US has any being as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth. OUR NAMES ARE JUST OUR NAMES! The only thing that has being is LIFE! LIFE is the Source of All being, the reality of every living 'thing'. Only LIFE has being, and LIFE did not give being to the 'person' you believe yourself to be. It gave being to the 'real you', to the "I" within you, but not to the 'person' you believe yourself to be. It was your parents that gave being to the person you believe yourself to be when they named you at your birth! LIFE gives being ONLY to "Itself". Every living thing is LIFE manifesting AS that thing. ONLY LIFE LIVES, and each of us is that Life embodied! LIFE, is 'what' we are, It is also 'who' we are, and its identity is "I". LIFE is that which is GOD! IT is that which is the reality of every "man" on Earth. IT, is the IAM within you, the REAL you!

Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth!

In our search for God

In our search for God, we have failed to realize that the God we are searching for is the "I" within us, our real self! Nor have we discovered that the 'person' we believe ourselves to be... is the "Satan" we have been warned to avoid.

In the realization that the "I" within us is the Father, lies the Salvation of Humanity! When we realize that the "I" within us is the Father, we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. That likeness, is the Christ, the Father personified.

The 'Christ Mind' is the Divine Mind personified.

The 'Christ Mind' ... must be the consciousness (the mind) in which Jesus functioned ... in which he 'walked'. 'He that hath seen me ... hath seen the Father' ... 'I and my father are one', he said. He knew that he and God ... 'his source', were One... One and the same. So ... HE 'WALKED' AS GOD ... in God consciousness. He dwelt in the 'Kingdom' of God... in the consciousness of being God!

In Philippians 2:5, the apostle Paul said, 'let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus.' Paul evidently did not realize what that 'mind' was, as verified in chapter 3. In Mathew 6:33 Jesus said, 'seek ye first the kingdom of God and his righteousness, and all these things shall be added unto you'. He was not talking about a place ... he was talking about a State of Mind! The 'kingdom of God' ... IS A STATE OF MIND ... the CHRIST MIND! We have been told that it is within us (the kingdom of God), but we have never been told that it is a state of mind ... a state of KNOWING that the "I" within each of us, is the Father! We have never been told that the 'I' within us that says, I am Richard, I am Henry, I am Marie, I am Shirley, etc., etc. is the same 'I' that said, 'I and the Father are one' some two thousand years ago. Each of us is the presence of God! God is the Life ... the reality of each of us. 'I' am the life. We have failed to realize our relationship to each other ... to our Source ... to God. When we realize that we are One with our Source ... that each of us is the Source manifesting (the Father manifesting) ... we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the 'Father'. That likeness, is the CHRIST. To function in that consciousness... AS THE SOURCE...(as the Father) is to function in the Christ Mind!

We have never discovered...

We have never discovered that there was an alternative to death, consequently there has never been an obvious and powerful enough incentive to live a highly principled life. We have become so conditioned to believing we are nothing more than mere men, that we accept without question the belief that physical death is inevitable. And so the goal for the majority, has become a quest for personal fame, personal power, and personal 'material' wealth, regardless of the cost, rather than 'Spiritual' treasure... (rather than the 'Christ Mind'). As He said, "Where your treasure is, there will your heart be also." Never were we made aware of the fact, that 'man', was the I AM individualized, and that we need never die! "I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE," is the key. Faith in this belief as being an absolute fact, is what is required to walk AS He walked. Only AS Him, can we experience that greatest of all transformations. Only as we walk AS the Father can we attain the ascension, as did Enoch of old. What can we do to assure the likelihood of experiencing the transfiguration? Think AS the Father, act AS the Father, Dare to 'be' the Father! (The Christ is but the Father personified!) Do all of this with an attitude of meekness and unfeigned humility. God, is our reality, the I AM within us!

With nothing but love and respect...

With nothing but love and respect for Him who showed us the way, I make the following assumption. Even Jesus was fallible! I believe it was so obvious to Jesus, that man and God were One, that he couldn't believe that others couldn't see it. I believe that He wrongfully assumed that humanity was much more aware of their relationship to God than they were. And why would He not? His Mother must have made Him aware of what He was from the cradle, so why would He not think that every one else would know it as well? What He seemingly didn't realize was how difficult it was for 'older people' to grasp it, people who were programmed to believe they were the 'person' their parents created when they named them. He apparently assumed it was quite obvious to everyone. "How sayest thou then, show us the Father?" He said to Phillip (St. John. 14: 9) 'Have I been so long with you and you still don't know who I am?' "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father," Have I not already told you that 'I and my Father are One'? Even Peter denied knowing Him on the eve of His crucifixion. After living with Him and listening to His teaching for 3 years, none of the disciples had seen what He was trying to get them to see. None of them got the message! The message being. Man is God embodied! Man and God, are One! The "I" within us is God, the Father! This they failed to see. Nor has the World seen it yet! This is the message that I hope to get the whole of humanity to see! The only difference between Jesus and those around Him was this. He knew that He and His Heavenly Father were ONE, and so He functioned AS the Father, whereas those around Him functioned as the person their parents created when they named them.

Once this is seen, it becomes as obvious as the nose on your face. But, we cannot see it until the seed (the idea) that the "I within us is the Father" 'germinates' in our consciousness!

This is the essence of the Christ Mind. Thoughts are like seeds! "I and my Father are One", is the seed (the idea) that sets in motion the Spiritual Rebirth. We must be 'born again', born into the realization that the "I" within us, is the Father! By no other means can we 'enter' the 'Kingdom of God'. (By no other means can we attain a consciousness of Oneness.) By no other means can we function as the Father, (as Jesus functioned)! The Christ Mind, the 'Kingdom of God', and God consciousness, are One and the same thing! Every 'One', is the Spirit of God manifesting (the consciousness of God manifesting), yet virtually no one is aware of this amazing Truth.

It is the Light that shines in the darkness, but the darkness (humanity) 'comprehends it not' (St. John Chpt.1). Enoch walked 'with' God. Noah walked 'with' God, and we know that Jesus walked with God. But more than that, we know that Jesus walked AS God! To walk 'with' God, is synonymous to walking AS God. With that insight, I discovered the 'Christ Mind'.

My 'Spiritual' background.

At a 'Youth for Christ' meeting in 1953 I accepted 'Christ' as my personal savior as per the understanding of the spiritual rebirth as taught by the Church. I did, with all sincerity, live as the Church expected of its adherents and members, and without a doubt I felt that I was one of them. Still, I felt there must be more to the Christian way of life. I was not completely satisfied with the teachings of the Church. I was genuine in my beliefs but, at testimonial meetings I was unable to declare, as others seemingly could, what the Lord meant to me, how He had blessed me, how I loved Him etc., etc., without feeling like a hypocrite. However, I simply carried on as the leaders of the faith directed, only to discover that there was indeed more... MUCH, MUCH, MORE.

I made the amazing discovery that "I and God (the 'Father') were One." To say that I was astounded is a mild description of how excited I was. I knew that this was indeed a Truth that the Church had missed. (A branch is the presence of the Vine; man and God are One. how could the Church have missed it!) I felt that I had made the discovery of all discoveries and hoped to share it with my fellow believers, only to find that instead of rejoicing with me they considered me a heretic and a blasphemer, and wanted nothing to do with what I had to say. So I quit the Church. Everything I said then and everything I say now, can only draw you into a closer walk with God... with your Creator. It was obvious to me that the Spiritual rebirth as taught by the Church could not create in anyone a 'Consciousness of Oneness'. Only when I discovered that man and God were One... One and the same, did I realize that we could walk As God! Not just walk 'with' God ... but walk As God ... as the Church said we should.

If the disciples, who walked with Jesus, ate with him, etc., could not understand him as he spoke of his relationship to God, (of man's relationship to God,) how can we expect Humanity in general to comprehend it. Seeds do not germinate immediately; it takes time! In like manner it takes time for the significance of the truth, that man and God are one, to 'take root' in our consciousness. Only as we realize that man and God are one, can we 'walk' as that One (as God), made possible through the 'Spiritual Rebirth'... the Real Spiritual Rebirth! Through the realization that the "I" within us is the Father!

It is written, 'let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus. We cannot attain 'Christ consciousness' without first realizing that the "I" within us is God (the Father), for the Christ Mind is simply the Divine Mind, (the Universal Mind) personified. The 'Christ Mind', is the 'fruit' of that awareness, the fruit of the Spiritual Rebirth!

As no one was interested in what I had to say I decided I must 'put it on paper'. It was not an easy subject to explain, especially with little help from anyone I knew. The only place I could turn for understanding was 'within'. I laid claim to what was to me, a particularly meaningful scripture, James 1:5. 'If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally and upbraideth not, and it shall be given to him. But, let him ask in faith, nothing wavering'. I never ever asked for any 'thing' during my meditations, only for enlightenment and understanding, and I can say without equivocation that time after time after time I received the answers to my questions. They came intuitively and without fail, and formed the 'substance' of this book. Nothing I have written will separate you from God. Everything I have written can only draw you closer to 'Him'. As I said at the beginning of this chapter pertaining to 'born again' Christians, that I was 'one of them', only now, I can proclaim it with conviction and authority, for now I realize that 'I and the Father... are One'!

The birth of the 'Christ'...

The birth of the 'Christ', is always a 'virgin' birth, a Spiritual birth, (the Spiritual Rebirth!) It is a 'conception' that is always initiated by the TRUTH (impregnated by the Holy Spirit). The 'womb' where this conception takes place, is the consciousness of the individual. This 'conception' takes place when an individual is convinced, that the I AM within him/her, IS their true identity, and that their 'name', is just their 'physical' identity, their 'outer identity'. The acknowledgement and the acceptance of this truth, is the beginning of the 'birth' of the Christ. . . It is that which is known as the 'immaculate' conception!

The Apostle Paul said, "Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus". To walk AS God, is to walk in the Christ

Mind. Paul never discovered this. (He functioned as a 'branch', AS 'Paul'... not as the "I am" within him. (Not as the Vine)

The Church would have us believe that the "Christ" came to die that we might live. Not so; It is "we" (the person we believe ourselves to be) who must die, that the "Christ" might live!

Our salvation does not lie in accepting Gods son 'Jesus' as our Lord and savior. It lies in realizing and accepting the fact that the Eternal Himself (the Father) is the "I" within us! As Jesus realized! When we see that the "I" within us is our true identity, and that this "I" IS God (the Father), we begin to take upon ourselves the 'likeness of the Father'. That likeness, is the Christ! In this realization lies our salvation.

"I, even I, am the Lord, and beside me there is no savior."

Isaiah, 43: 11

Of ourselves we have no being! Only the "I" has being. Jesus knew this. Paul did not!

We are Creative beings...

We are Creative beings because we are the Creator individualized. He made us (Male and Female) in His image and likeness. He made us by 'becoming us'! Who is the Vine...? "I" am the Vine, He said. The "I" within us is the Vine! A branch has no being of itself. It is simply an extension of the Vine! (The 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we live)

Our names are like 'dam's' as it were. Dams are obstacles that restrict the flow of water. Water in the scriptures, is synonymous with Truth. We cannot function AS the Vine, so long as we

believe we are this 'person' our parents created when they named us. Our 'names' obscure our True identity... they cause us to overlook the identity of the Vine...our Father. ('I am the Vine... ye are the branches!') (And He called their names A dam Gen. 5:2)

When you 'think', or when you 'speak', do you realize 'who' the thinker is, or who is speaking? It is the 'Spirit' of your Father within you that thinks and speaks. (Read Matthew 10:20) But in ignorance of this, we think and speak as the 'person' we believe ourselves to be... (as the 'person' our parents created when they named us.) So we have some 6.5 billion 'creators' going about, creating the division and the havoc we see on Earth today.

Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth...

Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, as promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, we can NEVER attain a consciousness of Oneness... (the Christ Mind.) Their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, can do no more than bring about a Spiritual Conversion. The Spiritual Rebirth, can only take place when we realize that the "I am" within us IS the Father! Only when we realize that the "I" within us is God (the Father), can we KNOW we have been 'born again'. "Except a 'man' be born again, He cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God". (He cannot attain God consciousness... a consciousness of Oneness!) Otherwise we are but a 'John Doe' practicing a religion, be it Christianity, Buddhism, Judaism, Islam, Sikhism, etc, etc.

God did indeed make 'man' (every 'man') in His image and likeness. But... He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that, when they named us at our birth. Regardless of our religion, language, culture, color or perceived Nationality, we are all One and God, the "I" within us, IS that ONE!

Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. Should we refuse to acknowledge God as the "I am" within us, we are as guilty of His crucifixion as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago! Each of us embodies the capacity to function as Jesus did. It is the purpose of the Church to so instruct us! He suffered the agony of the cross that we might see this. The 'Christ', is not some 'specific' individual. The Christ is the Divine Mind personified! Any one of us can function AS the Christ, once we realize that God is the "I" within us!(But be careful. Read 1 Corinthians 11:27)

We die as men...

We die as men, because we live as men! Should we walk in our "I AM" identity, we need never die! Adam was the first so-called 'human being'. When God created Adam, 'Adam' was as perfect as God. They were One! Yet he died because he walked as a 'man'. Jesus was a 'man' born of a 'woman', yet He transcended because He walked AS God! So too can you. So too can I. The only difference between a 'son/daughter of God and a son/daughter of 'man', is their state of Mind! We must die as this 'person' we believe ourselves to be. The outer 'self' must be crucified before the Eternal "I" within us can be fully resurrected. He suffered the cross, that we might see this! Creating 'man', was Gods way of creating Gods! Through 'procreation', men and women give birth to sons and daughters. 'Sons and daughters' of 'men', are actually sons and daughters of God! We can effectively function AS sons and daughters of God, once we realize that the "I Am" within us IS GOD! Every 'human' child born on Planet Earth, is God in the infant stage of development!

Man, is the only organism on the Planet ,in which and through which the Source (God), can function in the World of form AS the Source. But only when we realize that the "I" within us IS the Source!

To walk AS God, requires a much deeper commitment than it does to 'worship' God. To 'worship' God, you can still be 'you'. To walk as God requires the death of the outer 'self'...the illusion! The death of the outer self can only take place when we realize the absolute nothingness of the outer self... when we realize that the John/Jane Doe we believe our self to be, is but an illusion. The "I" within us (the Father), is the real you and the real me. Each of us is the Father (the creative I AM) individualized.

The fact that Jesus' brothers did not walk AS Jesus walked, is no indication that they did not know that they too were God embodied. Jesus' Mother most certainly would have told them as well. Jesus must have told His disciples many times that He and the Father were One, and yet none of them chose to walk as He walked until after His ascension. Even then, they did not choose to die to self. Thousands have read this Christ Mind site, and yet I think I could count on one hand (with fingers left over) the number of those who have chosen to walk this walk! Even though I made a commitment to walk AS the Father, as best I knew how, in no way, do I consider myself as being in His league, and I doubt that any one ever will be... until we teach this to the little children (For of such is the Kingdom of God). Only then might someone become as 'aware' of being God as He was.

I read in this mornings paper...

I read in this mornings paper that the 'treaty negotiations' that are taking place between the 'First Nations' and the Government, is a prime example of Democracy in action, when in fact, it is the height of insanity. There is no doubt in my mind whatsoever that this will sound like the ranting of an idiot., but the belief that we 'human beings' are different because we appear to be different in many ways, is a sure sign of Spiritual ignorance. In spite of our dif-

ferent features, color, language, culture, religious inclinations or perceived Nationality, we are all One, and that ONE, is the Source! " In Him we live and move and have our being", and no One... NO ONE has any 'being' apart from or other than "Him"(or that) which is the Source. The 'treaty' negotiations that are taking place in this Country with the so-called Native people is nothing less than insanity. These 'negotiations' are taking place by individuals who think they have 'being', when in reality the only 'thing' that has being, is the Source!

The World is spiritually bankrupt.

Whether we realize it or not, all that a 'man' is,(all that we are) is an individualized embodiment of the Universal Mind. Call it the Divine Mind, the Mind of God, the Spirit of God, or whatever else you wish to call it. Many great scientists say that the Universe can best be described as a vast Universal Mind! A living organism if you will. This might be a little more understandable when we realize that every living 'thing' on Earth can best be described as an 'organism'. As every living 'thing' is but an effect, and as every effect is but the 'cause'(the Source) manifesting, it only stands to reason that the Source of every 'thing' is also an organism. (A Universal 'Mind' if you will,) and every living 'thing' lives and moves and has its being in this Universal Mind (in this Universal organism!) What "It" is, is what we are. 'We' are the 'Mind' of God functioning in these forms that we call 'our' bodies, only we think 'we' are this person our parents created when they named us at our birth!

The Bible says that 'no 'man' has ever seen God! This is because God is 'consciousness' (our consciousness). Consciousness, is invisible. We cannot 'see' Him, we only see the forms in which and through which He (the Source) manifests. Our consciousness, is actually Gods consciousness individualized, only we think 'we' have being. We have no being, as the person we believe our-

selves to be. There is ONLY the Source! And who is responsible for us not knowing this? Our 'learning' facilities, our Churches, our schools and our Universities. Billions are being spent on teaching us how to live as 'men', on how to be 'better' men. Virtually no one is teaching 'humanity' how to live and function as the Source (as the Father), as Jesus did and taught! To function AS the Source, is to function in the Christ Mind. The greatest teacher of this Truth that ever lived was crucified for teaching this some 2000 years ago. And either we look at His life from this perspective, and choose to 'follow' Him, or face obliteration at the hands of ego driven individuals who think 'they' have being of themselves.

I am beginning to believe that perhaps many who 'followed' Jesus saw this, but could not bring them selves to 'die to self', for I am certain that the same reluctance to "die to self" was as prevalent then, as it is today. But, the greatest incentive on Earth for 'man' to choose to die to self, is the realization that there is an alternative to physical death, an incentive that the Worlds Religions have never discovered! The realization that the "I" within us is the Eternal Immortal I AM! We have been led to believe that all men will die, so while we are alive, while we are here, lets just make the most of it (we are going to die anyway) Never have we been told that we are the Eternal I AM embodied! We live as men, because we have been made to believe we are nothing more than mere 'men'. But... we are creative beings, as a man thinketh, so is he. So we die as men because we live as men! It is only when we choose to live in our True identity...in our I AM THAT I AM identity that we need never die. The "I" within us is Eternal! We are Eternal beings, who need never die! Why has Jesus statement 'what shall it profit a man if he should gain the whole world and lose his own soul' never been taken seriously? Because we have never been made aware of being the Creative Eternal I AM individualized; because of the reluctance to die to self (the illusion), and because we were never made aware of the fact that there is an alternative to death.

There will be no end...

There will be no end to the insanity that is taking place in the World, re the recognition of people according to their perceived Nationality. Albert Einstein called the recognition of Nationalities the 'measles of humanity'. The recognition of Nationalities is a sure sign of Spiritual ignorance. God recognizes no Nationality! The belief that there are English men, French men, Russians, Germans, Jews, Greeks, Natives, Aborigines, etc, etc, are only states of mind. The only difference between us as 'humans', is our 'looks', and our 'beliefs'. AS there has been no input from any religious organization re this issue, I feel that someone has to put a stop to the insanity that is taking place here in the World, re 'Native' land claims. The Truth is that no one owns a square inch of this Planet because no John or Jane Doe, has any being! Sounds a little ridiculous doesn't it? But let us go back to 'our' beginning the beginning of humanity.

We read in the Bible that God is the 'Light of the World' the Light that lighteth every man that commeth into the World. His Life, is the Light of men. Of ALL men!(Consciousness, is synonymous with Light and Light is synonymous with Life!) Where there is Life, there is consciousness, or vice versa) We read in 1st. John that God is Light. In other words, God is 'consciousness', and Gods consciousness, is our 'awareness', our Life! We have 'awareness of being', because Gods consciousness is 'our' consciousness. His consciousness, is as a Vine, we, are but 'branches'. If it were not for 'Him', no one, would exist! All that 'we' are, is the 'consciousness' of God (the Mind of God) individualized, and apart from 'Him', we have no being! "The Mind of God", is what 'man' is, it's what ALL men are! Only 'the Mind of God' has being!(Gods consciousness and the Universal mind, are synonymous.) "We", are not 'plugged' into this Universal Mind. We (the whole of mankind) are but 'outlets'

through which the 'Mind of God', strives to express 'Itself' as God, if only it could get 'access' to the World of form. But it cannot express itself as the Spirit of God that it is, because our Earthly parents 'named us at our birth'! Then they programmed us to believe that the 'person' they created when they named us, was who we were! So, being ignorant of what manner of beings we are, instead of us functioning as the 'Spirit of God'(as branches of the Vine), we function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us! God is the "I", the Light (the consciousness) within us, within each of us, and of ourselves, WE HAVE NO BEING! Only God, the Divine Mind, has being! Each of us is the Life of God, the Light of God, embodied! (The Light that shines in the darkness, but the darkness 'comprehendeth' it not.) And the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which virtually every man/woman on Earth functions!

When we 'think', we are God thinking, only we think it is 'us' (the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth,) who is thinking! Whether we realize this or not, is immaterial, WE ARE ALL ONE, and God, IS THAT ONE! He is the "I" within each of us! And...because we are 'God' thinking, our thoughts are creative! Only we don't think AS God, we think as we perceive ourselves to be. We think as the 'person' our parents created when they named us and thus do we create the beliefs that divide us! This is why there is so much confusion in the World. Jesus functioned AS the Father, AS the 'Universal Mind'. He knew that He and the Universal Mind (the Father), were One and the same! It was His prayer that we should all realize this.

This is why we have been admonished to seek the Christ Mind. Until we realize that this 'land' really belongs to no one, there will be no end to the greed that we are witnessing re 'land claims'!

As no one ever played any role in his or her coming into

being, no one owes any one else for the privilege of being here! Countries were formed in ignorance of mans relationship to God and thus to his 'fellow' man. We are All One, and God, "Universal Life", is that One, regardless of Who we 'think' we are! Jesus did not weep because of His Love for Lazarus, He wept because of the stupidity of humanity.

Man is God embodied..

When I first heard that man was God embodied, I thought it was the most ridiculous thing I had ever heard. A few months later I realized that this was indeed the Truth, so I began to search for any thing I could find that would throw some light on this subject. I went to meditation groups, to New Age groups and to wherever I thought I might find verification. I read Goldsmith, Holmes, Spalding, MacDonald Bayne, and a dozen others, but none fully satisfied me. I saw that man was indeed God embodied, and that we of ourselves could have no being at all. There had to be more to it than what I was finding in the written works of others. To help myself understand, I began to write. I had written about 140 pages, all with pen and pencil, from every conceivable perspective I could think of. I was encouraged to put these short essays into a book, so I did so, and entitled my booklet Points of Light. To give you an idea that it takes time for ideas to 'germinate' in your mind. A month or two after I had produced this booklet, one day a 'light' came on, and I thought, this is the Christ Mind!

This revelation pushed me to continue writing. Since then I must have written three or four hundred pages. A terrible amount of repetition. I published Points of Light, in 1993. Since then, I changed the title to The Christ Mind. Along the way I published an edition entitled I am that I am. The early chapters, I have tried to improve upon, but basically my present book has been built upon my initial understanding.

I gave a copy of my first booklet to an old friend. A pastor I had a great deal of respect for. We were to discuss what I had written after he had read it, but unfortunately he passed away before we could get together. His wife found the copy about three months after his death, and gave it to me. I wanted to see what his comments might be. The first thing I found was "Bob thinks he's God, ha, ha, ha." Almost the same thing I said when I first heard it also. As soon as I read that, I knew it had gone 'right over his head' You see, it was not 'Bob', who thought he was God, it was God, who had 'been programmed' to believe that He was Bob. It is not an easy thing to see. To say that 'Bob' thought he was God, is to give 'being' to 'Bob', when in fact the only thing that has being is God... the Source. Jesus' disciples never saw it either. "Show us this Father fellow you keep talking about," Phillip said the night before His crucifixion, and perhaps then we will believe you. Nor did the religious of the day, nor has the Churches of the World seen it to this day. Man... is God embodied... the Father embodied! There is no one else!

As time goes by, I seem to be able to write about our relationship to God, with more and more clarity. With each email I write, and with each essay I write, I seem to make it more understandable. It would be repetitious for me to go through it all again, but just today, I realized, that in writing the Christ Mind, plus subsequent essays, I have given the World the message for which they crucified the 'Christ' some 2000 years ago! No one could see it then, but they can now! As I thought about this, I remembered the story about Jesus' baptism, where the heavens opened unto Him, and the Spirit of God, was seen descending like a dove, and lighting upon Him, and a voice from heaven saying, "This is my beloved son, in whom I am well pleased."

The blind leading the blind.

The best illustration I know of, in expressing man's relationship to God is stressing the relationship of a branch to the Vine, or a wave to the Ocean. The whole of Humanity is locked into seeing the world through their eyes... as 'men'. It takes quite some time for them to see the world as God sees it. For those who have never heard or thought like this, all we can do is 'sow seeds', and the simpler we keep it the better. (Except ye become as little children, you cannot enter the Kingdom of God.) Those who follow the Bible, all say they believe that God made man in His image and likeness, yet they cannot believe that that includes them. It is all so simple, but still they find it hard to comprehend. Why then do they go to church? Because we inherently believe in a higher power and attend Church in the hope of connecting with our Source. But what have we got... the blind leading the blind.

The main idea we must get across, is the idea that we are much more than this 'person' we believe ourselves to be. We read that, in the beginning, there was only the 'Spirit' of God. There is still nothing other than the 'Spirit of God'. Every 'thing' we see, is the Spirit of God manifesting AS THAT THING. It is usually referred to as being 'male', but it is neither male nor female. It is just 'Creative Spirit' (creative consciousness), which functions according to an absolute Father/Mother creative principle, with the 'consciousness', being the Father aspect, and the 'intelligence', being the Mother aspect. It is the sole purpose of the Intelligence, to give 'being' to whatever the Consciousness decrees as being, or sees itself as being, and the only requisite is to know this. By the same creative principle, does 'man' create. (Ye shall decree a thing, and it shall be established unto you Job. 22:28)

God made you (and every other man/woman) in His image

and likeness, but He did not create the 'person' you believe yourself to be. Your parents did that, when they named you at your birth. This 'person' you believe yourself to be, was not 'born'! Every so-called 'human' child, that has ever been born, is God (the Spirit of God), in the infant stage of development. You... were created AFTER your birth. You are much more than the 'person' you believe yourself to be. You are the Spirit of God embodied... the I AM embodied; only you have been programmed to believe you are the 'person' your parents created when they named you. Children of 'men,' are actually children of God, only no one is aware of this stupendous truth! That Humanity might know this, was the reason 'Jesus' suffered the agony of the cross! It was His prayer that "we all might be One, as He and His Father were One." So, in ignorance of our relationship to our Source, and thus to each other, we function as 'men', as the John/Jane Doe we were named!
The blind leading the blind!

Thus, a 'Spiritual Rebirth', is required before we can function as Jesus functioned. Except a man be born again, He said, he cannot 'enter' this 'kingdom'... this 'state of mind' (He cannot attain God consciousness)! Jesus functioned in God consciousness... in the 'Kingdom' of God. The Kingdom of God, is synonymous with God consciousness. It is a state of Mind... a state of KNOWING that we are 'children of God'... sons/daughters of God! Before we can effectively function in that 'state of mind', we must realize that the "I" within us, is our True identity, and that that "I", IS GOD! The 'person' that men and women throughout the World believe themselves to be, is but the illusion in which they function. Is it any wonder we are a World divided? The Vine, is the reality of the branch... the Ocean, is the reality of the wave. One is the Source, and the other, is the Source manifesting! We are all One.

"The big picture".

I woke up this morning thinking I should try to put in words why Jesus said 'Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for One is your father which is in Heaven'. I had no idea that I would be writing a very brief explanation on the 'history of humanity'. We have failed to see the forest on account of the 'trees'.

Through out my book I have consistently stated that God is the reality of all of humanity. The "I" within every man/woman on Planet Earth, is the Father. There is ONLY the Father! Humanity, is God (the Father) embodied. What God is, is what humanity is! (What God is, is what "I" am)

When God created 'man', He 'named' that 'man'... Adam! The man 'Adam', was in actual fact, God embodied! They were One and the same! (Adam ... was God embodied!) So God, was really the 'father' of 'Cain' and 'Able', and so too was God their 'Mother'. And nothing has changed after the thousands of generations since 'their' birth...the birth of 'Cain and Able'! God... is the Father (and the Mother) of humanity! Thus, is the 'human' race comprised of the 'sons and daughters' of God...and not of the 'sons and daughters' of 'men'.

The fall of the sons and daughters of God took place when they chose to live AS 'men'...as 'human beings'...not as Divine beings! When the 'sons and daughters' of God named their 'children', their children began to function as the 'person' their parents created when they named them! And as I said in the previous paragraph, nothing has changed. We are still sons and daughters of God functioning AS 'men'...as 'human' beings! Nor will this change no matter how long this 'civilization' exists!

So we have become a World divided. We think there are English men, French men, Chinese, Africans, Mexicans, Indians, Natives, Aborigines, etc, etc., with this 'territory' belonging to the 'English, and that 'territory' belonging to the 'Dutch' and this land belonging to 'Natives', and that land belonging to Aborigines, and on and on it goes! When in fact each one of us is as were our forefathers ...God embodied, with no one owning anything, for no one but God...our Source, has any being!

No part of this Planet belongs to anyone, for there is no one 'on' this Planet other than the Father! Nor does anyone on this Planet owe another for the privilege of 'being' here, for there is no one 'here', but the Source (the Father)! There is ONLY God... "HE"... is the reality... the "I" within everyone! The 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions. We only 'think' 'we' have being. No one has being other than the Source! There is ONLY the Source...the Father...BELIEVE IT OR NOT! It was this that our heavenly Father knew when He issued the Ten Commandments as 'Moses'. It was this He knew when He spoke As Isaiah when He said, "I am the first and I am the last, and beside me, there is none other". It was this He knew when He gave us the beatitudes, it was this He knew when He admonished us to 'love our neighbor as ourselves and to do unto others, as we would have them do unto us.

The entire World, is Spiritually bankrupt! Trade and commerce is going on around the World with no one the least bit aware that the 'Mind' of God, is the reality of each of us! We are not living as the family of God...we are living as if we had being of ourselves .We are living for 'our' personal well being, not for the well being of the Planet. The wealthy are striving to amass greater wealth with no concern for others. Government leaders act as though they were destined to rule over others, and our religious leaders are nothing more than the blind leading the blind. The World has become a vir-

tual insane asylum and all because we are unaware of our relationship to our Source! All because we think 'we' have being of ourselves. All because we are unaware of the fact that we are 'sons and daughters' of God... individualized manifestations of our heavenly Father. HE... (the "I" within us) is our reality. We are ALL One, and God, (the Father), is that One!

You see... 'humanity', is still 'sons and daughters' of God, only they (the World) choose not to acknowledge the 'Father' as being the "I" within them. ("I have said ye are Gods, and all of you are children of the most high", (Ps. 8: 26) So 'sons and daughters' of God, (humanity) shall continue to die like men! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! Those who should choose to function AS the Father, need never die. Those who should see this and still refuse to 'walk' in their I am that I am identity, are as guilty of 'crucifying' Him, as were those who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago.

I suppose one could say...

I suppose one could say that the main purpose of the Church, no matter what the religion, is to make men better men. Perhaps that might be too simplistic, but all in all, it appears to me to fit the role of the Evangelical Christian Churches. Some two thousand years ago a carpenter's son who went by the name of Jesus of Nazareth, taught that man and God were One and it was His prayer that we might all realize this. It was in that consciousness that He healed the sick, gave sight to the blind and raised the dead. It was in that consciousness that He fed the multitudes on more than one occasion and told His followers that what He did they could do also. What they could not understand was how He accomplished such miraculous achievements. They never grasped the significance of what He meant when He told them it was not He (Jesus), who performed these miraculous feats, but the Father within Him. (The 'Father', is the reality of

every 'man' on Earth) Even though He lived with them, ate with them, and taught them as best He knew how, they never grasped the understanding that Man was God embodied, (that man and God are synonymous.) He did not succeed in getting them to see that sons and daughters of men are in actual fact sons and daughters of God! They saw Him as Jesus... the son of Mary and Joseph. They saw Him as being vastly superior to them, and only after He arose from the tomb, did they see Him as being what He claimed to be... a Son of God. But none of them saw that so too is every other man/woman on the face of the Earth! Every man/woman on Planet Earth, is the Mind of God embodied. Its what the organism known as 'man' is... the Divine Mind embodied! Man... is the only organism on the Planet in which and through which the Source can function AS the Source! Even though 'that which is God', is the reality of every other living 'thing', no other organism can function As God!

But... because humanity did not 'pick up' on this during His ministry, men have just gone on living AS men during these past two thousand years until we have what we have today. Some six billion individual manifestations of the One Divine Mind, the One Source, functioning AS six billion individuals who all think they have being as the person their parents created when they 'named' them at their birth! With virtually everyone following some specific belief! Every one sees themselves as belonging to a specific Nationality, every one participates in their parent's culture and speaks some particular language and we vary in color from black to white and every shade of brown. But... in spite of these obvious differences, we are still, as Jesus said, ALL ONE! We are each a 'wave' in the Ocean of Life! With No one having any being apart from or other than that Ocean of Life! What IT is, is what 'we' are! IT, is the reality of each of us. IT, is the Life, consciousness and intelligence of the whole Universe, and the Life consciousness and the intelligence within each of us! It is the Light of the World... the Light that 'lighteth' every 'man' that has ever been born. (The light that shines in the darkness, but the

'darkness' realizes it not!) It is that which is God, and besides IT, there is no other 'thing'. IT is the "I" within each of us, and it was in that consciousness that He who was known as Jesus, functioned! He spoke of it as being His Father. Thus did He say, " I and my Father are One" In spite of our obvious differences, we are all One, but we do not function AS that One, we function as this 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth. 'Jesus' knew that He and God were One. That we might realize our relationship to God and to each other, was so important to Him that He suffered the agony of the cross. Not to take upon Himself our sins, but to save us from our sins...from our selves! So long as we function as the person we believe ourselves to be, we will surely die. Should we come to realize that the I within us is who we are, and should we choose to walk in that consciousness (in God consciousness,) we need never die! There in lies the salvation of humanity!

God is also the "I" that I am. He is also the reality, the "I" within every other man/woman on the Planet.

Should we see this, and still refuse to acknowledge Him as our real 'self', we are as guilty of crucifying the Father today, as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago. There will never be peace on Earth until we realize we are all One, and live together as brothers and sisters of the most high. We were not meant to die as men! We were meant to walk As the Father...as the "I" within us. As we do so, we need never die! As we walk As the Father, we will experience a major transfiguration. A transformation that will allow us to transcend into the Heavens, as did Enoch of old...as did Jesus at Pentecost. Humankind has never been less than Gods, but we have never known this. It is the purpose of the Church to teach us how to 'walk' As God...not to teach us how to be 'better' men. And only when we see that the "I" within us IS God, is it possible for us to walk As God. This is what He tried to get His disciples to see. This was what they were to teach their followers, but no one got the

message. May this 'seed' fall on fertile ground. And no amount of prayer, supplication, meditation, chanting etc., will substitute for dying to self! We must choose to die to 'self', for only as we function AS the Father, in our IAM THAT I AM identity, can we partake of His Eternal reality.

The incentive for dying to self.

If there was no incentive for choosing to die to self so that we might function as the Father...as the "I am" within us, then what would be the point in even considering to do so? But there is an incentive...a very powerful incentive. An incentive that virtually no one believes exists. That incentive, is the ascension into the Heavens as a living Spirit! Made possible by the transforming power of God consciousness. When we see that we are individualized embodiments of the Mind of God, we realize that we are indeed Eternal beings that need never die! God is indeed our Father, and we are individual manifestations of Him! He is the reality of every 'man' on Earth. Each of us is the creative Mind of God embodied, and as we function in this consciousness, we need never die! "I am the resurrection and the Life, and whosoever functions AS me, shall never die!" (It reads in the Bible that He said 'whosoever 'believes' "in" me shall never die).

But our cemeteries are bursting at the seams with those who 'believe' in Him.) We were not meant to 'worship' the Christ, we were meant to 'walk' AS the Christ! But through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been, and is still being promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, it is impossible to function AS Him! The Church failed to discover the key that enables us to function AS Him! It lies in the realization that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! In that realization we can indeed function AS the Father...As Jesus did! When we realize that the Father, is the "I"

within us, (the real you and the real me) we begin to take upon ourselves the 'likeness' of the Father. It is that likeness that is the Christ! As I said... we were not meant to 'worship' the Christ, for the Christ is not 'a' specific organism, the Christ is the 'person' of God personified, and we cannot 'personify' the person of God until we realize that we are actually the Father embodied! Every 'man' on Earth, is the Father embodied, but virtually no one is aware of this amazing Truth! He is the "I" within us! This was what Jesus could not get Phillip nor His other disciples to see! It's also what the entire World has failed to see. That we might see this, was what compelled Him to suffer the agony of the cross! This is the message that the whole World has failed to realize. Man, is God embodied!

Our desires...

Our desires set in motion the 'creation' of what we desire!

We read in the Bible that God is the 'Light of the World'...the Light that lighteth every man that commeth into the World. This Life, is the Light of men. Consciousness, is synonymous with Life! Where there is Life, there is consciousness (or vice versa.) We read in 1st. John that God is Light. In other words... God is 'consciousness', and Gods consciousness, is our consciousness...our 'awareness'! We have 'awareness of being', because Gods consciousness is 'our awareness'. His consciousness, is the Vine... we are the 'branches'. If it were not for 'His consciousness'... 'we' would not exist! All that 'we' are, is the 'consciousness' of God (the Mind of God) embodied, and apart from 'Him' (the Mind of God)... 'we'... have no being! God's consciousness and the Universal mind, are synonymous. "We"...are not 'plugged' into this Universal Mind. We (mankind) are but individual 'outlets' through which it is able to give expression to itself As God...if only it could get 'access' to the World of form. But it cannot express itself as the Universal Spirit, because our Earthly

parents give us 'names' at our birth. So instead of us functioning as the Creative 'Spirit of God', (as branches of the Vine) we function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us, thus denying 'God' access to the world of form! God is the "I" ...the Light within us. The Light that shines in the darkness, but the darkness 'comprehendeth' it not.

When we think... we are God thinking, only we think it is 'us' (the person our parents created when they named us at our birth), who is thinking. (Whether we know this or not, is immaterial) But... because we are God thinking, our thoughts are creative! Only we don't think AS God... we think as we perceive ourselves to be... we think as the 'person' our parents created when they named us and thus do we create the beliefs that divide us! This is why there is so much confusion in the World. Jesus functioned AS the Father... AS the 'Universal' Mind. He knew that He and the Universal (the Father) were One and the same! And... God's thoughts are creative (Let there be light, and there was Light!) This is why we have been admonished to seek the Christ Mind. Our desires set in motion the 'creation' of what we desire... if we only knew it! (Because we are God thinking!) All we need do is give thanks and know that our thoughts are Gods thoughts, and that God's thoughts are creative! "His" thoughts... will not return unto Him (you) void! Thus... His 'desires' give being to His desires!

We read in Matthew 6... 'Take no thought for what ye shall eat or drink or where with all ye shall be clothed', for our Father (the Universal consciousness), knows what we are in need of, without our even asking! (This is because IT... "The Mind of God", is what we are... it's what a 'man' is!) The Universal consciousness knows what we are in need of, without our asking. It knows what we are thinking, because It... is Who is thinking when we think, and It's thoughts are creative! We do not have to ask 'God' for any 'specific' thing... we have but to give thanks for already 'having' what we

need, knowing that our Father already knew what it was "HE" wanted. God's desires... create God's needs! (Your thoughts, are God's thoughts!) 'Your' thoughts of what you need, are Gods thoughts of what HE needs because you and 'God', are One and the same! (Your thoughts are His thoughts... "you" ...the 'person' you believe yourself to be, don't even exist!) Thus... 'our' thoughts pertaining to our needs set in motion the creation of our needs! (Because we are God thinking) So all we have to do is 'give thanks' for already having whatever it is we are in 'need' of, knowing that 'HIS" thoughts are creative and all that is necessary on our part is to have faith in His ('our') creativity, and without question our needs will just appear! (i.e. Thank you Father, for I know that whatever I have need of is already mine, thanks to the 'law', that 'my' desires give 'being' to 'my' desires ... (that Gods needs give being to Gods needs!) All that is required of us is to have FAITH...even the faith of a little child!

Jesus knew that He and the Father were One. He knew that there was not God AND Him...that there was ONLY God! He knew that His thoughts, were Gods thoughts. So He knew that His needs, were Gods needs and that Gods needs ...give 'being' to Gods needs! All He ('Jesus') did was give thanks, and His faith in His (God's) creativity filled the baskets with loaves and fishes. It was not His faith that a God apart from Him would hear and answer His prayer. His faith was based in His belief that He and God were One! "I and my Father are One!"

The Tower of Babel.

I read in our daily paper this morning, that there is a man from a foreign country who thinks it is extremely important that such a country as ours, should erect a monument to celebrate our "multicultural diversity," with all languages represented including those of immigrants and 'first nations'! The idea of erecting a monument to celebrate our different languages is about as ridiculous as was the building of the tower of Babel. It was being built by the unenlightened as a means of entering the Kingdom of God. But it did not meet with Gods approval, so He confounded their language. He foiled them by confusing their languages so they could not understand each other. Before the project began, there was only One language. So now the 'enlightened' think it's a great idea to erect a monument to celebrate our diversity? If the enlightened want to do something beneficial, they should erect a monument to celebrate what we all have in common. Unknowingly, we all share a common identity. The person we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we function!

The "I" within us is who we really are, and that "I", is God, the Father, the identity in which Jesus of Nazareth functioned! So why would a so-called enlightened Nation spend a dime on promoting humanities different languages? Was it not His prayer that we might realize that we are all One? Peace on Earth will only become a reality when we realize as He did, that God, is the Father of us all, regardless of all the different customs and languages.

The Kingdom of God, is a state of Mind. We cannot 'enter' that state of Mind, by building a tower that reaches into the heavens. It is attained through realizing that God is the "I" within us! Nor can we develop a greater sense of Oneness, by erecting a memorial to celebrate our diversity, for behind all our differences, each of us is the presence of the One Father. He, is the "I" within us!

We live in a Spiritual Universe.

The Universe, is an endless, unbounded 'mental' organism! An omniscient, omnipotent, omnipresent organism that embodies the capacity to become whatever it sees itself as being. There is nothing that it doesn't know, and nothing that it has not imagined itself to be. It is the Universal Mind and there is nothing besides it. It is 'the Mind of God'. The Visible World we see, is but a manifestation of its creative capacity. Nothing that we see has any being of itself. Every thing we see, is this Universal 'Spirit', this Universal Mind, (the Invisible World) manifesting AS that thing. IT, is what each of us and what every other 'thing' is! Because we are not aware of being 'IT', and because we believe 'we' have being apart from this Universal Mind, this Invisible World, we function as 'human beings', totally oblivious of being an individualized manifestation of the Mind of God, a virtual 'son of God'.

So, we think we are mere 'men', and so we die as men. This Universal Mind, is Eternal. IT is who we are, and IT is what we are. We are creative because IT is creative. (This is why we read in the scriptures, 'as a man thinketh, so is he') Should we realize this and function AS IT, we need never die. How can that which is Eternal, and know that it is Eternal ever die? Man, is the only organism we are aware of that embodies the capacity to function AS the Source. This is not to say that there are not other forms of Life that might realize this as well. Whether we 'live' in this World of form, or in the so-called 'Invisible' World (after physical death), we are still nothing more nor nothing less than this Universal Mind individualized! Should we live as 'men', we shall die as men. We are 'Universal beings', but because we have failed to realize what manner of beings we are, we live and die as men. Should we realize that we are the Invisible, Eternal, Spirit of God individualized, and should we choose to live in that consciousness, we need never die. We can then 'explore' the

Heavens as 'sons and daughters' of God, with the entire Universe being ours to 'discover'!

The following is only my opinion of what "Life" might be like in the 'afterlife'. Those who die, believing themselves to be nothing more than mere 'men', cannot leave the Earth plane, because their consciousness holds them in the Earth's frequency, in the frequency of 'matter'. (Might this be a fitting description of Hell?) The same thing is required of those who cannot leave the Earth plane after death, as is required of the so called 'living', they need to come to 'see' that they too are 'children of God' before they can 'enter' the Kingdom of God.

Few will attain the ascension. Those who have been functioning in this awareness, (in God consciousness), but who do not attain the ascension, will basically 'wake up' in paradise. Those who believed 'in' Him will be quickly forgiven. Those who 'passed over' who renounced God as their reality, will require a great deal of sincere penitence before they can leave the Earth plane. And the Bible says that for those who deny the existence of the Holy Spirit, or speak against the Holy Spirit, there is no forgiveness, in this life or the next. (Perhaps this is because they do not believe there is a God)

So the need for men to know that the "I" within them is the Father, is required of all men. Whether we be in the land of the so-called 'living' or in the hereafter, we cannot 'enter' the 'Kingdom of God' until we sincerely acknowledge God as the "I", (or the "I AM") within us! This acknowledgement and this commitment is the prerequisite for 'entering' Gods Kingdom (for attaining God consciousness) as committed 'sons and daughters' of God here or in the 'hereafter'. As Eternity is forever, I would think that there is an equivalent need for those who have 'died in Christ' to know that they too were created to be Christs, as was He who was known as Jesus. But, who (other than Jesus) has passed over in the past 2000 years, has

known this? Might this message be as desperately needed in the ethereal realm as in this the 'visible' realm? After all, whether we be in the Visible realm or the Invisible realm, both 'realms' are an integral part of the Whole. Are both 'realms' not a part of the One big picture, an integral part of the Universal Kingdom of God?

But the 'darkness' knows it not.

If you want to get to know me...be me!

In several places throughout my book, I have said the following. "Every 'human' child born on Planet Earth, is God in the infant stage of development". Perhaps it might be more correct to say, "God is the reality of every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth." This is true regardless of race, language, religion, color or culture! But virtually no one on Earth is aware of this amazing Truth. Is it not the responsibility of the Church to make us aware of this?

When God created Adam, there was no way "Adam" could have known what manner of being he was. There was no way he could have known that he was One with the creator of the Universe. The only thing he knew was that he was not to 'eat of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, else he would surely die'. This had to have been an inner sense of knowing right from wrong, for there was no one there to tell him otherwise! This is very much the case with every child that has ever been born. There is no one there to tell us what manner of beings we are, or who we really are. It is written in Matthew "call no man your father upon the Earth, for one is your father, which is in heaven". (This being the case... can anyone doubt that 'every child born on Planet Earth, is God in the infant stage of development'?) Remember... it wasn't 'Adam' the 'man' who fell...it was God who fell! Adam and God, were One and the same! (He made 'man' (us all) in His image and likeness).

So too is it with us. It is not the 'person' our parents created when they named us, that chooses to live as a 'man'. It is the "I" within us, that is the still small voice that tells us right from wrong, but for the most part we pay little or no attention to it, until eventually...it ceases to 'speak' to us! Being oblivious of who and what we are, we simply grow into becoming the person we were made to believe ourselves to be. As Adam grew into being 'Adam'...the 'person' he had come to believe himself to be!

But man embodies the same intuitive sense that 'Adam' had. (It's an attribute of God) Each of us is also endowed with it. It was this intuitive sense that led Enoch to walk in such a manner that it 'pleased God'. That intuitive sense combined with Enoch's experience must have directed Noah to walk in such a manner that He too pleased God. But again, 'sons of God' chose to walk As men. It has always been 'sons of God', who chose to walk as men. Why...because only God has being, and God does not give being to "men"...to the person we believe ourselves to be. God is the reality of the whole of humanity, only humanity is unaware of this amazing truth! God is the "I" within ever 'child' that has ever been born! And 'no man', (no John or Jane Doe) has any being! The ONLY 'thing' that has being, is God...the Source! It is the "I" within us that makes the choice whether we know this or not! As I have said, the whole of humanity is functioning in an illusion! If it was known world wide that the "I" within each of us is God, and if we were to teach our children this from the cradle, we might once again have Peace on Earth! A peace such as the peace that existed for 1000 years during the life of Enoch and His son Methuselah!

Jesus must have been told what manner of being he was by His Mother. His Mother had to have known what manner of being her forthcoming child was. (for that which is conceived in her, is of the Holy Ghost) And He too (Jesus) knew what 'man' was capable of being because He told us that we too could do the things that He

did, and that we could do even greater things. It should be the number one priority of every Church on Earth to consider His teachings from this perspective. Man, is God embodied! He did not come to die for our sins that we might be saved, He came to show us what manner of beings we so called 'human beings' really are! He came to show us that 'man' was indeed, God embodied! This was what Calvary was all about! Should we realize that God is the "I" within us, and should we choose to sincerely and consistently walk in that consciousness, we need never die! Therein lies our individual salvation and the salvation of humanity! As it is, 'Humanity', is God walking in darkness, for God is the "I" within every 'man' on Earth! The 'light' that shines in the darkness, but the darkness knows it not.

I know of no better description of Oneness than Matthew 25:34.

In my meditation this morning I visualized myself as being the "Life and the Consciousness within the Whole of humanity...as the "I" within everyone...the reality of everyone. Something that few have ever realized. I imagined myself explaining this to other individuals. "I" am who you are, but you think 'you' are the person your parents created when they named you. But this person they created when they named you, is not who you are...its only who you 'think' you are. You see...we are One! Because you are not aware that "I" am who you are, you function as you perceive yourself to be. No matter what name your parents had given you, you still refer to your self as being 'me'... the "I" within you. Only you 'think' of yourself as being the person your parents created when they named you. That you might come to realize that "I" am who you are, is the reason why the Spiritual Rebirth is so necessary. "I"... am the reality of every 'human child' that has ever been born. "I" am the reality of every 'human' adolescent ...of every 'adult...of every 'man/woman who has ever 'lived'! There has NEVER been any one other than 'me'!

So you can see why Jesus said, "Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for One is your Father, which is in heaven. God... is the Father of us all!

The cemeteries of the World are filled with the 'remains' of those who died because they lived and functioned AS the person their parents created. The only one who ever 'died' was 'the illusion'! "I" did not die, but my 'body' did. And it was "I" who suffered the agony of the cross to show them that it was the 'self' (the illusion in which they lived) that must be crucified...not the 'body'. But no one understood! Nor do "I" ever die... "I" continue to live on AFTER what appears to be one's 'death'...only those who 'think' it was 'they' who died, continue to 'think' of themselves as the person they believed themselves to be while on Earth! (Might their continued state of mind be the 'hell' the Church has warned them to avoid?) Man is the only organism on the Planet that embodies the capacity to transcend death...but only if he/she should live and function AS 'me' (as the "I" within them)! They are capable of transcending death, because of 'their creativity'. (As a man thinketh, so is he). Because men believe they must die...they deteriorate and die! If they only knew that "I" (the Eternal "I" am) was who they were, they would never die! They would know that 'their' Life, was Eternal! (It is in this consciousness, that I strive to function.)

"I" am your neighbor, your so-called enemy, your Father, your Mother, your sisters and your brother. "I" am the 'Black' man, the 'White' man, the man next door who speaks another language, the man who sleeps out in the park, the man with no shoes, the 'old' man, the poor man. Whatever you do to them, you do it unto me, for "I" am truly every "man" there is! But 'men' "eat of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil", and so they die. They fail to live as the Eternal...as the Christ, and so they die. They live as 'men' and so they die as men! They failed to 'walk' as the Eternal...as 'Enoch'

walked, as 'Elijah' walked, as 'Jesus' walked. (These are a few who walked AS 'me'... "I and my Father are One") Only as we walk AS the "I" within us... AS the Father, can we bypass the grave! Only as we function AS the Eternal "I" am, will we experience the transfiguration... that greatest of all transformations. Only then can we ascend into the Heavens as 'living' Spiritual beings.

AS a follow up to this, let me say once again... We are the only organisms on the Planet that embodies the capacity to bring about an amazing transformation... our transfiguration! "Be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind". This transformation is not simply a transformation of our consciousness, but also a transformation of our bodies. Transforming us from manifesting as beings of flesh and blood, into beings of Light, enabling us to transcend into the heavens as living Spiritual beings of Light... as Jesus was seen to be on the Mount of transfiguration, and as He transcended at the Mt. of Olives. There may be other organisms that know that every 'thing', is God manifesting AS that 'thing', but only 'man' embodies the capacity to function as the Source.

We were not meant to die as Earthly beings... We were meant to 'become' beings of Light ('sons and daughters' of God) We could not KNOW that we were God embodied, and remain in bodies of 'flesh and blood'! We could not function as God, (in God consciousness), without being transformed into beings of Light! No one has ever seen God, No one has ever seen 'consciousness, intelligence or Life' (that which is God). We only see the forms that God has taken! Life with all its attributes, is Eternal! We are that which is Eternal. Because our bodies are comprised of Life, consciousness and intelligence, (God substance), this 'substance' manifests as it sees itself as being! (This is the Law... the Lord, in action!) And... as this 'substance' sees itself as 'being' God, it manifests as 'God'... as it was before it became our bodies of 'flesh and blood'! No matter

who we 'think' we are, we are never less than God. From 'Light'... the Eternal 'substance' of God, were our bodies formed, and through 'God consciousness', they shall return to being living temples of Light forever! I received an e-mail from a friend a few days ago in which he made a statement I thought to be very appropriate pertaining to this subject. He spoke as God might speak to us. "To know me... is to be me"!

We must 'be' what we know ourselves to be. It reminded me of something I used to tell my salesmen. "Presentation without demonstration, is nothing more than conversation"!

If you really want to know me... be me!

Matthew chapter 10, verses 19 - 20.

To me, one of the most significant bits of enlightenment in the Bible is found in the book of Matthew chapter 10 verses 19 -20. "When they deliver you up, take no thought how or what ye shall speak, for it shall be given in that same hour what ye shall speak, for it is not ye that speak, but the Spirit of your Father which speaketh in you." (From the KJV)

Man is nothing less than the Spirit of God embodied! When we speak, whether we realize it or not, we are the 'Spirit of God ' speaking! Only we think and speak as 'we' perceive ourselves to be! The Spirit of God embodied, is what 'man' is. He made us in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' us, by 'being' us! When we realize the significance of this, we can understand why Adam was warned not to 'eat of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil lest he would surely die'. By believing in good and evil, we deny the omnipresence and the perfection of the Spirit of God...our Source! Knowing that the Spirit of God, is all that a 'man' is, made Jesus the

greatest spiritual healer that has ever been known! He never ever acknowledged anyone's imperfection...He always proclaimed their perfection. You are already perfect...you are already whole He proclaimed, and they were made whole! Pay no attention to appearances He said. See their perfection. Know that the Spirit of God...their reality... is perfect! Proclaim their perfection, and their perfection will manifest. This is the Creative Principle in action! Our bodies are manifestations of the 'substance' of God. This 'substance', is "Life, Consciousness, and Intelligence". Not only is this the substance of 'our' bodies, it is the substance of ALL form...of every living thing!

Our consciousness, is the 'Father' aspect of the 'Creative Principle', and the 'Intelligence', is the 'Mother' aspect. It is the sole purpose of the Intelligence, to 'give being to whatever the Father aspect (the consciousness) decrees itself to be (or to simply 'become' what the consciousness believes itself to be!) And the only requisite is to know this! KNOW in your mind, that your so-called 'patient' is the Spirit of God embodied. Now... proclaim your patient's perfection with conviction! Know in your mind that the Spirit of God is perfect, and that your patient is the Spirit of God embodied! Know that God has heard you... give thanks that He has heard you, and leave the 'outcome' up to "Him". The Truth (God) does the healing! TRY IT!

"In the beginning, was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God!" And both you and your patient are the Spirit of God embodied!

Work out thine own salvation.

Jesus said... 'what shall it profit a man if he should gain the whole world and lose his own soul'. With that being said... what achievement on Earth could equal attaining the transfiguration and the ascension? What amount of fame or fortune could compare to this attainment? All the great men of the World throughout history have died, with the exception of Enoch, Elijah, Moses and Jesus. (Perhaps there are many others, but these are the only ones I am aware of who ascended into the Heavens as living Spiritual beings) Prior to the above statement made by Jesus, He said. "Whosoever will save his life shall lose it and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it, for the son of man shall come in the glory of his father with his angels, and then he shall reward every man according to his works". Yet the Worlds Churches have failed to instruct the masses on how we 'save our life', or how do we lose 'our life' that we might attain Eternal Life. Through their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, we can never achieve the transfiguration. It can only be attained 'by the renewing of our minds'... through the acceptance and the realization that God, is the "I am" within us!

Those who know that God is the "I" within them, but refuse to live and function AS the Father, shall lose their life. But those who choose to die to self and live AS God, shall 'find it'. These... shall never die! While thinking on this another verse from the scriptures came to mind. It is in Philippians 2:12-15. Work out your own salvation with fear and trembling, for it is God which 'worketh' in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure... that you may be blameless and harmless the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse Nation, among whom ye shall shine as lights in the World." All I can do, is pass on to you what "I" believe. What you do with it, is up to you. I cannot make you change your mind. ("Be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind".) Only you can

'renew' your thinking! Because God is 'who' you are, you have 'free will' to think as you please. Only 'you' can decide whether to choose to die to self in order to function as the "I am" within you. or to go on living as the 'person' your parents created when they named you at your birth! The decision to live as this 'person' you believe yourself to be, or to live AS God...as the Father, is yours to make. Should you choose to live your life as the 'person' your parents created when they named you, you may do so. But you will most certainly die! Because we live as men, we will die as men! But should you choose to live and function AS your Heavenly Father... AS the Vine, you will never die! And to revert to my opening paragraph... what achievement on Earth could compare to this attainment? And the decision is yours to make! It lies within each of us to..."Choose you this day whom ye shall serve...but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord" (Joshua 24:15). But 'Joshua' died, because he had no idea that he and God were One! He 'served' the Lord...he did not function AS the Lord! Therein lies the key to Life Eternal!

Allow me to rephrase Joshua's statement... 'Choose ye this day whom you will be...the 'person' your parents created when they named you, or the Christ... the 'person' God created you to be! The choice is yours! When my long time ministerial friend critiqued my book, he said "Bob" thinks he's God. He missed the message! It was not Bob 'who thought he was God', it was God who was made to believe he was 'Bob'. I was made to believe I was 'Bob'! But 'Bob', has no being. Only the "I"(the Father) has being.

The Spiritual Rebirth was unknown during the life of Joshua. The key to life everlasting, came from the Father... through Him who was known as Jesus of Nazareth"... they were one and the same! It was not 'Jesus' who told us we must be 'born again'...it was God Himself who gave us this message. He who was known AS Jesus, (God Himself) came in person to tell humanity that He

was the "I" within us. "I and the Father are One", is the 'idea'...the 'seed', that sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth. (Thoughts are like seeds... 'Seeds' that are sown in our 'consciousness') Only AS God, can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God...only AS God, can we function in God consciousness! This gives us the key to Life Eternal. The Law as it pertains to man is this...as a man thinketh, so is he. This law applies to every 'man' on Earth, because every 'man' on Earth, is the Creative Mind of God individualized! When we realize we are the 'Eternal' individualized, we have to realize that we need never die! We die because we have believed we are this 'person' our parents created when they named us! We die because we believe we are nothing more than mere men! But...as we walk AS God, the Father...AS the "I am" within us, we need Never die! This is what the World has failed to discover. This is why 'we' must "work out our own salvation". Only "I" can choose to 'renew' 'my' thinking! Only "I" can choose to function as my Heavenly Father...as the Vine! Only as I choose to walk As God, can I experience the transfiguration and the ascension. No one can do it for us.

To Him that overcometh

I believe that if we knew beyond all doubt that we were God embodied, as Jesus knew, we would experience that physical transformation known as the transfiguration. Apparently different degrees of awareness is necessary to effect a healing in certain cases. The disciples could not effect a healing on the boy whose father saw him as a lunatic. But Jesus rebuked the evil Spirit, and he was healed. The disciples apparently lacked the faith to remove evil spirits. But "such as these could not be healed without much prayer and fasting" Jesus said. Nor does it appear as though a great deal of faith is required. Apparently mountains can be removed with very little faith, "faith as a grain of mustard seed" He said. But the only way for us to strengthen our faith, is to exercise our faith. Try me, He said!

When I first began to experiment with 'healing', I was more surprised than those who were 'healed'. I have often thought about this. It seems to me as though I was more effective then than I am now. Now that I think I understand the principles of healing better than I did then. It makes me wonder if there may be Spiritual helpers on the 'other side' assisting beginners. Encouraging us as it were, to carry on with the practice. Then as our faith grows, so does our confidence. But until we attain the confidence required to heal any condition, feed the multitudes or remove evil spirits, it isn't likely that our faith is sufficient to cause us to 'shine as the noon day sun'. But all I can see is for us to 'keep on keeping on'. " He that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved". It's the only way we can grow! In time, with sufficient activity, we will see results. In the book of Revelations, He tells us this... "To him that over cometh, will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God."

The entire world has missed the message.

We are all One, and that One, is the Spirit of God! Had the Entire World not missed the message contained in the Biblical account of the Life of Jesus, the World would be a much different place today. It would not be under the control of 'men'. In the book of Jasher, we read that under the control of Enoch, followed by his son Methuselah, there was 1000 years of peace. The Bible says that Enoch walked 'with' God. It also tells us that God called him to Heaven that he might teach the sons of God in Heaven as he had taught the sons of men on Earth. Which tells me that Enoch walked AS God...as Jesus did! It was then that I saw that to walk 'with' God, was synonymous to walking AS God! This started my quest to tell the World that man is God embodied, knowing that humanity was totally in the dark on how to make it known, as was I. I had been writing short essays in search of answers and had chosen 'Points of Light' as a title for these essays.

I was in Hawaii when I first saw that we were all One, and what that One was. I saw that in spite of our many differences, we shared a common Source. I visualized the Life force being instantaneously withdrawn from the Island and imagined what would take place. Immediately every one would be gasping and writhing about for lack of air. Many would die from the sudden lack of oxygen. Then I visualized that suddenly the Life force was back, and immediately people filled their lungs with life giving air. People began looking about asking what happened. It was then I saw that each of us existed because of this Life force...this 'Spirit'. It sustained me, and it sustained every one else on the Island. To it we owed our existence. So what is this 'Spirit'? It was the Life of every one, the consciousness of every one, the reality of every one, for without it we would not exist. I thought of what Jesus said in the scriptures, knowing that He like Enoch, functioned As God...I am the Life...I am the light of the World...I am the Light that lighteth every man that cometh into the World, I am the Vine and ye are the branches...without me you can do nothing. It was then that I saw that what this Life force (this Spirit) was, was what we were, and that IT, was the reality of every man/woman on Earth. I saw that we were all One, and that that One, was the "I" within us. Without this Life force, nothing would exist. We have no being apart from 'It'. Now I saw that IT was not only 'what' I was, but was also 'who' I was. I and this Life force...this Spirit, were One. IT... was who I was. Now I started thinking on how humanity had missed seeing this. And how did I come to think I was 'Robert Clark'? After I had written over 100 of these one page essays, it dawned on me that what I had written was the Christ Mind, and there has not been a day since then that this has not consumed my thinking.

My book, plus the many short essays I have written since, is the product of my searching. I owe much to those who were searching before I got on the path. Such men as Troward, MacDonald Bayne, Spalding, Holmes, Goldsmith, Tryne, Jeffery, and many more. And

of course the greatest book of all. The Holy Bible, of which I have stuck strictly with the King James Version. I hope that my book will help those who have just begun their quest for God, as the authors of these books have helped me.

What is the purpose of the Church?

What we have are Ministers, Priests and Rabbis etc, teaching 'men' how to become 'better' men. Religious organizations teaching 'men' to live more like God or Christ. Should their purpose not be to teach sons and daughters of God how to function as sons and daughters of God? For was man not made in the image and likeness of God? Humanity is not comprised of 'men', but is in fact 'sons and daughters of God who have been made to 'think' that they are mere 'human beings', rather than individual manifestations of the Spirit (or the Mind) of God. Did Jesus not say... 'call no 'man' on Earth your father, for one is your father, which is in heaven'? But few understand this.

God made man in His image and likeness, for One purpose. That we might all be Christ's! But we have been taught that we are mere 'human beings' and the Church thinks its purpose is to teach us how to become 'better' human beings! So instead of walking AS the Father (as the Christ), we find the Church teaching its adherents to 'worship' and glorify Christ, as if 'the Christ', was 'One 'specific 'being' known as 'Jesus Christ'. But this is not what our Heavenly Father taught us to believe. 'Jesus'... was only His 'outer' identity! The Father... the "I" within Him, was who He was! And ('thou shalt call His name Jesus'!) He functioned AS the Father, and He taught His disciples that they could do as He did. He tried to get them to see that it was not 'he' (Jesus) who was the doer, but that it was the Father within Him (the "I" within Him) who did everything. Of myself I can do nothing, He said. Every one, is the 'Spirit' of God

individualized...the Spirit of God embodied! The Spirit of God...is what we are! The flesh profiteth nothing...the words that I speak unto you; they are 'spirit'...they are Life He said! Each of us is that Life, that Spirit embodied! The true purpose of the Church is to teach us how to 'think' and 'function' AS the Spirit of God! Not to convert 'men' to Christianity, (to 'follow' Christ) but to teach humanity to be 'Christ's... to teach 'mankind' to be what all of 'mankind' was created to be! When we realize that the "I" within us is God (the Father,) we automatically take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that 'likeness', that is the Christ!

Every 'man/woman' on Earth, is the Father individualized. He is the "I" within each of us. The 'Spirit of God', (or the Life of God) is neither male nor female, but is in fact the reality of both the male and the female of every species! ! No matter what we are looking at, we are looking at the Spirit of God manifesting AS that 'thing'! It is not the 'form' that has 'being'. Only the Spirit of God has being! We cannot 'see' the Spirit of God; we only see the forms which IT has taken. So... would it not make more sense for them to teach us that at our birth, we are Gods in the infant stage of development, rather than teach us that we are sons and daughters of men and then try to convert us to 'follow Jesus'? And with the simple explanation that God is the "I" within us, even a little child can be made to see that at our birth we are God individualized. Each of us was born to be the Christ! Does it not make more sense to teach this than to try to convince us that 'men' can become better 'men' by 'following' Jesus?

You cannot teach a 'man' to function AS God, until that 'man' has experienced the Spiritual Rebirth...until that 'man' comes to see that even 'he', is nothing less than the Spirit of God individualized! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been taught (and is still being taught) by the Evangelical Churches of the World, IS ERRONEOUS! So long as we believe we are the person our parents

created when they named us at our birth, it is impossible for us to function AS the Father. The "I" within us is the Father! This is what Jesus could not get humanity to see!

The whole of Christianity...

The whole of Christianity looks upon 'Jesus' as their Lord and savior, but 'Jesus' is not the savior of humanity. The Father, is the savior of humanity! Jesus said 'of myself I can do nothing...it is the Father within me who is the doer'. The Father, is the "I" within us. (I and my Father are One, Jesus said) In Isaiah it is written that "I" am the Lord.... that is my name, and besides me there is no savior! How then does Christianity justify making 'Jesus' the savior of humanity? (Jesus, was only the name given to that child of God who was born in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago) When Jesus said to Peter "Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am, Peter replied 'thou art the Christ'. Jesus knew that the "I" within Him was the Father. He also knew that the Father was the "I" within every other 'man' on Earth. There has never been a child born on Planet Earth other than the Father... who at birth, is God, in the infant stage of development. Each of us was born to be the Christ (thou art the Christ, the son of the living God). The Christ is the Father personified. But at our birth, our parents give us a name. Then they make us believe that that is who we are. They create the person we believe ourselves to be when they name us. And so we say "I am (and give our name)" So naturally we say Jesus' question to Peter does not apply to us! It applies to the "I" within us... not to the 'person' our parents created when they named us! God made each of us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be! Our parents created the person we believe ourselves to be when they named us! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth!

Without the Spiritual Rebirth, it is impossible for us to 'enter' the Kingdom of God, (or in other words), to 'attain' God consciousness. The purpose of Gods message ('Jesus' message 2000 years ago) was to bring the 'Kingdom of God' on Earth. To teach us that man and God were One, so that we might function in that consciousness (in God consciousness), for the 'kingdom of God', is synonymous with 'God consciousness'! But... no one understood Him...no one got the message! Instead...they would have us believe that it was 'Jesus' who came to take upon Himself the sins of the World, so that those who acknowledge 'His' sacrifice at Calvary would be 'saved'. It was not 'Jesus' whom they crucified! They crucified the Father...God Himself! And those of us who refuse to acknowledge God as our reality (those who refuse to acknowledge Him as being the "I" within us) are as guilty of crucifying Him, as were they who called for His crucifixion 2000 years ago! 'Jesus', was not Gods 'only begotten son'. Gods only begotten 'son', was the "I" within Him who was born in that manger! When they named Him 'Jesus', they hid the Fathers true identity! ('I and my Father are One) The Father...is the "I" within every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! Each of us was created to be the Christ! God (the Father) is the reality of all humanity. It is this the World has failed to see. In this realization, lies the salvation of humanity!

An observation re the book of Jonas.

To get a better understanding of the book of Jonas, one must read the entire twelfth chapter of the book of Matthew, and the 16th chapter of the book of Luke. From what I can gather, what Jesus was saying, was that 'if one who was raised from the dead (as Jonas was) and did not change his ways, it isn't likely that it would change the hearts and minds of sinful and adulterous people! They might even be worse than before such a miraculous event took place. And the generation of His day, could be no different than the present generation. I have thought that if someone should attain the trans-

figuration and the ascension, it may cause millions to repent and seek salvation. This is not necessarily the case. If being raised from the dead does not cause one to change his ways, seeing someone transcend will not necessarily do so either.

I liken the men of Nineveh to the peoples of the World, and the Queen of the South might mean those of other faiths. Those of Nineveh repented at the teaching of Jonas, and the others sought the Wisdom of Solomon But Jesus said, 'a greater than Jonas is here, and a greater than Solomon is here'. To whom was He referring? To God...to the Father...to the "I" within himself, and to the "I" within everyone else on the face of the Earth. To the reality of every One and every 'thing'! To the triune God! Did He not stretch forth His hand and say, "Behold my Mother and my brethren."

Today's Christianity is a sham.

If Christianity was taught and practiced as it was by Him who was known as 'Jesus', there would not be a religion on Earth that could find fault with it. He taught that every man on Earth, was God embodied. If you disagree with that, then let me remind you of a couple of portions of scripture that verifies it 'Whatsoever you do to the least of these, you do it unto me'. And again in St. John chapter 1 'he was that true light, that lighteth every man that commeth into the World'. And He showed us that there was an alternative to death 'He who liveth and believeth in me (AS me) shall never die.' And for those who think it is blasphemy to say we can walk AS God I ask this question. Is a branch not the Vine manifesting? He walked As the Vine, so why can't we? Because we think we are this 'person' our parents created when they named us! He knew this. So in order for us to 'get back on track', He told us we must be born again! Born into the realization that the "I", or the "I am" within us is God...the Father. When we see that this has to be, we take upon

ourselves the likeness of 'our' Father. That likeness is the Christ. We were created to 'be' the Christ, (not to worship the Christ) but because the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been and is still being, promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, is erroneous, it is impossible to attain the Mind of the Father...the Christ Mind. This is what Christianity is all about. Man...is God embodied! It is the purpose of the Church to teach us how to walk As Jesus walked. But because the Church sees 'Jesus' as being Lord and savior, rather than God, (the Holy Spirit) they 'worship' 'Jesus', instead of walking AS God! And...we cannot walk As God, until we realize that He is the "I" within us, nor can we walk As God without 'dying to self', and until the self is crucified, we cannot effectively function As the Father!

It was not "Jesus" who was born in that manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago. It was a 'boy' child that was God in the infant stage of development. And they named Him 'Jesus'! (Jesus was not 'who' He was... 'Jesus' was just His name. God (the Father) was who He was! (Did He not make us...all of us, in His image and likeness?) Certainly He did, but ...He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us at our birth. But Jesus' Mother taught him who He was, and so as He grew up, He functioned as His Father (As the "I" within Him). This is what set Him apart from all other men. Because we were not made aware of the fact that the "I" within us is also the Father...we function as a mere man... as the 'person' we were made to believe ourselves to be. So the Christianity we see today, is a sham compared to the Christianity taught by Jesus of Nazareth.

Walk as the Universal.

Before we can attain the ascension, we must first have experienced the transfiguration. And before we can experience the transfiguration, we must have a 'renewing' of our mind. We must first realize that God is the "I AM" within us. This realization is the culmination of the Spiritual Rebirth. It was this realization Jesus was referring to when He said we must be 'born again!' ("Be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind.")

In the book of Matthew, chapter 10, verse 20, Jesus said 'It is not ye that 'speaks' when you speak, it is the Spirit of your Father which 'speaketh' in you' (You see, the person you believe yourself to be, is but the illusion in which you walk. You are the Spirit of God embodied, and when you speak, you are the Spirit of God speaking! It would not matter what name your parents had given you, when you speak; you are the Spirit of God speaking! The 'Spirit of God' individualized, is what a 'man' is! In fact, it's ALL that a 'man' is! You must realize this!)

So...in order to experience the transformation known as the transfiguration, we must first function AS that Universal Spirit, AS the Universal I AM. We will not experience it so long as we continue to see ourselves as being a 'man' (as long as we continue to function as the person our parents created when they named us)! We must know ourselves to be that Universal Spirit, the Universal I AM, and function in that consciousness. Know yourself to be that Universal Spirit! In your meditations, meditate AS the Universal! Try to keep this in mind as you deal with other people. Realize that 'you' (and every one else) are that Universal I am. When this becomes the 'norm' for us, we will have 'become' what we were created to be!

There is only the Source.

The greatest problem in all of this is the belief that we of ourselves have being! Humanity is oblivious of what manner of beings we so called 'human beings' are! No John or Jane Doe has any being. The only One who has being, is our Source (the Spirit of God). The Spirit of God does not give 'being' to any 'thing' it gives being to every 'thing', by becoming every 'thing'! There is nothing besides 'IT', or other than 'IT'. It is the "I" that I am and the "I am" within every other 'man/woman' or thing in the Universe! Man is God embodied! But we are not aware of this.

But because of what manner of 'beings' we are we think and create AS we perceive ourselves to be, and thus do we create the beliefs that divide us. We are all One, and that One, is the Source. Call it God, the Spirit of God, the Creator, the Universal I am, Allah, take your pick. Whatever "IT" is, 'Man' is! Whatever "IT" is, I am. So, let each of us function As "It". How can we say we Love God, and hate our neighbor? How can we say we Love God and cheat, or lie? Did He not make our relationship to God and to each other clear enough in Matthew 25: 34-45, when He said "in as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me"?

Further insights from the book of Jonas.

I continue to get more out of the book of Jonas. In Matthew 12:41, Jesus said, "The men of Nineveh shall rise in Judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it, because they repented at the preaching of Jonas, and behold, a greater than Jonas is here." And in verse 42 He states, "The queen of the South shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it, for she came from the uttermost parts of the Earth to hear the wisdom of Solomon, and behold, a greater than Solomon is here."

The people of Nineveh prayed for forgiveness from a God they thought existed in the sky. They had no idea that He was the reality of each of them, that He was the "I" within them. They repented, but they were still unaware that there was an alternative to death, and that that alternative (their Eternal reality) lay in the realization that God was their reality! The same great Truth was missing from the teachings of Solomon! And it is still missing from the teachings of the Worlds Churches today!

A greater than Jonas is here! A greater than Solomon is here! In fact, there is actually no one here other than God...other than the Father! He was who 'Jonas' was...He was who 'Solomon' was! He was who 'Jesus' was! He is the reality of us all! He is the I AM within us! This realization is our greatest and most priceless inheritance! He endowed us with Eternal Life! All we have to do to receive it, is to acknowledge Him as our reality, and through His grace and in His strength, walk AS Him! Realize that it is He who thinks when we think, and who speaks when we speak. Know that God is the reality of every 'man' on Earth, doing unto others, as we would have them do unto us! Know that God's Life is the Light of men, and walk in that Light; for only as we walk in this consciousness, (in God consciousness) can we experience that greatest of all transformations...the transfiguration; enabling us to ascend into the Heavens as beings of Light... partakers of God's Eternal reality! We are the only organisms on the Planet that embody the capacity to enter the Heavens as beings of Light...as sons and daughters of God in every sense of the word! For out of the Mind of God, we have been fearfully and wonderfully made!

How could the Church have failed to see this?

How can we account for the fact that Biblical scholars and prominent Christian leaders have brainwashed Christians World wide into believing that 2000 years ago 'Christ' was crucified, raised from the dead and then transcended, all in order to take upon Himself the sins of humanity. And then promote the belief that one-day 'He' will return, at which time those who died believing in Him, would be raised from their graves to 'dwell with Him in His Kingdom forever'. How could they have failed to see the Truth?

To begin with, 'Christ' is not a 'specific' individual! The Christ, and the Father, are One. One and the same. The 'Father', is the reality of every man/woman on the face of the Earth! He is the "I" within each of us. When we realize this, we begin to 'take upon ourselves the 'likeness' of the Father. That likeness, IS THE CHRIST! Every 'human' child ever born on Planet Earth, is the Father in the infant stage of development! AS we realize that this is who we really are, we take upon ourselves the likeness of Him. Every 'child' ever born embodies the capacity to function AS the Father (as the Christ) once we realize that God is the "I" within us. To function AS the Father, is to function as the Christ! Knowing this, was what prompted Jesus to ask Peter "Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am"? He knew that every person on Earth (every son or daughter born of a woman) was potentially the Christ! But 'Peter' thought Jesus was referring to His own 'self'. He couldn't grasp the fact that Jesus functioned AS the Father...as the "I" within Him! Nor did any of the other disciples 'catch' this message either. NONE OF THEM!

It was not "Jesus" who was born in that manger in Bethlehem 2000 years ago! The birth of this 'child' was a normal birth. He was no different than any other child ever born of a woman on Planet Earth. He was God (the Father), in the infant stage of development! But Mary had been told by an angel of God, that her son would be

the savior of humanity, and she was to call his name 'Jesus' (a name that means God with us). So this child that was born of Mary, was taught from the cradle that he and God were one and the same. So He would have said "I and my Father are One", no matter what name they might have given Him! It was not 'Jesus' who was born when this child was born! No 'John or Jane Doe', has ever been born! God made each of us in His image and likeness! But... He did not create this 'person' we believe ourselves to be... our parents did this when they named us at our birth! Every 'human' child ever born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! (The Source does not give 'being' to any 'thing' apart from or other than itself!) The "I" within us is who we are, and that "I", is God, and the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which we function. Humanity is God manifesting AS 'humanity'! But virtually no one functions in that consciousness! Virtually every one on Earth functions as the person their parents created at their birth! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual rebirth! But not through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Evangelical religions of the World. Their concept can only bring about a Spiritual Conversion... not a Spiritual Rebirth! The Spiritual Rebirth can only come about with the realization that the "I" within us is the Father! Might this be what Jesus was referring to when He spoke of the men of Nineveh and other peoples from the 'uttermost' parts of the Earth condemning this generation for failing to teach the World that we are all One? That we might see this, was His most ardent prayer! What price will our religious leaders have to pay for failing to teach their followers these truths?

And... because we are God individualized, we are creative! We create as God did... as we think! Only we think as we perceive ourselves to be, and thus do we create the beliefs that divide us! It is imperative that we come to see that our names are meant only to identify us from our neighbor or our brother. Each of us is God

embodied! Each of us was born to be the Christ! How could the Church have failed to see this? And why do they continue to reject this? That the World might see this, was why He suffered the agony of the cross. He suffered the agony of the cross, to demonstrate that the 'self' (the outer identity) must be crucified BEFORE the Father (the "I" within us) could be resurrected! We cannot function As the Father, and continue to function as the person our parent created when they named us! " We cannot serve God and mammon" .

The 'resurrection of the Father' to His rightful place in our lives (in other words, 'our resurrection') is meant to take place in our consciousness! HERE AND NOW! Not after our physical death! It takes place when we realize that God is the "I" within us, when we choose to walk AS the Father! As we walk AS the Father, we need never die! (Whosoever liveth and believeth AS me, shall never die!) To walk 'with' God, is to walk 'AS' God! And we can only walk AS God, when we realize that He is the I AM within us...the I AM THAT I AM!

To say that 'Jesus'...

To say that 'Jesus' was not God's 'Only' begotten son, will most certainly upset the Christian World. God the Father, is the Vine...He is also the branches (us). 'Jesus, (who was also a 'branch'), functioned As the Father (as the Vine). As we can do so as well, once we realize that God, the Father, is the "I" within us Because He did so, the World has come to think of Him as being Gods ONLY begotten son. Humanity has never been told that every 'man or woman' on Earth embodies the capacity to function as Gods only begotten son as well. But... not by following 'Jesus', but by walking as 'Jesus' walked...by walking AS the Father...as God's only begotten son, who is the "I am" within us!

'Jesus' of himself, had no being. He and the Father were One...as are you and I. (Only He knew it, whereas 'everyone else' has been led to believe we are the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth.) There is ONLY the Father (He who has seen me, has seen the Father) Thus is the Father Himself the only begotten son. There was not 'Jesus' AND the Father...there was only the Father! (There is not 'you' AND the Father, or me AND the Father...there is ONLY the Father!) Thus can I say without equivocation, the Father, and the 'only begotten son', are One and the same! And whoever should walk AS the Father, walks AS God's only begotten son, as did he who was known as 'Jesus'! There is no one other than the 'Father'! Each of us is in fact Gods only begotten son if we only knew it. Should we see this, and should we refuse to acknowledge Him as our reality and walk as He walked, we are as guilty of crucifying Him as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago.

When 'Jesus' said 'He who has seen me, has seen the Father'... it was the 'Father' who said it! There is no one other than the Father! To make it more understandable let me put it this way. Every so-called 'human being' on Earth, is the Spirit of God, manifesting AS the FATHER! A 'human being' and the 'Father'...are One and the same! (There is neither Greek nor Jew, bond nor free, male nor female, for we are all One, and that ONE, is the Father...the "I am" within us!) As we function AS the Father, we take upon ourselves the 'likeness' of the Father. That likeness, is the Christ! When we walk AS the Father, we will be walking as we were meant to walk...as Gods only begotten sons and daughters!

Why did they crucify Jesus?

I have said in several of my essays that the Church has failed to realize God's purpose for coming to Earth some 2000 years ago. His coming as described in the book of Matthew has been misconstrued. It was not "Jesus" who came into the World (who was born in that manger) in Bethlehem. It was God who came as a 'baby' born of Mary. Every so-called human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth has been and still is God, the Father, in the infant stage of development! What has thrown people off track, is that we have been led to believe it was Jesus who was born. But not so. It is just that this 'child' was named 'Jesus'. (And thou shalt call His name Jesus) When I was born, they named me Robert. When you were born, it was not the person you believe yourself to be who was born! At 'your' birth, you too were God (the Father) in the infant stage of development...as was I, and ever one else on the Planet! He made us all in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' us...by 'being' us! This was why He said, I and the Father are One, and 'I am the Vine, ye are the branches'! Every child ever born on Planet Earth has been (and still is) 'the Father' in the infant stage of development. Believe it or not! This is why He said to him who was named Phillip 'He who has seen me, has seen the Father'.

THERE IS NO ONE OTHER THAN THE FATHER! The 'Father', is synonymous with 'humanity'! Every 'human' being on the Planet is the Father embodied, only no One realizes this! At our birth we are given a name to identify us with our parents, siblings, family, Nationality, etc. Then we have been made to believe that this is who we are. But its not 'who' we are. It's only who we were made to 'believe' ourselves to be! And through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been promoted (and is still being promoted), by the Evangelical religions of the World, it is impossible to attain this realization! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that is still being promoted can only lead to the conversion of the seeker of truth. It can

not enable them to function AS GOD. When we realize that anyone can function As God once we see that God is the "I" within us, we will realize that 'Jesus' was no different from any of the rest of us! Then we can see that there is not the Father AND us...there is ONLY THE FATHER!

In Matthew 10:20 we are told that when we speak, 'it is not ye that speak', but the Spirit of your Father which speaketh in you! I wonder how many ever realized the significance of this statement? There is not 'us' AND the Father...there IS ONLY THE FATHER! Thus did Jesus say, "I and my Father are One!" Not only did He realize that He and His Father were One and the same, but He also realized that God was the reality of every one else on the Planet as well! (I ascend unto my Father and your Father, to my God and your God).

That we all might realize this was the reason He suffered the cross. It was not 'Jesus' whom they crucified. They crucified the Father! And whoever should see this and reject Him (the Father) as their reality, are as guilty of His crucifixion as were they who called for His crucifixion two thousand years ago! I am sure that had they understood the significance of what He was telling them, that many of those who knew Him would have chosen to 'walk as He walked'. Unfortunately no one got this message...not even His disciples. Phillip said 'show us the Father and perhaps then we can believe you' (John 14:8) Yet He forgave them, for He so loved the World.

In Luke 23:34 we read...

In Luke 23:34 we read where Jesus said 'forgive them Father for they know not what they do'. He did not forgive them because of His love for humanity; He forgave them because He knew that they had absolutely no idea of what He had been trying to tell them. They had no idea that they too were God individualized, as was He! The whole World has missed seeing this astounding Truth! He knew that His disciple Phillip (in St. John 14:9) did not grasp what He had been trying to get His disciples to see. None of His disciples realized that they were God embodied, nor to the best of my knowledge did anyone else see this in the past 2000 years. Many have believed that God dwelt 'in' them, or that God dwelt in 'others', but I know of no one who has seen that God was (is) the reality of every man/ woman that has ever lived! There is not God AND humanity...there is Only God! Humanity is God manifesting as 'man.' Man and God are synonymous...they are one and the same One is the Universal I am, and the other is the Universal I am, individualized! No 'man'...no John or Jane Doe, has any 'being'! Only the Father...the "I" within us, has being. (Only the Vine has being. The branch has no being of itself!)

I have no doubts whatsoever that I am right in stating that He knew no one understood Him. It was this that troubled Him at Lazarus's tomb. This was the reason He wept! He wept because He could not get anyone to see that man and God were One! How can I be so sure? Because I have had my book on the internet for at least 8 years, and thousands have hit my site but only a very few have grasped what I have been trying to get them to see. Perhaps more have seen this than I realize, but those who have chosen to walk this walk can be counted on One hand (and perhaps even then they might have a finger or two left over.)

What I find to be most frustrating, is the reluctance of those who see themselves as being Gods children, to believe there is any validity, to what I am saying. Most are quite satisfied with what their Church has taught them. They all want to argue. I had a friend say this to me... 'every one wants to tell me their religious beliefs, but virtually no one wants to hear about mine'. Jesus encountered this as well. Even His disciples were constantly giving Him advice. Why are you talking to these children why are you talking to these sinners, etc. When I first heard that man was God embodied, I too thought this was ridiculous. When I saw that they were right, it literally astounded me. But what astounded me most of all, was the discovery that those who told me of this had failed to comprehend it themselves. They were mostly interested in using this knowledge to manipulate people for personal gain. When I first saw it, I got my first 'glimpse' of the possibility of man's Eternal reality. I saw this as something that was very vague at first. Now I see it as the ultimate attainment of Christianity. An attainment I believe that is possible for any truly sincere seeker who learns of this in their most formative years. I believe without a doubt, that should any gentle soul be told this as a six or seven year old, that person can attain the transfiguration and the ascension as did Jesus or Enoch of old! It is the ultimate achievement. The highest vocation one can aspire to, and to which anyone can attain once they see it is actually mans ultimate destiny.

All 'men' must die.

Why? To protect the way of the tree of Life! It would never do to allow man to live, plunder and destroy other forms of Life forever. What is happening to this Planet today, can not continue! Men are plundering the natural resources at an appalling rate. All for personal power and personal gain. God limits our time here on Earth in order to allow the 'wounds' inflicted on Planet Earth to 'heal' as it were. But we are destroying the environment at such a rate that only

Divine intervention can save us from the disastrous effects of personal greed. Nearly every one is striving for greater wealth and prestige. No one is willing to settle for less. Men are never satisfied with what they have. Every one wants more. So Only Divine intervention can restore this Planet to the original image held in the Mind of God. The original image held in the Divine Mind will not have changed. When mans destructiveness reaches the point of no return, Divine Law will set in motion a cataclysmic event that will destroy the cause. No one will know when this point has been reached. With God a day is as a thousand years. But one thing we can be sure of...the image of this Planet as held in the Divine mind, will be restored to what it was in the beginning. Some 'seed' will survive, and man will once again start where 'Adam' started thousands of years ago.

Further more, all 'men' must die, because all 'men' are but illusions. No 'man', (no John or Jane Doe) has any being. Only God has being...only the Source is! (Only the Vine has being) That, which God is, is the only 'thing' on Earth that has being...the only 'thing' that lives. Life does not give being to any 'thing'; it gives being only to itself AS every 'thing'! We are creative beings because we are God individualized! Only we think and create AS we perceive ourselves to be. As we have free will, we are free to think and create as we wish, but the results generally become disastrous, producing conditions like what we see on Earth today. How long will it take for humanity to realize that God is the "I" within every man/woman on Earth? Surely this is not too deep for the religious elite to grasp. If our religious leaders taught this it would not be long before the Christ Mind began to permeate the Worlds consciousness. That the World might realize this, was Jesus' most fervent desire.

Re: Lanyon's booklet.

Last night I thought of what Walter Lanyon said about the power of prayer in his booklet 'Leaves of the tree'. He inferred that we could influence the World by keeping our thoughts focused on functioning in the Christ Mind. (If we should function in this consciousness). I too believe that it would have a positive effect on the World, but I also remembered what Jesus said that would make it highly unlikely for it to become accepted universally. "It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of God". This is so certain, that it verges on being a Divine law. It is virtually impossible for the wealthy to give up their wealth for the good of the whole. This is why I maintain that it will require Divine intervention to rid the World of human ego and greed. Virtually no one will relinquish their position, their wealth and their power for the benefit of the World. And to me the greatest motive for holding on to our wealth and power is our failure to realize that there is an alternative to physical death.

Virtually the whole World believes that we all will die physically. They are not aware of the fact that all we need to do to attain the Christ Mind, is to die to self... to the illusion that we have 'being' of ourselves. There is not a 'man or woman' on Earth who has any being as the person his/her parents created when they named them at their birth! The ONLY ONE who has 'being', is the Father...the "I" within us! Each of us is but the Father manifesting AS A MAN! It is my belief that if we knew this, and functioned AS the Father...as the Eternal I am, (as Jesus did), we would never die!

But because humanity does not believe that man is the Eternal embodied, it is extremely unlikely that anyone will choose to die to self in order to function AS the Eternal I am...As the Father. We die as men, because we choose to live as men. Only as we choose

to function AS the Father, can we experience His Eternal Reality! The more time I spend on contemplating this issue, the more convinced I become that it is only common sense! Not only will our 'consciousness' be transformed by the renewing of our minds, but so too will our bodies, for our bodies also are 'mind' manifesting. All is Mind! The 'Mind of God', is the substance of all form! As we walk in this 'light', our bodies will also be transformed...transformed from manifesting as temples of flesh into temples of Light, enabling us to transcend into the Heavens as sons and daughters of God in every sense of the Word! This was Gods purpose for creating 'Man'! That we should 'be' what He created us to be!

The family of God.

Virtually everyone believes that 'Christ' is the Son of God, but virtually no one realizes that a son of man is actually a son of God! This is because our religious teachers have failed to realize that man and God, are synonymous. How can this be? Well...according to the scriptures, 'Adam' and God, were One and the same. Adam was God individualized, and Adam is the patriarch of humanity. The only difference between a 'Son of God', and a 'son of man', is their state of Mind. Enoch knew that he and God, were One and the same. In the Book of Jasher we read where God called Enoch to heaven that he might teach the sons of God in heaven as he had taught the sons of men on Earth. Jesus... who knew that He was a son of God, taught the sons of men on Earth that they too were sons of God, but none of them believed Him. (I ascend unto my Father and your Father and to my God and your God). It could be said that 'humanity' is the family of God, though virtually no one realizes this.

I asked an old Christian friend the other day if he could tell me why God created 'man', and he said he didn't know for sure. I

told him that it was Gods way of creating God's! Children of 'men' are actually children of God, only we have never been made aware of this amazing Truth. That we might come to realize this, was the reason for His coming 2000 years ago, but no one got the message...not even His disciples! It was for this reason that He introduced the Spiritual Rebirth to humanity but our religious leaders have misconstrued that as well. They teach that He came to take upon Himself the sins of humanity, and to prove His love for us He died for us that we might live. But not so! He came to show us that 'we' (the person we believe ourselves to be) must die so that the 'Christ' might live...so that we might live AS the Christ! And we cannot effectively do so until we realize that God (the Father) is our reality. He is the "I", or the "I am" within us. Only when we realize this can we effectively function as God...as did He who was known as Jesus! The Worlds Churches have misconstrued the way of mans salvation (or in other words the Spiritual Rebirth.) Only when we realize and acknowledge the Father as our reality...as the "I" within us, can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God (can we attain God consciousness) Only as we function AS God, can we attain the Christ Mind. When we recognize and acknowledge that the 'Father', is the "I" within us, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father...that likeness, is the Christ!

At our birth, we are potential beings of Light.

I have written several essays on what I believe was Gods purpose for creating Man. Creating man... was Gods way of creating Gods! It was not 'Jesus' who was born in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago. It was the Father Himself who was born in that manger. And He was named Jesus! At our birth, each of us, is simply God (the Father) in the infant stage of development, only we are not yet the 'finished product'! The rest is up to the Church, our parents and us! Jesus knew that He and God were One, One and the same!

And on the Mount of Transfiguration we read where He shone as the noonday sun! When we come into being, (at our birth) we embody the potential to become beings of Light! God said, I am the Light of the World. But, 'we' come into the World as a being of flesh and blood. I believe I can say that without a doubt, God consciousness is synonymous with Light, for what is God but the Divine Mind, the light of the World, the light that lighteth every 'man' that cometh into the World! It was His consciousness of 'being God', that caused Him who was known as Jesus, to shine as the noonday sun!

At our birth, we are 'potential' beings of Light! We embody the potential to attain God consciousness! As we mature, (should we realize that God is the "I" or the I am, within us), we can indeed function AS God (in God consciousness) if we should choose to. And, should we be determined to function in that consciousness, we definitely can walk As Jesus walked. He knew that He and the Father were One. We too can attain that realization. In doing so, we become what we were created to become. Beings of Light! If God is Light, then that is what we shall become! It only makes sense that man was meant to attain the transfiguration! We also read in the scriptures that 'flesh and blood cannot enter the Kingdom of God' Which means that we cannot attain the ascension without first attaining God consciousness, without first attaining the transfiguration. We also read in the scriptures that no man has ever seen God, and that is because God is the 'person' of the Holy Spirit. And we cannot take upon ourselves the 'person' of God without the Spiritual Rebirth, without realizing that God is actually who we are and what we are! God is the "I", (or the "I am"), within us, our true identity! So, we can indeed function AS the Father once we realize that the Father is the "I" within us, or we can continue to function as the person our parents created when they named us. The choice is ours to make! As I said at the beginning of this short essay .Its up to the Church, our parents and us! It is a paradox! God, is not the body,

the form. (Yet He is that as well) God is the consciousness, the 'person' that abides within the form! And the 'person of God', is the product of the Spiritual Rebirth, the product of this Truth, the realization that the "I" within us is the Father!

To walk in this consciousness, is to walk in God consciousness. The consciousness of 'being' God! It is this consciousness that transforms our bodies, into temples of Light, enabling us to 'ascend' into Gods Kingdom as Gods in every sense of the Word!

The way of salvation.

There will be no peace on Earth until humanity realizes that we are all One, regardless of our color, religion, language, culture or perceived nationality, and that 'One', is God, the Source, the Father!

It was this One, who was born of Mary in that manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago. And they named Him Jesus! But He grew up knowing who and what He was because His earthly Mother had been told prior to His birth that she would give birth to the savior of humanity. During His ministry He likened Himself (the Father) to a Vine and 'humanity' to branches. "I am the Vine, and ye are the branches". I like the analogy of 'I am the Ocean and ye are the waves'. To me this makes our relationship to our Source more understandable. Each of us is but a wave in the Ocean of Life! Each of us is the Ocean individualized... the Father individualized! This 'Ocean'... is the Universal I AM, and each of us, is this Universal I am individualized. It is for this reason, that if the whole world were to speak the English language, every one on Earth would proclaim their relationship to the Father every time they introduced themselves... every time they said Hello... I am, or I am known as (followed by their name)

Using the analogy of the Ocean and the waves makes it easier for us to see that apart from the Ocean (apart from God) we have no being! Each of us is God embodied (the Ocean individualized) For this reason, the 'wave' known as 'Jesus', said, 'Of myself I can do nothing. It is the Father within me who is the doer!' 'Jesus' functioned AS the Father. The rest of us were not made aware of our relationship to God when we were children, and so we function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth! Can you now understand why I say that 'none of us who function in our John Doe identity ' have any being? Only the Ocean has being...only the Father has being!

This brings us to the reason there is so much trouble among the peoples of the Earth. EVERY ONE THINKS THEY HAVE BEING OF THEMSELVES! There is no presence other than the presence of God... (other than the Ocean!) Each of us is the Ocean (Universal Life) manifesting AS A MAN! Man and God are synonymous! Every 'man' (or woman), is God manifesting as 'man'... as a 'human being! Every 'wave', is the Ocean manifesting... God manifesting, only we 'think' we have 'being' of ourselves! God is ONE, so it is the nature of God to be number One! As we are God individualized, His nature, is our nature. It is for this reason that all ambitious 'men' strive to be number one! Only they think it is 'they' who are number one. They fail to realize that it is the Father within them who is number one, whereas the person they believe themselves to be, is but the illusion in which they function! Every so-called 'human being' (every John or Jane Doe on Planet Earth), is but an illusion! God (the Ocean) is their reality The "I" within each of us is God... the Father! It was in this consciousness that Jesus functioned, and in which every 'wave' in this Ocean of Life can function, once we realize and acknowledge God as our reality, as the "I" am within us! A 'man' (God) functioning AS a 'man' (as the person his/her parents created when they named them) will surly die! But, should we function AS the Father, (as the Universal I am) we need never die!

This we have never been made aware of! We have been taught that all men must die. And that is true, we must die as the person we believe ourselves to be, but, we need not die physically! This was what Calvary was all about! The self must be crucified before the "I" (the Father) within us can be resurrected! Before we can partake of His Eternal reality, we must die to self! We must walk AS the Father before we can partake of His reality! We can only attain God consciousness, as we acknowledge Him as the "I" within us and function by faith in that consciousness. By no other means can we 'enter' His Kingdom. By no other means can we attain God consciousness. This is the prerequisite to attaining the transfiguration and the ascension! It is the way of man's salvation! It lies in realizing that the I within us, is the Father! "I" am the resurrection and the Life. . . he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth AS me, shall never die!

Look at the destruction humanity has wreaked upon this planet since the sons of God chose to live as men. Imagine what it might be like had these sons of God been allowed to live forever? Yet God in His infinite mercy has provided us with the means of returning to His Kingdom. We have but to recognize and acknowledge Him as our reality, and choose to walk AS Him, and die to self, for what does it profit a man if he should gain the whole world and die?

John the Baptist, speaking as one crying in the wilderness, spoke of the coming of the Father. It was the Father who was born in Bethlehem. . . not 'Jesus'! It's just that He was named 'Jesus'! But no one got the message! His message being, that man and God are One. . . 'I' and the Father are One!

God is the I AM within us. . . LET US REALIZE IT!

The greatest hoax...

The greatest hoax that has ever been perpetrated on humankind, is the belief that the Christ is one specific individual embodiment of God, when in reality every so called 'human being' on Planet Earth, embodies the capacity to function AS God... (As Jesus did) if he/she only knew the key to making that attainment possible! That key... lies in the realization that God is the "I". (or the I am) within us. Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been, and still is being promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, it is impossible to 'enter' the Kingdom of God (to attain God consciousness... the Christ Mind). Only as we realize that God is the "I" within us, can we function As God... as Jesus did! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Church, does nothing more than bring about a Spiritual conversion. It does not bring about the Spiritual Rebirth, without which we cannot walk as Jesus walked!

When I was born, my parents named me Robert after my mother's brother, giving me a 'middle' name 'Andrew', after my father's brother. No doubt you were named after a relative of your parents, or given a favorite name chosen by one or both of your parents. At any rate... this 'person' they created when they named you... this 'person' you believe yourself to be, WAS NOT BORN! "You"... were CREATED! Not by God, but by your parents when they named you. God made each of us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the 'person' we were made to believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us!

This also applies to Him who was named Jesus! It was not 'Jesus' that was born in that manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago, it was God himself who came into being as a 'child'... in exactly the same manner that every other 'human' child has ever come into being! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth,

has been, (and still is) God (the Father), in the infant stage of development! BELIEVE IT OR NOT! And... this particular child was named Jesus! A name meaning God with us! Man and God... are One and the same! The possibility that we might discover that we are God embodied on our own, is virtually non-existent! We have to be taught this... and the younger we are when we are made aware of this, the better! The Mother of this child we have all come to know as 'Jesus', had to have known that the 'child' she would give birth to was God in the infant stage of development, and the only way she could have come to know this was through a 'Spiritual revelation'! (She was found with child of the Holy Ghost) She had a Spiritual Revelation set in motion by the Truth! The exact same revelation that comes to any one of us who come to realize that God is the "I" within us! (I and the Father are One!) When we realize that God (the Father), is the 'real me and the real you', we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that 'likeness', that is the Christ! The 'Christ', is simply the 'person' of God personified! Every so-called 'human being' on Earth, was created to be the Christ! Only as we walk AS God, (as the Father) can we attain the Christ Mind... the consciousness in which 'Jesus' functioned. To function AS the Father, is to function in the 'Kingdom of God'! (The 'Kingdom of God', is synonymous with 'God consciousness', or 'Christ consciousness') Thus... seek ye first the 'Kingdom of God' and His righteousness, (the right use of this 'consciousness') and all these things shall be added unto you!

How could the religious elite of the World have missed seeing this? How could Paul have missed it? Did he not seek to know Him? Yes... he did, but... Paul did not realize that he too was God embodied! "That I may know him and the power of His resurrection" he said! He never discovered the greatest truth that was ever given to humanity. Man and God are synonymous! Here is why they missed seeing it. NO JOHN OR JANE DOE ON EARTH HAS ANY BEING! The ONLY ONE, who has being, IS THE

FATHER... THE "I" WITHIN US! The belief that there is any presence other than the Father, is to function in an illusion! As a result... there is now some six or seven billion individual manifestations of God, (six or seven billion creative beings) all functioning as though they have being of themselves, all striving to be number One, all looking out for their own personal well being. Is it any wonder that humanity is in such turmoil? Only when we choose to die to 'self' and function in our I am that I am identity, will there be Peace on Earth. The whole of humankind must come to realize that we are all ONE, and that God is that One! That we might realize this was 'Jesus' most ardent prayer?

Humanity has searched for God since the creation of Adam, never realizing that 'man' and God are One and the same... never ever realizing that God is the "I", or the "I AM" within us. Nor have they ever discovered that the 'Satan' they have been warned to beware of, is the 'person' their parents created when they named them at their birth! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, embodies the potential to become the Christ! If this is not so, then what is the purpose of the Church? All that is necessary is for us, regardless of our color, language, religion, culture or perceived nationality, to be made to see that we are all One, and that God (the "I" within us), is that One! This was the message He gave to the World some 2000 years ago, but no one got it! NO ONE! Instead... they rejected what He told them, and they crucified Him! And who ever should see this or hear this, and refuse to acknowledge Him as their reality today, are as guilty of crucifying Him as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago. This is what the World has missed seeing. The birth of the Christ is always a Virgin birth. The 'Christ'... is not a 'specific' individual... the Christ is the 'person' of God personified, and we cannot 'personify' the Father until we realize that the Father is the "I" within us! The 'womb', in which this 'child' is formed, is our consciousness. The 'Christ child' is not 'born' the moment we first hear this. It takes 9

months for a child to be formed in its mother's womb. So too does it take time for the Christ to be formed in our consciousness (AS Paul said...till Christ be formed in us Gal. 4: 19) Even though Jesus was taught that He and God were One from the cradle, He was close to 30 years old before He 'began' His ministry! It never dawned on Paul, that he too was God embodied. Consequently Christianity has failed in lifting humanity into the 'Kingdom of God'...into a consciousness of Oneness!

Only as we walk AS God, (As the Father) can we experience that greatest of all transformations...the transfiguration! Only then can we bypass 'physical' death and ascend into the heavens as sons and daughters of God in every sense of the word! But... Eternal Life is the only incentive powerful enough to 'entice' a 'man' to choose to die to self in order to 'walk As God'! It is a 'catch' 22 situation! For we cannot serve God And mammon! The act of sexual intercourse is the most powerful urge in the 'physical' Kingdom. It is mans lower nature that impels the sons of God to 'populate' the Earth. It is also the force that continues to hold 'humanity' in darkness to this day. It is the force that has held humanity in darkness for so long, that humanity is no longer aware that there is an alternative to death! For we can only transcend the 'bonds' of the flesh as we 'overcome' the desires of the flesh. And we can only overcome the desires of the flesh when we realize that we are actually sons and daughters of God, and choose to walk in our true identity...in our I AM THAT I AM identity.

When Jesus said to Phillip...

When Jesus said to Phillip, "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father", He meant exactly that! "I and my Father (my Source), are One". He actually meant that every man/woman on the Planet, is the Spirit of God manifesting in a physical form! Literally! Man and God, are One and the same! One is the Universal I am, and the other is the Universal I am individualized! God is the Vine and 'men' are the branches. There is not the Father, AND us... the Father is us! But... His disciples, as well as every one who has ever read the Bible, believed He was referring to 'Himself', and not to the 'Spirit of God' (or the Universal I am) that is the reality of everyone on the face of the Earth.

God made man in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' man. They were One and the same, but 'Adam' did not know that He and God were One and the same. God just told him not to 'eat of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, else he would surely die'. To believe there is good and evil is to deny the Omnipresence of God. Adam was a creative being because he was God embodied. So too are we for the same reason, and for us to deny the Omnipresence of God, is to deny ourselves Gods Eternal Reality. When 'Adam' spoke, it was the Spirit of God that spoke. (Read Matthew 10:20) And when Jesus spoke, we also know that it was the Spirit of God that spoke, for He said, "I and my Father are One". (This also applies to us, for it is the "I" within us that thinks when we think and speaks when we speak.)

Imagine if 'Adam' had made that statement to Phillip. Might the disciples have realized then that man was God embodied? They just might have realized that God was their reality as well! As it was... all they could see was the 'human being' they knew as "Jesus of Nazareth"! They had no idea that God (the Father) was the reality of every 'man/woman' on Earth No matter who we are looking

at; we are actually looking at the Father! Believe it or not! Man and God are One...One and the same! The greatest hoax that has ever been perpetrated on humankind, is the belief that 'men' are mere 'human beings'! But men can only think and function AS God AFTER they realize that God is the "I" within them...AFTER the 'Spiritual Rebirth'!

How can the Religions of the World continue to justify their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth?

He who was known as Shakespeare...

He who was known as Shakespeare once said, 'All the Worlds a stage and every man is an actor' With just a little thought, one does not have to be a rocket scientist to see that he was absolutely right. I have said that every 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is God in the infant stage of development. And when I say God, I mean the Creator of the Universe! To be born a son or daughter of God and not know it does not mean that you will function as a son or daughter of God! But...no matter how well you function or how terrible, depends solely on your perception of yourself! You will be whatever you believe yourself to be. This is a good time to quote that scripture verse "As a man thinketh, so is he/she". Shakespeare could not have described us better. We all play the part of being who and what we believe ourselves to be.

This is where the Church is supposed to do what Churches are supposed to do. Teach us how to live and function as sons and daughters of God...as God created us to live and function. Except none of the Churches I know of believe that God made man in His image and likeness. Even though this is stated in the first chapter of the Bible, seemingly no one believes it. God made us in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' us...by 'being' us! Man was created to

be the Christ, but no one knows the key that enables us to function as Christ's... As Jesus functioned! The 'key' is really so simple. It lies in the realization that God is the "I", or the "I AM" within us! This 'realization' begins with faith in the belief that the Vine and the branch are One! ONE and the same! (I and my Father are One.)

As He said in the Book of John, "I am the Vine, and all men are as branches. Is a 'branch' not simply an extension of the Vine? Of course it is. The branch and the Vine are One. One is but an extension of the other! God could very well have said 'I am the Vine and I am also the branches'. Is there any court in the World that would say that could not be so? So everyone of us is God playing the part of 'being' the 'person' our parents created when they named us, never ever realizing that we are a miniscule manifestation of the Vine...of the creator of the Universe! Because our Spiritual teachers do not have the key, humanity has searched for God since man was first created, never ever realizing that the "I" within us is the God we have been searching for. Nor have we ever realized that this 'person' our parents created when they named us, is the Satan they warned us to beware of!

The cause of the 'mess' that exists, lies in the teachings of our religious organizations... **THEY ARE ALL TO BLAME!** They have failed totally to discover that no John or Jane Doe on Earth has any being! (This may be very difficult to grasp) I will try once more to explain it. Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is God (the Father), in the infant stage of development! (Thus did He make us in His image and likeness.) But...not knowing this, our parents at our birth named us! And virtually the moment they named us they began to program us to believe that we are indeed the person 'they' created when they named us, totally oblivious of the fact that each of us is the Father' embodied! (And... at the birth of Him, who was born to Mary some 2000years ago, they named Him 'Jesus'! So the World celebrates the birth of 'Jesus', not realiz-

ing that it was not 'Jesus' who was born! IT IS THE FATHER WHO COMES INTO BEING AT THE BIRTH OF EVERY HUMAN CHILD! (This was why 'Jesus' said, 'of myself I can do nothing', and 'He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father'...It is the Father within me who doeth the works) When 'you' were born, your parents gave "Him" the name 'you' go by...can you see it now? HE...is the "I" within us, whether we be male or female! There is only HIM! "HE", is the reality of the whole of humanity! God gave being to 'us', by 'becoming' us! But...He did not give 'being' to the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! Mary taught this to her son as a child, so he grew into the image and likeness of the 'Father'! (I and my Father are One!) Only the Father has being! The person we believe ourselves to be is but the illusion in which we walk! Can you now understand why I say no John or Jane Doe has any being? Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! The 'self' (the illusion), must be crucified before the Father (the "I" within us) can be resurrected! That we might see this, was the gist of His most avid prayer. (St. John. 17:21-22) Knowing this, was why He said " And whosoever liveth and believeth 'in' me (AS me,) shall never die!"

And He called their name 'A dam'.

In Genesis 5: 1-2, we read where God created man... in the likeness of God created He them, and called their name " Adam". The writer of these two verses skips from singular to plural and back to singular. Was this deliberate, or was it meant to confuse? God's names have hidden His true identity. Might this be what the writer had in mind when he 'called their name Adam', rather than 'a dam'? The word ' dam', means an 'obstruction'...even in ancient Greek! For this is precisely what our names do! They hide our true identity! He made both the man and the woman in His image and likeness, so how could humanity have failed to see that their offspring could not be anything less than God? If both the man and the

woman referred to themselves as "I", could their offspring refer to itself as something other than its source? This is why I have said that every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) the Father in the infant stage of development! God did indeed make us in His image and likeness, but He did not create this 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did this when they named us! Look closely at the following.

"I" am the Lord, That is my name, and my glory will I not give to another, neither my praise to graven images (Isaiah 42:8) In Isaiah 43,44 and 45, it goes on to say "I" am the Lord, and beside me there is no savior, there is no God. . .there is none else! Only "I" am! AND NOTHING HAS CHANGED! Even today, there is none other! In Exodus 6: 2-3 we read "I" am the Lord. And unto Abraham Isaac and Jacob, "I" was known by the name of God Almighty. But by my name Jehovah they knew me not! (This is not exactly how it is written, but is it not exactly what it being said?) Nor do they know me when they refer to me by the name of 'Jesus'! 'Jesus' . . . had no more 'being' than does any other John or Jane Doe, on Planet Earth! 'Jesus', was only the name they named 'the Father' at his birth at Bethlehem! But there has NEVER been anyone other than the Father. . .EVER! The 'word' Jesus simply means 'God with us' (God is us). To walk AS the Father, is to walk AS the Christ, for the 'Christ' is but the 'person' of God personified! "I AM" the "I am" within everyone, and all else is but an illusion! Whoever should realize this, can say as 'Jesus' said, " I and my Father are One"! No matter who we are looking at, we are looking at the Father! When we realize that the 'Father' is who we are, we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father! That likeness is the Christ! The Christ, is simply the 'person' of God (the Father) personified! And we cannot personify the Father, until we realize that 'He' . . . is the "I" within us! The 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we walk.

An old retired engineer once said to me, I used to wonder how a used car salesman could have ever written this book. And then I realized that no one but a used car salesman could have written it. You cannot put a value on a used car just by its looks (Or by what someone else might tell you) You have to check it out for yourself!

Only ' I ' (the Father) am, and there is none else.

Virtually every Christian believes that Jesus rose from the tomb and a short time later transcended. They most likely believe that Enoch transcended as well. Even if only one man had transcended, there must be a formula whereby others can do so as well. We read in the Bible that Enoch walked 'with' God. We know that Jesus walked AS God. In reading chapter 3 in the Book of Jasher, we have to conclude that so too did Enoch walk AS God. Not only did Enoch transcend, but so too did several hundred others according to the writer of that book. Noah also walked with God, but Noah evidently fell short of the glory of God and died. So the key to man's transfiguration lies in walking AS God. To walk AS God, is the secret of Life Eternal. Man is a creative being, and as he walks AS God, he shall never die.

The Church would have us believe that our salvation lies in acknowledging Jesus as our Lord and savior. In proclaiming faith in that belief we are assured of Eternal life (according to the Church), but the 'eternal life' they talk about is a 'life' AFTER death! But to those who experienced the transfiguration and the ascension, Eternal Life means an Eternal reality as a living Spirit. Joint heirs with God as Christ's! The Church has failed to discover the key that makes Eternal Life a reality. It lies in the Spiritual Rebirth! In the realization that 'sons and daughters' of men, are actually 'sons and daughters' of God, only they have never been made aware of this

astounding Truth! Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, it is IMPOSSIBLE to attain that greatest of all transformations! The transfiguration can only take place when we realize and acknowledge that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! Only through our acceptance of that, combined with a determined commitment to walk in that consciousness, can we expect to partake in God Eternal Reality! This was His plan for the Salvation of humanity...life Eternal by way of the transfiguration and the ascension. Not through accepting 'Jesus' as our Lord and savior, but by walking AS the Father...as 'Jesus' did! Therein lies man's Salvation!

As I have said...it was not Jesus Christ of Nazareth who was crucified at Calvary. It was the Father whom they crucified. Nor did Peter realize who it was that performed the multitude of miracles. They thought it was done by the 'man' they knew as 'Jesus of Nazareth'. They were totally oblivious of the fact that it was the Father Himself who was the doer in every instance! (Of myself I can do nothing 'Jesus' said) Even though Peter and the other disciples lived with Jesus, ate with Him, and listened to Him lecture for three years, they thought all the time that they were with a 'man' they knew as Jesus of Nazareth. Never did they realize that this 'man', was God, the Father, embodied. (as is every other man on Planet Earth) When He spoke, they thought it was 'Jesus' speaking. When He healed the sick, they thought it was 'Jesus' who did the healing. So when Peter said in Acts 4:12, 'neither is there salvation in any other, for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved'. He had no idea that man and God were One! He had no idea that the I am within each of us was God, and that God was the reality of every 'man' on Earth! He only saw the man he knew as "Jesus". And...had Peter been filled with the Holy Spirit as it is written, he would have known that man and God were One and the same! Every "man' on Earth, is the Father embodied! When

Jesus spoke, it was the Father who was speaking. He did everything in the name of the Father...not in the name of 'Jesus'! He functioned AS the Father, because He was the Father...as is every other man or woman on Earth! Our salvation lies in the consciousness of being God (the Father) embodied! There has never been anyone other than the Father that has ever walked the Earth! Only as we function AS the Father, can we do the things that were done by Him who was known as 'Jesus'! 'Jesus' knew that the Father, was who He was... so He functioned AS the Father! So long as we function as the person our parents created when they named us, we function in an illusion...we function as a 'man'...as a 'human' being. And because we live AS a 'man', we shall die as a 'man'.

" I " am the Lord That is my name, and my glory will I not give to another, neither my praise to graven images (Isaiah 42: 8) In Isaiah 43,44 and 45, it goes on to say "I" am the Lord, and beside me there is no savior, there is no God...there is none else! AND NOTHING HAS CHANGED! Even today, there is none other! In Exodus 6:2-3 we read "I" am the Lord. And unto Abraham Isaac and Jacob, I was known by the name of God Almighty. But by my name Jehovah they knew me not! Nor do they know me by my name 'Jesus'! 'Jesus', had no more 'being' than does any other John or Jane Doe, on Planet Earth! 'Jesus', was only the name they named 'the Father' at his birth at Bethlehem! But there has NEVER been anyone other than the Father...EVER! The 'word' Jesus simply means 'God with us'. So to walk AS the Father, is to walk as the Christ, for the 'Christ' is but the 'person' of God (the Father) personified! (ONLY "I" AM) Whoever should realize this, can say as 'Jesus' said, " I and my Father are One"! No matter who we are looking at, we are looking at the Father. Believe it or not! In this realization lies our salvation.

To many, the Virgin birth...

To many, the Virgin birth of the Christ is a mystery. There would be no mystery, if humanity realized that no John or Jane Doe on Earth has any 'being', any reality! The person you believe yourself to be, is not who you really are, its only who you 'think; you are. The real you, is the "I" within you, and that "I", is God, the Father! Every so-called 'human being' on Earth is but the Spirit of God manifesting AS a 'man'. God made each of us in His image and likeness, by 'becoming us, by 'being' us, to the same extent that the Vine is the reality of the branches! The ONLY thing that has being is God (or in other words the Vine!) So long as 'men' function as the John Doe they believe themselves to be, they are functioning in an illusion! There is ONLY God!

The mystery is solved, once we realize that God is the "I am" within us. As we realize this, through faith in this realization, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of God (the Father). That likeness, is the Christ! As we continue to function AS the Father, the Christ begins to 'take form' in us, Then we begin to realize that we are already in the Kingdom of God, for the Kingdom of God, is not simply a 'place', it is a state of mind! A state of KNOWING that the "I" within us, is God...the Father! Then we can say as Jesus said, "I and my Father, are One." It was this that the Father tried to get us to see some 2000 years ago, but no one got the message. All they could see was "Jesus" the son of Joseph and Mary. They did not realize that every 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, was (and still is) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! The womb in which this 'birth' takes place, is our 'consciousness'. And, it is ALWAYS a Virgin birth! It is the realization that the "I" within us is the Father, that sets in motion the 'conception' of the Christ in us! This 'conception' is in fact the 'immaculate' conception, set in motion by the Truth, the Holy Spirit (the Whole "I" Spirit!)

In the book of Matthew.

I am fully aware of the fact that I must sound to those of you who read this for the first time, like a 'nutcase', but this is because we are looking at the World around us from two different perspectives! Those of you who are reading this for the first time, are looking at the 'visible' World through the eyes of a 'man'. I am looking at it through the eyes of the Father! I look at the World 'from within' the Kingdom of God (As God sees it) You are looking at it from the 'outside'. You are looking at the World as men look at the World! Men cannot possibly see the World as God sees it. So how do we get 'into' the Kingdom of God? How do we 'enter'? In the book of Matthew we are told to 'seek ye first the Kingdom of God'. How many know that the Kingdom of God, is a state of Mind? It is not just a 'place', (for it is that as well), but it is a state of Knowing that we are God embodied... a state of knowing that the "I" within us, is the Father! When we realize this, we will realize that we have never been anywhere other than in the Kingdom of God. The entire Universe is the Kingdom of God, and Planet Earth is Gods Garden of Eden!

When we see that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, and when we choose to live and function in 'that' consciousness, we will have 'entered' the 'Kingdom of God'! It is then that we begin to function AS God... AS the Father! Then will we realize that we are looking at the World as God sees it! It was in this 'state of Mind' that 'Jesus' functioned. He did everything knowing that he and God (the Father) were one and the same! We can only 'enter' the Kingdom of God, or 'attain the 'ability' to function AS God', when we realize and acknowledge that God is the "I am" within us (or in other words, through faith in this realization)! This is what Jesus couldn't get His disciples to see. This is what the entire World has failed to see. That we might see this was why He suffered the agony of death through crucifixion! To demonstrate to the World that the 'self' (the illusion)

must be crucified BEFORE the "I" within us (the Father), can be resurrected!

We were created with the capacity to function AS God, but no one realizes this amazing truth! Every child ever born on Planet Earth embodies the capacity to function as God, for every child is God (the Father) in the infant stage of development, yet no one realizes this. Why? Because we believe we have being of ourselves, and because we believe we are nothing more than 'children of men'. No one realizes the significance of Jesus' question to Peter. " Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am"? Peter thought Jesus referred only to himself when he said 'thou art the Christ', but Jesus was actually telling Peter that the whole of humanity, is God (the Divine Mind) embodied; only they just don't realize it! Jesus knew that there was not him (Jesus) AND the Spirit of God, but that the 'Spirit of God' is actually 'the reality of everyone!' (It's what a 'man' is!) (read Matthew 10:20) It was upon this truth that Jesus said He would build His Church and even the gates of Hell could not alter this fact! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth... the realization that the 'Spirit of God' (the Father) is the "I" within us! Every 'man' on Earth was created with the capacity to function as the Christ!

We are born with the capacity to function AS Gods, only we have never been taught the means that would enable us to do so. MAN was created in the image and likeness of God, but no one has discovered the key that makes this 'mans' reality! It lies in walking through (or in) faith in this Truth... in the realization that the 'Father', is the "I" within us! Then can any one of us say "I and my Father (my Source), are ONE"! Should we be told this from the cradle, (as 'Jesus' was) we too can attain the 'Christ Mind', as He did. (If we should choose to) Those who do so, are those who can also attain the transfiguration! (Through the renewing of our minds. No longer will we function AS a 'man', but AS the Father!) Those who achieve the transfiguration... are those who achieve 'Dominion over the fowls

of the air and the fishes of the sea' (through the ascension)! That humanity might see this, was the purpose of His 'coming' some 2000 years ago. It was what the crucifixion and Calvary was all about! But because no one got this message, humanity simply continued to function as mere 'men and 'women', never realizing that the 'person' we believe ourselves to be must be 'crucified' in order that the 'Father' (the "I" within us) could be resurrected! Because His disciples, nor those around Him, realized what manner of being a 'human being' was, there was no way they could pass this information on through their writing (through the scriptures)! Without a doubt, the scriptures were written by men inspired of God, but ...one great fact that has gone unnoticed is the fact that they were written by men who thought AS men...not by men who thought As God!

Our names have hidden our true identity...our I am that I am identity! Humanity, is 'children of God' functioning in darkness! And through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been (and is still being) promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World, it is impossible for 'men' to be anything more than 'men'! Only when we realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, can we hope to 'enter' the 'Kingdom of God' (can we hope to attain the Christ Mind). Only AS God, can we function AS God! So long as we believe that 'human beings' are nothing more than 'human beings', we can look forward to 'more of the same' for another 2000 years. For as Jesus said to Peter "Upon this rock...this Truth, I will build my Church, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it". It is impossible for someone who believes himself/herself, to be a mere man or woman to function AS God, but it is quite simple to function As God, when we come to see that God (the Father) is the "I" within us! By no other means than this realization, can we attain the Christ Mind... or in other words, attain a consciousness of Oneness! In my opinion, this is what God has been striving to get humanity to see since the fall of the 'sons of God'! Not since the fall of 'man'...for it wasn't 'men' who fell, it was sons of God who fell!

What man was created to be.

I have been 'stressing' the idea that It was not "Jesus" that was born at Bethlehem, but that it was the Father who came into being as an infant, and that it was 'He' (the Father) who was named 'Jesus'. Last night I was moved to take another look at the first chapter of Matthew. I have read portions of it many times. It is very informative, and yet confusing. To me the very first verse is confusing. I felt that it should have read, "The book of the generations of the sons of Abraham... the sons of David, and the birth of the 'Christ'. (And Jacob begat Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was born 'Jesus' who is called Christ) Here is what I 'saw'! The birth of Him, who was named Jesus, came 42 generations after Abraham, yet during His ministry He stated that 'Before Abraham was... I am! Was He not saying, 'Before Abraham was... "I" was? He was saying, It was "I" who was named Abraham! It was "I" who was named Isaac, and Jacob, and Joseph and Mary, etc, etc. Has there ever been anyone besides or other than the Father ...other than the "I" within us? No... we are all One, and that One, is the Father! The "I" within everyone on Earth, IS THE FATHER!

The name "Jesus" was not given as just a 'name' for Mary's child, but the word 'Jesus', described Mary's child 'for what He was'! God with us! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God in the infant stage of development! Naming Him 'Jesus' simply hid Gods true identity. It would not have mattered what name they would have given him, so long as Mary and Joseph taught their child that he was God embodied! In Exodus 6: 2 & 3 we read where God spoke to Moses, and said "I" am the Lord and "I" appeared unto Abraham Isaac and Jacob by the name of God almighty. But by my name Jehovah, they knew me not. Mary's child was no different than any other 'child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth. He was the "I AM" (the

Father), in the infant stage of development! This is why the angels of the Lord told them to name Him 'Jesus'! The only difference between what this child became, and all others, was that He was told who and what He was from the moment of His birth, thanks to the teachings of Mary and Joseph! (It is very likely that neither Mary nor Joseph knew that so too was (is) every other child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, God (the Father), in the infant stage of development! And as I have said over and over...the Christ is but the 'person' of God personified! When we realize that God (the Father), is the "I" within us... we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that 'likeness' that is the Christ! It becomes our state of Mind...the Christ Mind! The 'Christ', is what 'man' (all men) were created to be.

Billions upon billions of dollars have been spent by the various religions on Earth in an effort to make 'men' better men! In an effort to make 'men' more 'Christ like'! Only when we realize that man and God are One and the same, can we hope to bring lasting Peace on Earth. And... the knowledge that man is God (the Father) embodied, is in itself not sufficient to bring about lasting Peace. This knowledge must be accompanied by the awareness that there is an alternative to physical death! Only this realization is sufficient to motivate or to inspire men to choose to walk in their 'I am that I am' identity. Only as we choose to 'die to self' and walk AS God, can we attain the transfiguration and the ascension! That 'we' might accomplish this, was why God made 'man'! Our Father in Heaven did indeed make us in His image and likeness. He made us by 'becoming' us...by being us, but He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us at our birth. Thus, the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth.

Some words can be used as names, as well as words to describe some 'thing'. The word 'Jesus' is such a word. Not only

can it be used as a person's name... a man's name, but it is also God's name! It means God with us. The word Adam is another such word. It was the name given to the so-called 'first man'... the 'Patriarch' of humanity! It is also a word that describes an object, 'an obstruction'... (a 'dam'). (Male and female created He them, and blessed them, and called their 'name'(s) a dam) Gen. 5: 2. Our names have hidden our true identity! So long as we live as the John or Jane Doe we believe ourselves to be, we shall surely die. Only as we live AS the Father, in our I AM THAT I AM identity, do we have the assurance of an Eternal reality.

The Virgin Birth.

I spotted a book lying on our dining room table today, that I had never seen before. It was entitled "The Gold Star Family Album 1968". It was an album given to us by my wife's parents, filled with standard Christian stories. It was a book that I had failed to discover that was given to us almost 40 years ago. One short story was about a little girl who believed in the Lord Jesus, who was told, 'There have been many Christs... In which of them do you believe?' She replied " I believe in the Christ who rose from the dead".

I had just been telling my wife that Jesus wept because he was unable to get those around Him to realize that man was the Spirit of God embodied. I had just been telling her that no one realized more than I did, how touchy a subject this is to discuss, and this short story is a good example of what I mean. The entire Christian World believes it was Jesus (the Nazarene) who rose from the dead. I said to my wife that here was where everyone has gone wrong. It was the Father who rose from the dead, only everyone thinks it was the man they knew as 'Jesus' who rose from the dead. I told her that it was not 'Jesus' who was born in that manger in Bethlehem some two thousand years ago, as everyone believes. It was the Father

who 'came into physical manifestation', and His Earthly parents were told to name Him (the Father) 'Jesus'! " Jesus", was but the Fathers physical (His 'outer') identity!

Allow me to digress for a moment. (Once again these thoughts immediately upset my wife) I thought again of how frustrated Jesus was, and the following thoughts came into my mind. I thought of another way of describing this mysterious birth, so while these thoughts were still fresh in my mind I had to write them down. I have said it all before, but this might make this mysterious birth a little more understandable.)

I have said many times, that every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and still is) God (the Father), in the infant stage of development, but no one realizes this. I have also said that every man/woman on Planet Earth is in reality, the Father embodied but virtually no one realizes this either. The Virgin Birth is actually synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth. The 'womb' in which this 'birth' (the S.R.) takes place is our 'consciousness', and this 'birth' is always initiated by the Holy Spirit (the Holy Ghost)... THE TRUTH! It takes place when we realize that the "I" within us IS THE FATHER...when we realize that each of us is the Father embodied! (He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father)

Every man / woman on Earth, is the Father individualized...the Father embodied...the Father manifesting as a 'human' being! (A 'man' (a 'human being) and the 'Father'... ARE ONE AND THE SAME!) This 'birth'...this 'realization' (the Spiritual Rebirth), is ALWAYS a 'Virgin birth'...initiated by the Holy Spirit (the Truth). Whether we be male or female! The Virgin Birth, and the Spiritual Rebirth, are synonymous. They are One and the same. Only the World believes that it refers to the 'birth' of 'Jesus' that took place in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago, whereas the Spiritual

Rebirth takes place in the 'consciousness', of whoever should see that the "I" within them is the Father. . When we realize that we are the Father individualized, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. That likeness, is the Christ! God meant for every 'man', to be the Christ (the 'Spirit' of God (the Father), individualized!) So in other words, it can be said that the 'Christ', is always the product of this 'Virgin Birth', only this 'birth', takes place in our consciousness. . .in the consciousness of whoever should realize that the "I" within them, is the Father! Every man or woman on Earth, is God individualized! But only when we realize that the "I" within us is the Father, can this 'birth' take place. It is always initiated (or conceived) by the Truth (by the Holy Spirit). And whether we be male or female, it is always a Virgin birth!

Thoughts on the Virgin Birth.

Because the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, that has been promoted by the evangelical Churches of the World, does not bring about the 'Spiritual Rebirth', (an awareness that the "I" within us is the Father) the 'Virgin Birth' has been looked upon as something uniquely different from the Spiritual Rebirth. But. . . in my opinion, the 'Virgin Birth', is synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth! The Virgin Birth came about when Mary was 'found with child' of the Holy Ghost. This 'birth', had to do with her 'realization' that the child she would 'bring forth' was God Himself (the Father), in the infant stage of development. It had nothing to do with the birth of her child who was named 'Jesus'. Mary saw that the birth of the 'Father' would result in the 'creation' of the Christ. Her child was no different than any one of us. . .He was God in the infant stage of development, as is every other 'human' child that has ever been born! As her child matured, knowing that He and God were one and the same, he would grow in that awareness until there was absolutely no difference between Him and the Father! This was why He could say; 'I and my

Father are One'. Mary was without a doubt the first person to ever experience the Spiritual Rebirth! The Spiritual Rebirth, is always a 'Virgin birth'! A 'birth' that takes place in our consciousness! Not only did it give Mary reason to teach her child (this particular child) from the cradle that He and God were one and the same, it also enables us to attain Christ Consciousness as well. When any one of 'us' sees that the "I" within us is the Father, we too can function As the Father.

To function As the Father, is to function AS the Christ! We too can attain the Christ mind. And because we too can, through this realization, function as the Father, it had to have been this same understanding in Mary's consciousness that enabled Her to teach 'Jesus' that He and the Father were one! Every child ever born on Planet Earth, has been, and always will be, the Father in the infant stage of development. At 'His' birth, He was named 'Jesus'. At my birth, He was named 'Robert'. At your birth, He was named 'Helen', 'Josephine', 'John' etc, etc. As the 'Father' was His (Jesus') reality, the 'Father', is also 'our' reality! For did He not say, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father, to my God and your God? Does this not remove the mystery surrounding the 'mystical Virgin Birth'? "Jesus", had no more being than does 'Robert' or 'Helen', or any other John or Jane Doe. There never has been anyone other than, or besides, the Father! And it is quite possible that Mary did not know that this applied to anyone other than this one child. God (the Father) is the "I" within each of us... the reality of each of us. 'I am the first, and I am the last, and besides me, there is none other'! There never has been, nor will there ever be!

If you cannot 'buy' this, it will be because the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Church is erroneous. Their concept can never bring about a Spiritual Rebirth. Only when we realize that God is the I within us, can we function As the Father, no matter who we might believe ourselves to be!

There is only the Father.

Ignorance of the Spiritual reality of every living 'thing', is the root cause of all human difficulties. This ignorance may even be more prevalent in the Churches of the World than it is 'outside' of the Church. The problem is due to the belief that every one (every John or Jane Doe) has being of themselves, when in fact the only One who has 'being' is the Source. Call it God, Allah, the Father, Life, or whatever you believe the Source to be. Sooner or later I will put this into words where even little children can see it. Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! Life (God) gave being to each of us, by 'becoming' each of us... by 'being' each of us, as a Vine gives being to its branches! The Father... is the "I" within us... Only the Father has being! There is ONLY the Vine... the Father! The ONLY difference between 'Jesus' and the rest of us is that He functioned AS the FATHER, whereas 'we' (every one else) function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us! Can it be anymore simple than that? We are all One, and God (the Father) is that ONE, and the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity has been functioning since the creation of "Adam"!

"Male and female created HE them and blessed them and called their name (s) Adam" (A 'dam'... an 'obstruction'!) Our names have hidden our True identity, our Divine identity! No matter who or what we are looking at, we are looking at God manifesting as that 'thing', and as that 'One'! There is no one besides or other than the Father. "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father"! These words were not spoken by Jesus; they were spoken by the Father! (Read Matthew 10:20)

He, who was known as 'Jesus', was actually the Father functioning AS the Father! (He was just the Father being the

Father...God being God!), His disciples saw Him as being nothing more than the man they knew as 'Jesus'! They had no idea that they too were God embodied...the Source embodied! Whether we be male or female, there is only God...the Father! And humanity as a whole is oblivious of this.

What could surpass the realization that the "I" within us, is God... the Father?"

I have said Ye are Gods.

Every child that has ever been born (or will ever be born), is God (was God), in the infant stage of development. The child born to Mary and Joseph some two thousand years ago in Bethlehem, was named Jesus. The only difference between Him and all other children that has ever been born of a 'woman', is what He became. He grew up to function as God...AS THE FATHER. This was because prior to His birth, His parents were told that this particular child would become the savior of His people. So without question, Mary would have told Him from the moment of conception who and what He would become. We now know that the unborn can be influenced while in the womb. But whether we know it or not, at our birth, each of us is the Father in the infant stage of development. Each of us embodies the capacity to function As the Father. And as I have said, when we are made to realize that the "I" within us is the Father, we automatically begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father (if we are so inclined). That 'likeness', is the Christ...the Father personified. Thus could He say 'I and my Father are One'! Any one of us can say the same thing once we see that the "I" within us, is also the Father. But the chances of one of us attaining 'His' state of God consciousness, is highly unlikely. Those of us, who have come to see that God is the "I" within us, have probably spent years earning a living at some specific trade...never realizing that we were anything more than the person our parents created when they

named us! By the time we came to see our true potential we were, in all likely hood, well programmed in the ways of the World.

And... Spiritually speaking, we could not be as easy to instruct as we would have been had our Mothers taught us from birth that we could become Christs, as did He who was named Jesus. He did not have years of worldly programming to overcome! We are told that He was near thirty years old before He began His ministry. And it was He who said 'except we become as a little child, we cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God (We cannot attain God consciousness unless we begin as little children). So it is highly unlikely that we will ever attain His degree of enlightenment. Nor might we be expected to! If we can love those of our families in spite of their accomplishments, we can be sure that our Heavenly Father will overlook our shortcomings. God knows our intent. He looks upon the heart. Where our treasure is, there will our heart be also.

When Jesus said...

When Jesus said, "strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto Life, and few there be that find it," He most certainly knew what He was saying!

Joel Goldsmith was one of the first writers I discovered when I finally left an Evangelical Christian Church I had attended for some eight or ten years. Then I got into Holmes of Science of Mind, Spalding, Bayles, Troward and a lot of others. Then I discovered MacDonald Bayne. He was the best I had come across (In my opinion) By this time I was convinced that the Evangelical Churches had missed a lot of truths. Then I started writing, "I was like a duck out of water as it were," not sure where it might take me. After I had written 150 'chapters' or so of what I had entitled 'Points of Light'. I realized that what I had written was the Christ Mind! I had no idea when I started that 'that' was what I would entitle my book. Gold-

smith helped me a lot, but it was reading MacDonald Bayne's books that encouraged me to seek greater insight and enlightenment. I have all of Goldsmith's books. They helped me get where I now am in my consciousness. It would not hurt anyone to read his stuff, and there is no doubt in my mind that it will help you expand your awareness.

The greatest stumbling block of all, is the 'belief' that we of ourselves have 'being'! The 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, is indeed the Satan that keeps us from attaining the Christ Mind. The REAL you and the REAL me, is the "I" within us, and that "I", IS THE FATHER! Only HE has being! It was this that He who was called Jesus knew when He said, "I and my Father are ONE". It was this that He knew when He said, "of myself I can do nothing". It was this that He knew when He said, "He, who hath seen me, hath seen the Father". No matter who we are looking at (No matter what John or Jane Doe, we are looking at) we are actually LOOKING AT THE FATHER! A 'man', is the FATHER manifesting AS A 'man'! There is no one besides, or other than the FATHER (GOD)! "Jesus" knew this! An angel had revealed this to Mary prior to the birth of her forthcoming child. Her 'child' was the Father...the "I am" in the infant stage of development (AS is every other child that has ever been born on Planet Earth) And she had been instructed to name him 'Jesus'! When 'you' were born, your parents named him (fill in your name) (My parents named Him (me) Robert) (Every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been, and always will be, the Father (the I am) in the infant stage of development!) But in ignorance of this, 'our' parents mold 'us', in 'their' image and likeness! That we might see that God and man are One, was what Calvary was all about! I think it is the greatest message humanity has ever been given! This is what the World has failed to grasp. No John or Jane Doe has ever been born! It is true that we were created, But not by God... but by our parents when they named

us at our birth! The "I" within each of us is the Father. ONLY the Father has being, and the person we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which basically the whole of humanity functions!

I will only post those thoughts, ideas and insights that make obvious the fact that God is the "I am" within every one, and those who disagree are free to 'turn to another channel'! I know of many people that are admirers of World renown Ministers, Evangelists, Gurus etc. but like so many others, they tell us 'about' the walk that we should walk. But I never discovered through listening to them or reading their books the key that enables us to do so 'naturally' until I read MacDonald Bayne. It was what I learned from him that helped me to put my beliefs into action and that led me to write the Christ Mind. And in spite of the fact that the Evangelical religions of the World have missed seeing the key that leads to the 'real' Spiritual Rebirth, I owe much to them as well.

I have been 'stressing'...

I have been 'stressing' the idea that It was not "Jesus" that was born at Bethlehem, but that it was the Father who came into being as an infant, and that it was 'He' (the Father) who was named 'Jesus'! Last night I was moved to take another look at the first chapter of Matthew. I have read portions of it many times. It is very informative, and yet confusing. To me the very first verse is confusing. I felt that it should have read, "The book of the generations of the sons of Abraham, the sons of David, and the birth of the 'Christ'. (And Jacob begat Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was born 'Jesus' who is called Christ) Here is what I 'saw'! The birth of Him, who was named Jesus, came 42 generations after Abraham, yet during His ministry He stated that 'Before Abraham was, I am! Was He not saying, 'Before Abraham was... "I" was? He was saying... It was "I" who was named Abraham! It was "I" who was named Isaac, and Jacob, and Joseph and Mary, etc, etc. Has there ever been

anyone besides or other than the Father other than the "I" within us? No, we are all One, and that One, is the Father! The "I" within everyone on Earth, IS THE FATHER!

The name "Jesus" was not given as just a 'name' for Mary's child, but the word 'Jesus', described Mary's child 'for what He was'! God with us! Naming Him 'Jesus' simply hid Gods true identity. It would not have mattered what name they would have given him, so long as Mary and Joseph taught their child that he was God embodied! In Exodus 6: 2-3 we read where God spoke to Moses, and said "I" am the Lord and "I" appeared unto Abraham Isaac and Jacob by the name of God almighty. But by my name Jehovah, they knew me not. Mary's child was no different than any other 'child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth. He was the "I AM" (the Father), in the infant stage of development! This is why the angels of the Lord told them to name Him 'Jesus'! The only difference between what this child became, and all others, was that He was told who and what He was from the moment of His birth, thanks to the teachings of Mary and Joseph! (It is very likely that neither Mary nor Joseph knew that so too was (is) every other child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, God (the Father), in the infant stage of development! And as I have said over and over, the Christ is but the 'person' of God personified! When we realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within us we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that 'likeness' that is the Christ! It becomes our state of Mind, the Christ Mind! The 'Christ', is what 'man' (all men) were created to be.

Billions upon billions of dollars have been spent by the various religions on Earth in an effort to make 'men' better men! In an effort to make 'men' more 'Christ like'! Only when we realize that man and God are One and the same, can we hope to bring lasting Peace on Earth. And the knowledge that man is God (the Father) embodied, is in itself not sufficient to bring about lasting Peace. This

knowledge must be accompanied by the awareness that there is an alternative to physical death! Only this realization is sufficient to motivate or to inspire men to choose to walk in their 'I am that I am' identity. Only as we choose to 'die to self' and walk AS God, can we attain the transfiguration and the ascension! That 'we' might accomplish this, was why God made 'man'! Our Father in Heaven did indeed make us in His image and likeness. He made us by 'becoming' us. By being us, but He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us at our birth. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth.

Some words can be used as names, as well as words to describe some 'thing'. The word 'Jesus' is such a word. Not only can it be used as a person's name a man's name, but it is also Gods name! It means God with us. The word Adam is another such word. It was the name given to the so-called 'first man'. The 'Patriarch' of humanity! It is also a word that describes an object, 'an obstruction' (a 'dam'). (Male and female created He them, and blessed them, and called their 'name'(s) a dam) Gen: 5-2. Our names have hidden our true identity! So long as we live as the John or Jane Doe we believe ourselves to be, we shall surely die. Only as we live AS the Father, in our IAM THAT IAM identity, do we have the assurance of an Eternal reality.

Those who refuse...

Those who refuse to accept and acknowledge God (the Father), as their reality, have no hope whatsoever of attaining the transfiguration or the ascension! Such are as guilty of crucifying the 'Father', as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago! They will die as men as surely as the sun will rise in the morning and set in the evening! Without the Spiritual Rebirth, (without the realization that God is the "I" within us) there is no hope of experiencing that greatest of all transformations. None!

Nor can I say for a certainty that I will experience it! But, I can have hope! I do not know to what extent we must become aware of being God individualized, before I or anyone else can attain the transfiguration, but I do know that this realization is a prerequisite of ones transfiguration! John 11: 26 is the word of God, and I do believe the word of God to be infallible! I know that particular scripture does not say " He who liveth and believeth AS me shall never die", but I do believe that that is what He meant! I also believe that that was what He said, but how could the disciples have understood Him, when they couldn't grasp the fact that a 'man', is but the 'Father' (the Divine Mind) embodied, or that a 'man' and the 'Father' are One? If He had said 'AS me', would they not have thought they 'heard Him wrong'? Surely He must have meant 'those who believe in me, not as me'. To walk 'with' God, is to walk AS God! It was this insight that opened up my understanding to write The Christ Mind. What a difference it would have made to Christianity had that verse read AS me instead of 'in' me!

It was in this understanding that Enoch walked and in which Jesus walked. Both attained the transfiguration and the ascension. In the Book of Jasher we read where God called Enoch to Heaven that He might teach the sons of God in Heaven as He had taught the sons of men on Earth. And we all know that Jesus walked AS the Father. And this was what He tried to get His disciples to see, but they were unable to grasp it. 'He who has seen me, has seen the Father', He told Phillip. But they thought He was referring to Himself. He functioned AS the Father, (as any one can who comes to realize that God is the "I" within us). But they saw Him as being a 'man' they knew as 'Jesus'! It never dawned on them that "man and God" were synonymous. Nor has humanity in general realized this! God said. 'Let us make man in our image and likeness'. How could we have ever missed seeing that 'man and God' are One and the

same? That we might see this, was why He suffered the agony of the cross! That we might see this was why He said, "Except a man be born again, he cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God" (he cannot attain God consciousness!) Not only are the words 'man' and 'God' synonymous, so too is the Kingdom of God synonymous with God consciousness! To function in God consciousness (in the consciousness that God is all and in all) is to function in the 'Kingdom of God'! (Every 'living' thing you see is God manifesting AS that 'thing'!)

Man is a creative being, because man and God are ONE. One and the same! It is impossible for man to attain Eternal Life, when he thinks he's nothing more than a mere man! AS a 'man' thinketh, so is he, is a Law! Eternal Life is only attainable to those who realize and acknowledge that the 'Eternal Immortal I AM, is their reality! Only as we function AS the Father (as the "I AM" within us), can we experience His Eternal reality! This was why He said to Martha. "I" am the resurrection and the Life. And whosoever liveth and believeth in me ('AS' me), shall never die"! God, the Eternal I am, is the I am that I am! For those of us who believe this, there is hope of experiencing the transfiguration and the ascension! And those who do not believe this shall die as men!

MAN will not change, until we realize that we embody the means of our own 'immortality', until we realize that 'WE' are in fact, the Eternal "I AM" individualized! Then will we be forced to choose between Earthly riches and Eternal Life, for then we will 'see' that there is indeed an alternative to physical death. Then will we know why Jesus said 'What shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole World and lose his own soul'? What amount of wealth, power and prestige can equal Eternal Life?

Every child...

Every child that has ever been born (or will ever be born), is God (was God), in the infant stage of development. The child born to Mary and Joseph some two thousand years ago in Bethlehem was named Jesus. The only difference between Him and all other children that has ever been born of a 'woman', is what He became. He grew up to function as God, AS THE FATHER. This was because prior to His birth, His parents were told that this particular child would become the savior of His people. So without question, Mary would have told Him from the moment of conception who and what He would become. We now know that the unborn can be influenced while in the womb. But whether we know it or not, at our birth, each of us is the Father in the infant stage of development. Each of us embodies the capacity to function As the Father. And as I have said, when we are made to realize that the "I" within us is the Father, we automatically begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father (if we are so inclined). That 'likeness', is the Christ, the Father personified. Thus could He knowingly say 'I and my Father are One'! Any one of us can say the same thing once we see that the "I" within us, is also the Father. But the chances of one of us attaining 'His' state of God consciousness, is highly unlikely. Those of us, who have come to see that God is the "I" within us, have probably spent years earning a living at some specific trade, never realizing that we were anything more than the person our parents created when they named us! By the time we came to see our true potential we were, in all likely hood, well programmed in the ways of the World.

And, Spiritually speaking, we could not be as easy to instruct as we would have been had our Mothers taught us from birth that we could become Christs, as did He who was named Jesus. He did not have years of worldly programming to overcome! We are told that He was near thirty years old before He began His ministry.

And it was He who said 'except we become as a little child, we cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God (We cannot attain God consciousness unless we begin as little children). So it is highly unlikely that we will ever attain His degree of enlightenment. Nor might we be expected to! If we can love those of our families in spite of their accomplishments, we can be sure that our Heavenly Father will overlook our shortcomings. God knows our intent. He looks upon the heart. Where our treasure is, there will our heart be also.

Is there a way...

Is there a way to present this message to the World that will be more enlightening than the way that I have presented it? I wish there were, but I doubt that there is. Let us not forget that He who was known as Jesus was the most enlightened man who ever walked the Earth. The creative power of His consciousness healed the sick, enabled the blind to see, fed the multitudes and even raised the dead! He lectured and instructed the unenlightened like no other man has ever done, yet not one of His followers got the message that man and God were One, that man was God embodied. Getting the message out through the Internet, might be more productive than trying to convince some local friend or skeptical relative.

I have a friend who thinks my writing is terribly repetitive. And so it is, but in order that people might 'get the message', I know of no other way of presenting this message than to present it from every conceivable point of view imaginable! I am sure that Jesus presented this message in much more dramatic fashion than I have done, but He too was frustrated with the inability of others to grasp it. In St. John chapter 11, it mentions twice how He 'groaned' in the Spirit. He did not weep because of His love for Lazarus, He wept because of their unbelief, because of their inability to realize that man and God were One and the same! So if the master Himself

failed to get His closest 'confidants' to see it, who am I to think there is a short cut to understanding. We must not forget that thoughts are like seeds, they take time to 'germinate', to 'gel' in our minds. Some seed falls on 'soil' that is more 'fertile' than others. Some falls on 'rocky' ground. Some among thorns. Even weather conditions effect the length of time it takes for certain seeds to germinate. And much depends upon 'man's' desire to understand! Such is it with our thoughts, with new ideas. And nothing is going to change or hasten the process! In Gods good time it will happen, Our job, is simply to sow the seeds!

I am not looking for an excuse for not preaching or teaching as Jesus did. For one thing, I am not 100% certain that I am right. No one that I know of personally agrees with all I have to say. Many agree with no part of it! So I always tell them to ask God for understanding. If you really want to know, it will be revealed to you. I have put on the Internet all I have written. There is nothing that I have written that will not pass the test of reason or common sense. Still I say, ponder on it for yourself, for the last thing I would want is to mislead anyone. I can spend hours with someone only to find that I have failed to persuade them. And chances are, they will avoid another meeting. So I just 'put it all' on the Internet for all to read if they are so inclined. This way I can reach people who are searching for such ideas that I would otherwise never meet. To the best of my knowledge, I have convinced only One person that I know of through personal contact! (And there is a lot I say that that one person still does not agree with i.e., that there is an alternative to death for instance) I have received dozens of e mails from others who thank me profusely for maintaining this site! Several thousand have checked it out. Who knows where the 'seed' has fallen? Thoughts (seeds) that promote the idea that man and God are One and the same have seemingly been very rare in the Divine Mind since the fall of Adam. Now such thoughts do exist in the Divine mind! The more people

who read these pages, the more likely hood some will take root and grow! Because 'we' have no being apart from the Divine Mind, we cannot 'think' thoughts that do not exist in the Divine Mind. Until the peoples of the World realize that we are all One, there will be no Peace on Earth. That we might realize this, was Jesus' most ardent prayer.

In Psalm 8 we read...

In Psalm 8 we read where the Psalmist is asking the Lord "What is man that thou art mind full of him, and the son of man that thou visitest him."

The Spirit of God is what a 'man' is. A 'man' is the Spirit of God (the consciousness of God) embodied! (It's what a 'man' is!) We cannot separate the Spirit of God, from the Mind of God, so we can say that a 'man' is also the 'Mind of God' embodied. And the Mind of God, is what has given being to every 'thing' in the Universe! It is the activator of the Creative principle, without which nothing would exist. It sets in motion the creation of every 'thing'. There is nothing besides it nor is there anything other than it. And IT is the "I" within each of us. IT is the "I" that I am! Each of us is the Spirit of God individualized, the consciousness of God embodied. IT is the 'invisible' reality of each of us. IT is the Holy Spirit, the Father. And of course, the person of the Father, is the son. Not only is the Holy Spirit the Father, it is also the son. Every "man" on Earth, is in fact the Holy Spirit embodied but virtually no one realizes this. IT 's what a 'man' (a 'human' being) is! And each of us, is an activator of the Creative Principle! We set it in motion AS WE THINK! It is for this reason that we must die as the person we believe ourselves to be, in order that the Father (the "I" within us) be resurrected. The Spirit of God, is the 'substance' of all form. It is programmable. It can be made to become whatever we believe or what-

ever we decree as being. To know this, and to function in this consciousness, (in awareness of this) is to be 'filled' with the Holy Spirit!

This is what Jesus was actually telling us in Matthew 10:20, "For it is not ye that speak, but the Spirit of your Father which speaketh in you. We are fearfully and wonderfully made! We are God individualized!

Rather than further the Kingdom of God...

Rather than further the Kingdom of God, organized Religions have actually become a negative influence upon the Earth. The greatest man to have walked the Earth during the past 22 hundred years, was known to the World as Jesus of Nazareth. He walked and functioned AS the Source, As God! This 'child' grew up to realize that he was much more than just a mere 'man'. His Mother had received a revelation that the child that she was to give birth to, was God (the Father), in the infant stage of development. A 'child' that she was to name 'Jesus', a name (a word) that meant 'God with us'! Consequently, He grew up knowing that He and God were One, that 'man' and God, are One and the same! (Thanks to what Mary taught Him!) This, was why it was so important for Him to get humanity to see this! This was why He suffered the agony of the cross to physically demonstrate that the 'self' must be crucified BEFORE the Father, the "I" within us could be resurrected! But humanity did not come to realize this! No one got this message! Men continued to function AS 'men'! Not even His disciples saw this! Nor did the Apostle Paul! Yet it was basically upon Paul's teachings that the religion known as 'Christianity' was founded! And had Jesus' disciple Peter realized the significance of Jesus' question "And whom do 'ye' say that I the son of man am", Christianity would have been founded on 'this' understanding. We would have been taught from the cradle that we were 'children' of God", and not just children of

mere 'men'! But Peter did not realize that Jesus was referring to every 'man/woman' on Earth. He thought Jesus was referring to himself only! So the Christian Churches of the World teach that 'Jesus' is the One and only Christ... Gods ONLY begotten son! When in fact, every 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, embodies the capacity to become the Christ! God made each of us in His image and likeness, not just Him who was known as Jesus! Man and God are synonymous! Every 'man' on Earth, male or female, is God (the Father) embodied! He is the "I" within us! It is the 'Father' (the "I" within us) that is God's 'only begotten' son!

Unfortunately, humanity has never been made aware of this stupendous Truth! Every 'man' on Earth, is God embodied, the Divine Mind embodied! (This is why we are creative beings!) But, God did not create this 'person' we were made to believe ourselves to be! In ignorance of what manner of beings we so called 'human beings' actually are, our parents created the 'person' we believe ourselves to be when they named us at our birth, totally oblivious of the fact that 'man' and God are One, one and the same! That humanity might come to realize this, was the reason for the coming of the 'savior' (via the birth' of the 'Father' in that manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago!) As our names have hidden our true identity, so did the name 'Jesus' hide Gods true identity some 2000 years ago! (God and the Father. are one and the same also) Every human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) the 'Father' in the infant stage of development! HE is the "I" within us, within each of us! There actually is no one else! WE ARE ALL ONE, and that ONE, is the Father! This was why 'Jesus' said, "I and my Father are One", and " He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father". Each of us can say the same thing, once we come to realize that God is also our reality. (When we come to realize that the "I" within each of us, is the Father.) No matter who you are looking at, you are actually looking at the Father! This was why He told 'Moses' 'I am that I am'. This is what the Worlds Religions have

failed to see. This is why there is so much division, hatred, jealousy, selfishness, greed, etc on Earth today. Every one thinks 'they' have 'being' of themselves, when in fact no John or Jane Doe on the Planet has any 'being' whatsoever! There is only the Source; there is only God, THE FATHER!

God the Father, is actually the "father" of us all!

What was it that Jesus knew that led Him to say in Matthew 23:9 " Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father, which is in Heaven"? He knew that God (the Father) was the reality of every man or woman on Earth! Every human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) the Father in the infant stage of development! There is no 'one' or no 'thing' on the Planet other than God, or besides God! 'He' gives being to every 'thing' by becoming every 'thing', by 'being' every 'thing'. And nothing has 'being' other than 'Him'! He lives and moves and has 'His' being in us. AS us!

It is 'He' who is the "I" within each of us.

We are all One!

And God (the Father) is that One!

So anyone who thinks 'He' is the Father of a 'child' or children, can 'think' again. None of us has any being of ourselves. Each of us is the Source individualized, the Father individualized! Only the Source (the Father) has being! So God the Father, is actually the "father" of us all!

Question from a Christ Mind reader:

How do you maintain this AWARENESS, KNOWINGNESS of the "I" GOD WITHIN?

It depends for the most part on One's desire to attain this State of Mind. To walk in this consciousness, is to walk in the "Kingdom of God", for the Kingdom of God is a state of KNOWING that the "I" within us is the Father. Are we not told to seek this above all other things?

When I first saw that man and God were one and the same (that God was the Universal and man was the Universal individualized) I saw what the whole world had failed to realize. I saw as it were through a 'glass darkly' what a difference this knowledge would have made to the World. And how could I not do everything I possibly could to get this realization into the Universal consciousness, How could I just keep it to myself? If God Himself was so moved to get this message to the World, that He allowed Himself to suffer death on the cross, for the good of humanity, could "I" not at least 'try' to get this message out? At this time (back in the early 60's) I was a Sunday school teacher. I was told by the Church to keep such thoughts to myself or get out. So I got out! The more I was renounced for what I believed, the more determined I was to prove it. It was then that I discovered Goldsmith, Troward, Bailes, Spalding, MacDonald Bayne, Holmes and many others as well. But most of all, I found that the best book of references was the K.J version of the Bible!

But thoughts are like seeds. Seeds take time to germinate and grow. So too is this true of thoughts. When I look back over some of the things these authors wrote, I certainly see more than I did when I first read their works. But little by little my understanding grew and I became more convinced than ever that man was God embodied. These thoughts became a part of my thinking. And of

course I spent much time reading others works and meditating. Meditating for the most part on the relationship of man to God based on Jesus statement 'I am the Vine, and ye are the branches'. This of course was not 'Jesus' speaking, but the Spirit of God speaking (the Father speaking). He functioned AS THE FATHER! I also read, what wasn't written! Man does not change. I spent 30 years in the car business. I dealt with every type of person there is. I learned to know people! I learned to 'read between the lines!' What would today's world be like, if His disciples had seen what I have 'gleaned' from the scriptures?

And those who choose a profession do not master it overnight. It takes years to become adept at any profession. So too will it take years to attain the level of God consciousness in which Jesus functioned. And no one can hope to attain His state of mind without first realizing that God is their reality...that God is the "I" within them! This is what the Spiritual Rebirth is meant to accomplish. The realization that the "I" within us and the Father, are One! Even though I doubt that anyone will ever achieve a greater realization of Oneness than He did, it is possible, because He said 'and greater things than these you can do'.

I never found a Church that was interested in what I had to say, but I am thankful for the Internet. It may be called a tool of Satan, but nothing can keep it from becoming a powerful tool for spreading this truth. A few years back, I wrote that no one could think thoughts that do not exist in the Divine Mind, as no one has any being of themselves. A branch has no being apart from the Vine, so how can 'we' think thoughts that do not exist in the mind of the Vine? But over time, this Universal mind has become 'polluted' with the thoughts of 'men'. And no one can say that the means of attaining the Christ Mind does not exist in the Universal mind today. Thanks to all those who helped me in my quest to attain it. And hopefully what I have written, will help those who read this to attain it as well.

There is only God, the " I " within us

When I first discovered that man was God embodied, I began to search for something written on this subject. I realized that this was the truth, but I searched for more understanding. One of the first people I was led to was Joel Goldsmith and his book 'The infinite way' I read all his books, and still have all his books, and have recommended others to read them as well. But in reading his books, I never found where he said that none of us has any 'being' of ourselves. He most certainly spoke of the "I" within us as being God. But I do not recall reading in his books that 'we' in our John or Jane Doe identities, had, in reality, no 'being', but were actually illusions. I realized that the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is not WHO we are, but only whom we are known as! It was this discovery that started me writing. Basically the whole of Christianity talks about having 'Jesus in our hearts'. (Christ in us, etc.) That is all very well, but there is still "the person we believe ourselves to be to contend with". It is not possible to function in the Christ Mind, in a consciousness of ONENESS, so long as we believe 'we' have 'being' as the person our parents created when they named us! And we can only 'die to self', when we realize that our names do not constitute a state of 'being'. A 'tree' does not have any 'being'. The only thing that has 'being', is the Source! The Source (God) did not give 'being' to the 'tree'. It gave being to 'itself' AS the tree. So is it with every other organism on Earth. Nothing played any role in its coming into being. Every living thing we are looking at is the Source (God) manifesting AS THAT THING! This goes for every living organism on Earth, including the organisms known as 'man'. There is not God AND 'man'; there is ONLY God!

He doesn't just 'live in us', HE IS US!

God is the reality...

I listened to a minister of an evangelical church last Sunday tell his congregation that they must stop being secondhand Christians. To illustrate what he meant He used the relationship of Abraham to his nephew Lot. Abraham looked to God for direction and Lot looked to Abraham for direction. His advice to his congregation was to cut out the middleman and deal directly with God. To me he was doing exactly what he was accusing his congregation of doing. He was taking his direction from 'Jesus', and not the Father. Instead of functioning as the Father, he was 'following' Jesus.

God is the reality of every human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth. He is the "I", or the I am within each of us. It was not 'Jesus' who was born to Mary and Joseph; The Father was the reality of their child, as He (the Father) is the reality of every other 'human' child that has ever been born! It was the 'Father' who came into being at the birth of Mary's child. And she named Him Jesus! It was not 'Jesus' that was born in that manger in Bethlehem; it was the Father that came into being as Mary's boy child! The person you believe yourself to be, was not who was born when your Mother gave birth to you. The "Father" was who was born at 'your' birth! But when your parents named you, they 'created' the person you came to believe yourself to be! So no "John or Jane Doe" on Earth, has any being! (The apostle Paul did not know this. He thought that he had being of himself. This is why his teachings have kept humanity in the dark) The ONLY one who has 'being' is God, the Father! Every 'child', male or female, that has ever been born on Earth, is (and always has been) the Father in the infant stage of development! Virtually no one on Earth is aware of this amazing truth! So now you can see why Jesus said, "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father"! There is no one else! The 'Father', is synonymous with 'humanity'! Every 'man' or 'woman' (boy or girl) on Earth,

is the Source (the Father) manifesting! Only we believe we are this 'person' our parents created when they named us.

Because His Mother made Him aware of this at His birth, was what motivated Him (Mary's boy child)) to function AS the Father! The rest of us have functioned as the person our parents created when they named us; totally oblivious of the fact that we too are the Source (God) embodied, exactly as Mary's child was (whom she named 'Jesus')! Because we are the Creator (the Father) embodied, (as was 'Jesus') we unknowingly create 'as we perceive ourselves to be', thus creating the beliefs that divide us! Now you can see why we are creative beings! (We are creative beings, because we are the Creator, (the Father) individualized!) That we might come to realize this, was why He told us we 'must be born again'! Born into the realization that God is the "I" within us! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been (and is still being) promoted by the Evangelical Churches of the World, can never lead us into this realization! It does nothing more than bring about our 'Spiritual conversion'. It can NEVER lead us into a consciousness of Oneness, into the Christ Mind! Only when we come to see that God is the "I" within us, can we function AS him who was named Jesus!

To 'follow' Jesus therefore, is to be what the 'reverend' says too many of his congregation are, second hand Christians! Jesus walked AS God, as can anyone who comes to realize that a 'man' is the Father embodied, (be we male or female,) No longer need we simply 'follow' Him, we will then KNOW that we can WALK AS HIM! No longer need we feel disconnected from our Source, we will realize then that WE ARE THE SOURCE EMBODIED, as 'Jesus' knew He was! (The "I" within us, and the Father, are ONE!) This Truth is what the Churches of the World have failed to see. It is this that the Whole World has missed seeing. WE ARE ALL ONE, and God (the Father), is that ONE!

Each of us, regardless of our color, language, religion, culture or perceived Nationality, is the Father individualized, and we have no 'being; as the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! But how many of us function AS the Father? Virtually no one! Why? Because we have never been made aware of being the 'Father' embodied! So we function as the person our parents created when they named us! As a consequence, Christianity has become a religion based on the opinions of men who think as men, not on men who think and function as God. It has become as 'sterile' as the other religions of the World. It has lost the creative potency of the spoken word of God, as demonstrated by Him who was known as 'Jesus of Nazareth'. That we might realize that we are the Father individualized, is the purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth, which is set in motion through the realization that the Father, is the "I" within us. By no other means is it possible for us to function AS the Father, (as the Christ)

Everyone, who has ever been...

Everyone, who has ever been a member of an Evangelical Church, has at one time or another heard a minister speak on the following Bible verse. 'What is man (or the 'son' of man) that the Lord (the Law) should be mindful of him'. I wonder how many have ever realized what manner of being a 'man' or a 'woman' really is?

When God said "let us make man in our image and likeness", few people associated the word 'Father' with the word God, although in referring to God we use the word 'Father'. This may sound like a mere play on words, but think on this. Suppose it had been written as follows. The 'Father' said, "Let us make 'man' in our image and likeness." Then we just might have seen 'man' as being synonymous with the 'Father', rather than seeing 'man' as being synonymous with the word 'God'. Then, instead of saying that 'man' is God embodied, we might have seen that a 'man', (male or female) is

actually the 'Father' embodied! (This is what 'Jesus' knew, that made Him the greatest Spiritual Healer the World has ever known)

Has it ever dawned on us that our Mothers are nothing less than our heavenly Father (God) manifesting as a 'woman', or that our Earthly father was nothing less than our 'heavenly' Father manifesting as a 'man'?

I have said many times that 'every child ever born on Planet Earth, is God (the Father), in the infant stage of development, yet never thought of a 'man' as being 'the Father' manifesting. (This is known as failing to connect the dots) When we see the significance of this, we will look at Jesus' remark to Phillip... "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father", in a somewhat different light. Then we might have realized (as Jesus did) that every 'human being' on Earth, be they male or female, is in fact the Father (God) manifesting in a 'temple' of flesh. To put it in other words, the 6 billion or so 'human beings' who populate the Planet, are in fact, 6 billion individual manifestations of the 'Father'! Every boy or girl (every man or woman on Earth) is God (the Father) manifesting in a 'temple' of flesh, but virtually no one has ever realized this! It was this that "Jesus" knew, so He functioned AS the Father! This was why He said; "I and my Father are One"! Every so-called 'human being' on the Planet is the Father individualized!

I have said this many times, but never expressed it from this point of view. I have described it as being a state of mind. Every man or woman (every boy or girl) on Earth, is in fact THE FATHER embodied. PERIOD! Not only is 'HE' who we were at our birth, He is who we are through out our lives! There is no one else! Humanity is God, and every 'man/woman,' on Earth, is the Father individualized! There is ONLY the Father! My Mother was 'Him' manifesting AS a 'woman', and my father was 'Him' manifesting as a 'man'! And 'He', is the reality of every child that has ever been born

on Planet Earth! This was why 'Jesus' said 'Call no man your father upon the Earth, for One is your Father which is in heaven!'! Every 'man' on Earth, (male or female) is the Father individualized. Ever one on Earth, is a member of the family of God if we only realized it! There is no one other than the 'Father'! He who was known as Shakespeare wrote 'All the World's a stage, and every 'man' (or every woman), is but an actor'. We are all playing the part of being the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, when in fact we are all One, and that One, is God (the Father).

We are creative beings, because we are the Father individualized, so... As we think, so are we! We set creation in motion because our 'thoughts' are creative. (Because our thoughts are the thoughts of God, whether we realize this or not!) Each of us is the Father embodied! When we realize this, we too can say as Jesus said, "I and my Father are One!"

Even though we read in the Bible...

Even though we read in the Bible that God made man in His image and likeness, few believe it. This is because our parents name us at our birth and then program us to function as men, as they function, never ever realizing that 'man' and God, are synonymous! Giving being to 'human' beings, was (is) Gods way of creating Gods! Every so-called 'human being', (male or female) is the Divine Mind (God) manifesting in a physical form! Children of men, are in fact children of God, but very few realize this amazing truth. Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and still is), God in the infant stage of development. A five-year-old child is God functioning as a five-year-old and so on. Also, for those who support abortions, this applies to the formation of the "child" in the Mothers womb from the moment of conception. At any stage after conception, the fetus, regardless of its gender, is God in the process

of becoming a 'man'! Whether we ever become aware of being one with our Heavenly Father or not, we never cease to be less than a son or daughter of God! That we might realize this, was the message that He, (who was known as 'Jesus'), tried to get the World to see some 2000 years ago, but no one got the message! Not even His disciples understood the significance of what He was telling them. "He who has seen me, has seen the Father" He told Phillip, but they thought that He (Jesus) was somehow unique. They never realized that what He was telling them was that man and God are One and the same. Nor has the Worlds Evangelical Religions seen this yet! Every so-called 'human being' on Planet Earth, (male or female) is in fact, the Father individualized!

The Christian World believes to a man that it was "Jesus" who was born of Mary in Jerusalem some two thousand years ago. They have failed to realize that every child that has ever been born of a woman, is in fact, God (the Father) in the infant stage of development. This was what manner of being Mary's child was as well, only Mary knew this. She had been told of an angel what manner of being she was, and that the child she would give birth to would be a son of God! (And she was to call His name 'Jesus', a name meaning 'God with us'!) So without question, she would have made her child aware of this from the cradle! The only difference between Him and the rest of us, was that He learned to function 'AS the Father' as a boy whereas the rest of us were taught to function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us! (Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth) So Christianity has taught us that Jesus, was God's only begotten son, and that the rest of us are but mere 'human' beings! Never were we made aware of the fact that we too can function as the Father, as Jesus did. Never were we made aware of the fact that God is the "I", (or the I am) within us! Instead, they have taught us that God sent His only begotten son into the World, to take upon Himself our sins, and whoever should acknowledge Him (Jesus) as Lord and savior would be saved, and have the assurance

of eternal life AFTER we die! Never were we told that we need never die! Never have we been told that we are the ETERNAL "I am" individualized. God individualized! We have never been told how we too can function AS Jesus functioned!

Here is what they have failed to discover and thus are unable to teach! We are to God (Our Heavenly Father), what branches are to the Vine, what 'waves' are to the Ocean! (I am the Vine, and ye are the branches) None of us have any 'being' as the person that we believe ourselves to be! Each of us is the Vine (God) individualized, the Ocean individualized, and the person we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions. Only the Vine has being (only the Ocean has being) the "I" within us, is who we are, and that "I", is God, the Father! This is what Mary's child knew that made Him the greatest Spiritual Healer ever known! This is what enabled Him to transcend into the Heavens as a living Spirit! This was why He said in St. John 11:26 'He who liveth and believeth 'in' me, shall never die'! (I maintain that He said .He who liveth and believeth AS me, shall never die!) Why do I believe that? If the Vine is an eternal being, the branches must also be eternal beings, for branches are nothing less than extensions of the Vine! And further more, if One person experienced the transfiguration there must be a 'formula' whereby any one who discovers that formula and abides by it should be able to attain it also. And he who was known as 'Jesus' is not the only one who has transcended. Enoch and Elijah are said to have transcended also, (Each of them walked 'with' (AS) God!) And the key that enables us to do so as well, is the realization that man and God are ONE! And that can only be realized through 'faith in the belief that the "I" within us is the Father'! Faith in that belief alone, is the key that enables us to 'enter' the Kingdom of God (that enables us to function as the Christ!) For the Christ, is not just One specific individual. The 'Christ' is the 'person' of God (the Father) personified. And we cannot personify the Father, until we realize that the Father is the "I" within us! When we see

that the "I" within us is our reality, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Source (of the Father). That 'likeness', is the Christ, (the Father personified!) In this realization, lies the salvation of humanity!

The messages...

The messages coming from the Evangelical Churches of the World are based on the belief that God sent His only begotten son 'Jesus' into the World to take upon Himself the sins of the World, and that those who believe on Him and accept Him as their Lord and savior, should not perish, but would have everlasting life after they die! (Basically John 3:16) I am sure that to a man, if the followers of 'Christianity' were to be asked 'who is Gods only begotten son, the answer would be 'Jesus' of course. If they were to be asked who was it that was born of Mary and Joseph in that stable in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago, their answer again would be 'Jesus'. Their teachings are based on this belief! Those who wrote the New Testament wrote according to 'their' understanding. They had absolutely no understanding of the Spiritual rebirth. They failed to understand what God (the Father) was trying to teach them. Their beliefs are based more on the teachings of the Apostle Paul than on the teachings of Him who was known as 'Jesus'! Their teachings are based more on their predecessor's teachings and beliefs than on common sense. For several years I too believed it was as these Evangelical Churches taught. They wrote as men who thought as men, not as men who thought as God, as Jesus thought! He functioned AS the Father, for he knew that the Father was the reality of the whole of humanity. And only as we function AS the Father, can we function as 'sons' of God! And only as we function as sons of God, can we partake of Gods Eternal reality.

The basis of the teachings of the Christian religion was founded on the Virgin Mary being 'found with child of the Holy Ghost'! This 'child' that was 'born' within Mary, was the 'Christ', the 'product' of her 'Spiritual Rebirth'! This 'birth', had to do with the birth of the 'Christ' in her consciousness. This 'Virgin birth' can also take place in the consciousness of whoever comes to realize that God is the "I" within them! This 'birth' had nothing to do with the birth of her son in the manger. ('Joseph' was the Earthly father of him who was named Jesus) She had come to see that she was a 'daughter' of God, not a daughter of an Earthly Father! She realized that 'human beings' were God embodied! This is what she had to have taught her son whom she named Jesus! He was no different from any other child born of a 'woman'! What humanity has failed to realize, is the most amazing truth that has ever been told to man, and that truth is that "God made 'man' (every 'man/woman on Earth') in His image and likeness". Every so-called 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been, and always will be, God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! Did Jesus not say in Matthew 23:9 'Call no 'man' your father upon the Earth, for your father in Heaven is your real Father? How could this Truth have ever been missed?

No 'man', (no John or Jane Doe), has any 'being'! In fact, no 'living thing' on Earth has any being! The only 'thing' that has 'being', is God, the Source! The Source, is the reality of its creations! The Vine, is the reality of the branch. How could our Church leaders have failed to realize this? No one has been 'thinking'! When we have a problem with our water system, we call in a plumber. If our car quits running, we take it to a qualified mechanic. If we break a leg, we call a doctor. And to whom do we go to when we look for Spiritual advice? To a Priest or a Minister of a Church! To someone who has taken for granted what his/her Spiritual advisor told them, (and whose Spiritual advisor in turn told 'them' and on and on back to the crucifixion of 'the Father' in the garden of Gethsemane!) No

one has been questioning what they have been taught! Every word of a speech given by a President or a Prime minister is usually analyzed by a panel of 'experts' who look for the slightest flaws, yet no one seems to have ever questioned the teachings of our Spiritual advisors! Yet these are they who hold our Lives in their hands! Man is the only organism on Earth that embodies the capacity to live forever, if he only knew it, but our Spiritual advisors, have never discovered the key that makes this possible!

It was not "Jesus" who was born of Mary some two thousand years ago! It was the Father who 'entered' this World of form as a baby! (Whom she named 'Jesus' as she was instructed to do.) The word 'Jesus' meaning 'God with us'! Not only was Mary's child the Father in the infant stage of development, but so too is (was) every other human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! Man. is God embodied! And that means every 'man/woman' that has ever walked the Earth! (" He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father"!) No matter who we are looking at, we are looking at the Father, yet how many realize this? God made each of us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! Regardless of what name they had given us, we would still say "I" am so and so, when asked our name, but no one has seemingly given any thought to this. Our names, are only our names! They do not constitute what manner of beings we are. They only identify us from each other in this World of form! There have been millions of Professors, millions of Scientists, millions of Educators, and millions of Ministers, Priests and Missionaries, yet no one has seemingly ever seen through this simple truth. There is only God! God (the Father) is the "I" within each of us!

There is now some six billion 'men/women' on the Planet, who think they have 'being' as the person their parents created when they named them. Six Billion sons and daughters of God functioning

in an illusion functioning As the 'person' their parents created when they named them. Never ever realizing that they are actually sons and daughters of God (the Most High!) (Read Psalm 82:6) Never ever realizing that they need never die as men! Man, is the only organism on the Planet that embodies the capacity to transcend, as did they who were known as Enoch, Elijah, Moses and Jesus. These are the few who are mentioned in the scriptures who knew that man and God were One, and who functioned in that consciousness! (The key to the transfiguration) These are the few who knew there was an alternative to death. That humanity might come to realize this, was the purpose for the coming of Him whom the World knew as Jesus of Nazareth some 2000 years ago, but no one got this message! Instead, we were led to believe He came to die for 'our' sins! I remember being told when I first got into the car business, 'know your subject! Our Spiritual advisors only 'think' they know their subject. Too much of what they do contradicts what they say. We can only function As a son of God (As the Father) when we realize that we actually are the Father embodied! When we see that the "I" within us IS the Father, we can, through faith in that belief, function AS the Father! And to function As the Father, is to function AS the Christ. For the Christ is but the 'person' of God personified! It's what 'man' was created to be!

It seems that I shall...

It seems that I shall never know what new insight will come to me next. It has been some time since I thought of the prophet Jonah. I think there are several lessons that can be learned from reading the book of Jonah, but the one I think is the most significant, is the fact that even if we be raised from the dead, if we have not been 'born again', we will be no different from what we were prior to our death! It is a must that we experience the Spiritual Rebirth. It is a must that we come to realize that God is the I am within us. Even though he had been raised from the dead (and being three days in

the belly of a whale, is certainly the equivalent of being dead for three days), Jonah was still the same 'person' he was prior to his resurrection from the 'belly of the whale' (from the grave). He was disappointed when God spared those whom 'he' thought should have been destroyed.

Until we choose to function AS the Father, in our I am that I am identity in 'this' life, it is better even for us, as well as for the well being of the World, that we be 'removed' from this plane of action. So God in His wisdom saw fit, that should we choose to live as men we shall die as men.

The prayer of one who believes...

The prayer of one who believes there is a God apart from us, who hears and answers prayer, is a prayer that is not too likely to be answered. Such is the prayer that Jesus said; "your prayer is not answered because you pray amiss." The prayer that is filled with creative power, is the prayer of one who has faith in the belief that the "I" within them is God! Such a prayer will indeed be an effective prayer. "Thou shalt decree a thing, and it shall be established unto you".

Because the concept of...

Because the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been promoted by the evangelical Churches of the World does not bring about the 'Spiritual Rebirth', (an awareness that the "I" within us is the Father) the 'Virgin Birth' has been looked upon as something uniquely different from the Spiritual Rebirth. But, in my opinion, the 'Virgin Birth', is synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth! The Virgin Birth came about when Mary was 'found with child' of the Holy Ghost. This 'birth', had to do with her 'realization' that the child she

would 'bring forth' was God Himself (the Father), in the infant stage of development. It had nothing to do with the birth of her child who was named 'Jesus'. Mary saw that the birth of the 'Father' would result in the 'creation' of the 'Christ'. Her child was no different than any one of us. He was God in the infant stage of development, as is every other 'human' child that has ever been born! As her child matured, knowing that He and God were one and the same, he would grow in that awareness until there was absolutely no difference between Him and the Father! This was why He could say; 'I and my Father are One'. Mary was without a doubt the first person to ever experience the Spiritual Rebirth! The Spiritual Rebirth, is always a 'Virgin birth'! A 'birth' that takes place in our consciousness! Not only did it give Mary reason to teach her child (this particular child) from the cradle that He and God were one and the same, it also enables us to attain Christ Consciousness as well. When any one of 'us' sees that the "I" within us is the Father, we too can function As the Father.

To function As the Father, is to function AS the Christ! We too can attain the Christ mind. And because we too can, through this realization, function as the Father, it had to have been this same understanding in Mary's consciousness that enabled Her to teach 'Jesus' that He and the Father were one! Every child ever born on Planet Earth, has been, and always will be, the Father in the infant stage of development. At 'His' birth, He was named 'Jesus'. At my birth, He was named 'Robert'. At your birth, He was named 'Helen', 'Josephine', 'John' etc, etc. As the 'Father' was His (Jesus') reality, the 'Father', is also 'our' reality! For did He not say, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father, to my God and your God? Does this not remove the mystery surrounding the 'mystical Virgin Birth'? "Jesus", had no more being than does 'Robert' or 'Helen', or any other John or Jane Doe. There never has been anyone other than, or besides, the Father! God (the Father) is the "I" within each of us, the reality of each of us. I am the first, and I am the last, and besides me, there is

none other'! There never has been, nor will there ever be!

If you cannot 'buy' this, it will be because the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Church is erroneous. Their concept can never bring about a Spiritual Rebirth. Only when we realize that God is the I within us, can we function As the Father, no matter who we might believe ourselves to be!

Ignorance...

Ignorance of the Spiritual reality of every living 'thing', is the root cause of all human difficulties. This ignorance may even be more prevalent in the Churches of the World than it is 'outside' of the Church. The problem is due to the belief that every one (every John or Jane Doe) has being of themselves, when in fact the only One who has 'being' is the Source. Call it God, Allah, the Father, Life, or whatever you believe the Source to be. Sooner or later I will put this into words where even little children can see it. Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! Life (God) gave being to each of us, by 'becoming' each of us, by 'being' each of us, as a Vine gives being to its branches! The Father, is the "I" within us. Only the Father has being! There is ONLY the Vine, the Father! The ONLY difference between 'Jesus' and the rest of us is that He functioned AS the FATHER, whereas 'we' (every one else) function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us! Can it be anymore simple than that? We are all One, and God (the Father) is that ONE, and the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity has been functioning since the creation of "Adam"!

"Male and female created HE them and blessed them and called their name (s) Adam" (A 'dam', an 'obstruction'!) Our names have hidden our True identity, our Divine identity! No matter who

or what we are looking at, we are looking at God manifesting as that 'thing', and as that 'One'! There is no one besides or other than the Father. "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father"! These words were not spoken by Jesus, they were spoken by the Father! (Read Matthew 10:20)

He who was known as 'Jesus', was actually the Father functioning AS the Father! (He was just the Father being the Father, God being God!), His disciples saw Him as being nothing more than the man they knew as 'Jesus'! They had no idea that they too were God embodied, the Source embodied! Whether we be male or female, there is only God, the Father! And humanity as a whole is oblivious of this Truth!

What could surpass the realization that the "I" within us, is God, the Father"?

Jesus was terribly frustrated...

In my last posting I stated that Jesus was terribly frustrated because He could not get His friends or His disciples to grasp the fact that they were as much the presence of God as He was. The entire World is as devoid of this understanding today as were those that 'followed' Him 2000 years ago. In response to my last post, one lady who agreed that we were all one, also stated that "the whole World was seeking to worship the Lord Jesus Christ within". Several years ago I gave a copy of my book to an old friend who was a highly respected Minister. After his funeral his wife gave the book back to me. It had upset her husband and I guess she was happy to get it out of her home. At any rate, he had written some comments in the book. One of them was " Bob thinks he's God". He too never got the message that man and God were synonymous, or that 'man' was God (the Divine Mind) embodied. It was not "Bob"

who thought 'he' was God, it was God (the Father), who was programmed to believe that He was Bob!

Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth (male or female) was (is) God, (the Father) in the infant stage of development! God made us in His image and likeness. He endowed us with the capacity to function as Himself, As the Father! But He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us! "Jesus" functioned AS the Father because His Mother told Him as a baby who He was, and what manner of being He was. So He functioned AS THE FATHER! Whereas the rest of us were programmed to function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us. In 'Christian' homes, they taught us to worship Christ. But...we were not meant to "worship" Christ, we were meant to "WALK" as the FATHER. To walk AS the Father, is to walk as the Christ, for the 'Christ', is but the Father (the 'person' of God) personified!

And how can we do that? By realizing that God (the Father) is the "I AM" within us! By realizing that the Spirit of God is Who we are and What we are! By realizing that GOD IS US! By realizing that every man or woman on Earth is God (the Father) manifesting. God the Father embodied! The Father, who is actually us, is the Holy Spirit individualized. The so-called 'three', are actually only ONE! Try to comprehend that. When Jesus told Phillip "He who has seen me, has seen the Father", He hoped that the whole World might see that man and God, were One and the Same! God, is what a 'man' (or a woman) IS!

OF OURSELVES, WE HAVE NO BEING! What the Spirit of God is, is what we are; only we function as this 'person' our parents created when they named us! In other words, we are the Spirit of God, the Holy Spirit, individualized! Thus, the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. And that which sets the Spiritual Rebirth in

motion is the "belief" that the "I" within us is GOD, the Father! (IF we believe this!) By no other means can we attain the Christ Mind, the realization that we are all ONE! It was in that consciousness that He who was named Jesus functioned, and it is in that consciousness that any one of us can function, once we realize that God is the "I" within us! How can I possibly make it more understandable?

This was what Jesus couldn't get anyone to see including His disciples. This is the message the whole World has failed to see, even though the first book of the Bible tells us that God made man in His image and likeness. This was why Jesus wept! If a 'man/woman' is not God individualized, what is the purpose of the Church? When Jesus asked Peter, "Whom do 'you' say that I the son of man am", Peter replied, "Thou art the Christ, the son of the living God." And Jesus replied, 'And upon this 'rock' (this Truth) I will build my Church and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it'. And 2000 years later the World still doesn't realize this!

No person or no group...

No person or no group can plan the demise of another or others without setting in motion their own demise, for whether they know it or not there is a law in constant motion, that being the law of growth. As you sow, so shall you reap! In reality, there is no presence apart from or other than the Universal Mind (the Divine Mind) Every 'man/woman on Earth is that 'mind' individualized, that mind in action. And it functions as an infallible law. As we think, (as we sow) so shall we reap. This law responds to an individual's thoughts, or to group thinking. And whether we consciously realize it or not we are influenced by our history, our parents, our Spiritual leaders, our educational institutes, newspapers, radio, television and by our own personal observations of daily events. Yet we are for the most part, totally oblivious of what manner of beings we are. We are

individualized manifestations of our Source of the Creative Mind of the Universe!

Whether we realize this or not, is immaterial. No one on Earth has any being of themselves. It would appear that we have, but this is not the case. Each of us is but an individual manifestation of this Universal Mind, and nothing has 'being' apart from this Mind! When 'we' think, we think it is 'us' that is thinking, but not so. It is this Universal Mind, this Universal consciousness that is thinking. It is a living organism, embodying every 'human' attribute! It can think, analyse, rationalize, reason, choose, contemplate, ponder or in other words function exactly as every 'man' on Earth is capable of doing. It is the whole. We are a miniscule manifestation of IT! Nothing exists apart from or other than this Mind. It is the "I" within each of us, the reality of each of us. It is that which 'thinks' when we think; only we think it is 'us' that is doing the thinking. Consequently .one could say that this Universal Mind has no option but to create as 'we' think. As we perceive ourselves to be! This 'mind' that I refer to, is the Divine Mind, or the Mind of God. It is Creative. Its thoughts are capable of 'becoming' a 'living' thing. As we think, so do we create. We (man) were made in its image and likeness. IT, is what we are. It is true that 'we are fearfully and wonderfully made'.

'Humankind' are like chickens with their heads cut off! Virtually no one has any idea that he/she is directly connected to the Mind of God, or that 'man' is in fact, nothing less than this Universal Mind individualized! We are individualized creative beings! So too is the Universal Mind capable of creating as an individual, only on a 'Universal' scale! We create a 'home', IT creates a 'Planet' i.e.: Planet Earth (the Garden of Eden.) Because we have free will to think as we perceive ourselves to be, and because we are ignorant of the fact that we are the Universal individualized, we have created all the beliefs that have divided us. Our thoughts are creative; they are living 'things'! Words are but expressions of our thoughts. They are

Spirit and they are Life Jesus said! They become living things! Which takes me back to my opening paragraph. We cannot consciously plan the demise of another or others without setting in motion our own demise, for whether we know it or not there is a law in constant motion, that being 'the law of growth.' As we sow, so shall we reap! Inevitably, humanity will self-destruct!

Our governments spend billions of dollars promoting our diversity .our differences! Yet none of us has any being as the person we believe ourselves to be! To see ourselves as being British, French, American, German, Russian, African, Mexican, Greek, Arab, Jew, Aboriginal, Native, etc, etc, is the epitome of Spiritual ignorance! In reality each of us is nothing more, nor nothing less, than a unique and marvelous organism. An organism in which and through which the Source (the Divine Mind), can function in the World of form AS the Divine Mind! So each of us in ignorance of this is responsible for violating the laws of this great and marvelous Universal Organism. It gave being to us by becoming us, in order that each of us could share the glory of its creativity! But instead of functioning As the Source, as our Father (as did He who was named Jesus) we function as this 'person' our parents created when they named us. In our ignorance of being the Spirit of God individualized, and in our quest for self-aggrandizement, we are at the brink of seeing Divine Law do what it must do, in order to restore the image of this Planet to the image held in the Divine Mind prior to Its creation!

Every so-called 'human child'...

Every so-called 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been, and still is, God (the Father), in the infant stage of development. I don't think you will find that statement written in any book other than "The Christ Mind". When Jesus said 'Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father, which is in Heaven', He was telling us this very thing, but few have ever realized it to be the truth pertaining to 'mans' origin. The birth of Him who was named Jesus was no different from the birth of any other child that has ever been born! But His Mother had come to realize that man and God were One, prior to her marriage to Joseph. It was this that she taught her son from the cradle! Mary's encounter with the 'Holy Ghost', amounted to her Spiritual Rebirth! The only difference between Him, whom they named Jesus, and the rest of us, was that He was made aware of this soon after His birth. As a child, He functioned AS the Father! By the time He was 12, did He not tell His parents, 'Did ye not know that I was about my Fathers business'? (His parents failed to understand Him, but Mary remembered all that He said). Through faith in the belief that He and the Father were One, He continued to grow in wisdom and stature and in favor with God'. But at 'our' birth, we were named and made to believe that we were this 'person' 'that our parents named us, totally oblivious of the fact that we too were God individualized (or God embodied)! Consequently, we were taught how to survive and succeed as best we could as a man, as a 'human being'!

When I was introduced to Christianity, I was taught the Lords prayer. A prayer that somehow didn't exactly fit with the Church's understanding of the 'Kingdom of God'. I was led to believe, that the 'Kingdom of God', was a 'place'. A place we could only enter "after we died", and only if we had accepted Jesus as our Lord and savior. And yet the Lords prayer called for us to establish Gods

Kingdom on Earth 'as it was in heaven'. I often wondered how we could do that when we had to die to get there. It was only after I learned that man and God were One and the same that I realized that this Planet was the Kingdom of God and that this awareness, was synonymous with God consciousness! The Kingdom of God was not only here on Planet Earth, it was also a state of Mind. (It was indeed 'within' us) It is a state of mind, based on faith in the belief that the "I" within us is the Father! Man is God individualized! What a revelation! We don't have to die physically to 'enter'! We only have to die to 'self'! The only way of 'establishing' Gods Kingdom on Earth is to function As God! We were not meant to 'worship' Jesus, we were meant to walk As Jesus, and we can only do that when we realize as He did, that God is also the "I" within us!

This realization did not take place the moment I saw that man and God were One! It took several years before I could 'put it together' as I have written! One does not become fully qualified at any vocation, without years of education and training. Attaining Christ consciousness is no different! But no vocation on Earth can hold a candle as it were, to one who has through faith, learned to function effectively AS the Father! And from where I sit (or stand) I know of no one that qualifies, or has ever qualified, to be considered a mature 'Christ' (One who has experienced the transfiguration!) since the Crucifixion of Him who was known to the World as Jesus of Nazareth! The Christ is not a 'specific' individual. The Christ is the 'person' of God personified. And we can only personify the 'person of God' through faith in the belief that God, (the Father), is the "I", or the I am, within us. Faith in the realization that God is the "I" within us sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! With out this realization no 'man' can attain the Christ Mind, no 'man' can 'enter' the Kingdom of God, or no 'man', can experience the ascension.

There is only God the Father.

This is a Truth that the Entire World has failed to discover. It is so simple that even a little child can grasp it! The organisms known as 'man', are the 'Spirit' of God (the Divine Mind) individualized (the Divine Mind embodied) Every 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is (was) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! This is as it has been since the creation of Adam and Eve! The "I" within each of us, is God, the Father! The only difference between Him who was known as Jesus, and the rest of us, was that He knew this and so He functioned in that consciousness! He functioned AS the Father! The rest of us function, or functioned, as the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth! He functioned AS God, AS THE FATHER, in God consciousness! The rest of us function as mere 'human beings'! Before we can function AS God, (in God consciousness) He told us we had to be 'born again'! And the key that enables us to be 'born again', that enables us to "enter that state of Mind", (to "attain that state of Mind"), is the realization that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! Faith in this Truth, accompanied by a sincere desire to function AS THE FATHER, is all that is required for anyone on Earth to walk as Jesus walked! Every man or woman on Earth is the Father individualized, but virtually no one realizes this amazing Truth. This is what Jesus tried to get Phillip to see when He said, "he who has seen me, has seen the Father." In other words, 'the Father', is synonymous with 'humanity'! (God is synonymous with 'man') No matter who we are looking at, we are actually looking at the Father! When we think, we are the Father thinking. When we speak, we are the Father speaking, but in ignorance of this, we think and speak as the person our parents created when they named us.

The 'self', the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. (The illusion in which the whole of humanity functions), must be crucified in

order that the Father, (the "I" within us) can be 'resurrected', (before we can effectively function AS the Father, as Jesus did). This was the significance of Calvary. "Jesus"(the self, the illusion) had to be crucified in order for them to see the 'Father' (the 'comforter, the Holy Spirit). But no one got the message! They, who were present at His crucifixion, thought it was 'Jesus' who rose from the dead. No one realized it was the Father who was crucified and resurrected! There is no one besides the Father, or other than the Father, other than God! "I" am the resurrection He said. 'Jesus' was simply a name Mary and Joseph gave their child at His 'birth'! It wasn't 'Jesus' that was born at Bethlehem; it was the Father who came into being as Mary's child! The Father, is the "I" within us, the reality of each of us! When this is realized, it will revolutionize Religious thought throughout the World. As He said, WE ARE ALL ONE, and God the Father, is that ONE!

'Jesus', was not...

' Jesus', was not a 'special' individual! He was no different from any of the rest of us. It was only a 'special name' given to Mary and Joseph's child, (who was God (the 'Father') in the infant stage of development), a name meaning "God with us." Some names have a special meaning, but the Spirit of God that came into manifestation as Mary's child, was exactly the same Spirit (the same Life) that is the reality of every other child ever born on Planet Earth! There is no one other than God, other than the Father! Every 'child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been, (is) God, the Father, in the infant stage of development! "He "that was named 'Jesus', was exactly the same 'Spirit' that came into being at the birth of every other child that has ever been born of a 'woman'! God is no respecter of 'persons'! Jesus never claimed to be different from the rest of us, only we have been led to believe that 'He' was somehow special. But not so! Nor was 'Jesus' the 'only begotten son' that God sent into the World! God's only begotten son, was the FATHER, the

"I" within us! The Father, is our reality! Each of us is the Father manifesting AS US, embodied AS US! (And Mary and Joseph were instructed to name their child 'Jesus'!) Mary realized prior to her relationship to Joseph, that God was her reality, and that the child she would have with Joseph, was the Son of God (the Father in the infant stage of development). So from the cradle, her child was made aware of what manner of being He was. (What manner of being were we told that we were?) So from birth, He was taught that He was God embodied! As a boy He astounded the religious elite with His understanding "Know ye not that I am about my Fathers business"? I can recall discussing my beliefs with the leaders of the Church some ten years or so after I first realized that God was the "I" within me, and they were baffled! And I did not say anything that was not in the same scriptures that they taught from! They could not refute anything I said, so they chose not to meet with me again! Their bewildered reaction reminded me of the reaction of the religious elite with Jesus' remarks. Which is further proof to me that any normal person could and can, function as Jesus did once they have faith in the belief that God is the "I" within them. Every thing we need to know in order to walk as He did is in the Bible, only we have been led to believe that we are nothing more than 'human beings'. Never were we made aware of the fact that human beings are actually 'sons and daughters' of God who have never been told how to 'enter' the Kingdom of God! Never did the Church tell me that the Kingdom of God, was actually a state of Mind. A state of KNOWING that God is the "I (or the I am) within us! In fact when I told this to the Church minister I was ridiculed from the pulpit! He indignantly said, 'Imagine the Kingdom of God being a state of mind'. To him it was a statement that verged on blasphemy.

Which brings me back to the fact that everything necessary to take us from our present state of mind into the Christ mind, is contained within the Bible. (As well as within my book). It's just that the Church has never discovered the key that enables us to 'enter'

that 'Kingdom' (that enables us to attain that state of Mind!) The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as promoted by the Worlds evangelical religions, can NEVER enable us to attain the Christ Mind, can NEVER enable us to function AS THE FATHER, as Jesus did! NEVER! Their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth brings about a Spiritual Conversion ONLY! It can NEVER bring about one's Spiritual Rebirth! We can only experience the Spiritual Rebirth (we can only be "born again") when we see and acknowledge that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! Not only must we acknowledge this, but we must also sincerely desire to WALK AS THE FATHER, as did Mary's child! Only when we realize that the Father is the "I" within us, can we walk as Jesus walked! It is this realization that sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth. This must be made known to the World! The "Father", is the reality of every 'human child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth. BAR NONE! And the 'person' that our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions!

The Spirit of God, is the reality of every 'man' on Earth. The Spirit of God, is the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit (the Father) personified, is the Christ! The 'Spirit' within 'Jesus', was no different than is the Spirit within us. Only Mary's child chose to walk in that consciousness. I never knew that that option was available to every one, or I may have chosen to walk AS He walked when I first made a commitment to 'follow' Him! We were not meant to simply 'follow' Him, were meant to WALK AS HIM! The Christian World must get past 'worshipping' Jesus! They must be made aware of the fact that they too are the Father embodied, that they too can walk As the Father, as He walked, but not before realizing that God (the Father), is the "I" within them. God is the reality of every 'man' on Earth!

The self, the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, must be crucified! MAN, is the Spirit of God, mani-

festing AS a 'man'! This was the significance of Calvary. "Jesus" had to be crucified before they could see the 'Father' (the comforter, the Spirit of God)! It was not 'Jesus' who rose from the tomb, it was the Father who arose! But they just didn't realize that 'Jesus' and the Father were One! To the people there, it was 'Jesus' (the 'man') who rose from the tomb! We cannot effectively function AS the Father, until the 'self', the illusion is crucified. The 'self' is the Satan we have been warned to avoid! 'Jesus' (the Father) did not suffer the cross to save us from our sins. He allowed Himself to be crucified that we might come to see that God was the reality of all humanity. None of us in our John/Jane Doe identity have any being! Only God is! Each of us is the Spirit of God individualized. In that realization, lies our salvation. As we function AS THE FATHER, we need never die. But so long as we function as the person our parents created when they named us, we will without question die. That we might realize that the Eternal I AM, is the I am within us, was why 'the Father' suffered the cross! To walk AS Him, we need never die. And to reject Him as our reality, we are as guilty of crucifying Him, as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago. As I said, the Father was (is) the reality of every man/woman that has ever been born. "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father".

I wonder how many...

I wonder how many would choose to function as the Christ, as Jesus did, if they knew there was a very simple formula that would enable them to do so? The only difference between Jesus and the rest of us, is the fact that He functioned AS the Father, where as the rest of us function as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth! To this you might say, but 'Jesus functioned as the Father, because He was Gods only begotten son'. To which I would have to reply, 'No He wasn't'. Gods only begotten son, is the Father! It was not 'Jesus' who was born in that manger some 2000

years ago. It was the Father who came into being as Mary's boy child! And they named Him 'Jesus'! It was not 'Jesus' that was 'born'. 'Jesus' was just the 'person' Mary and Joseph 'created' when they named their child 'Jesus'! The 'person' you believe yourself to be came about in the same way. It was not 'Robert' that was born when I was born. I too was God (the Father) in the infant stage of development, but my parents did not realize this, so they named me 'Robert'. They saw me as being "their" child, the product of "their" marital affair. They had no idea that they were no different from "Adam" and "Eve"! They had no idea that they too were God embodied, as is every other man or woman on Planet Earth!

Our names tell us who we are, but they do not tell us what manner of beings we are. We only know that the Bible tells us that we are made in the image and likeness of God. Man and God, are synonymous! They are One and the same! Every so-called 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is, and always has been, God (the Father) in the infant stage of development, but virtually no one has ever realized this amazing truth! This is what "Jesus" knew when He said 'Call no man your Father on Earth, for one is your Father which is in Heaven'. Creating the organisms known as 'man', was God's way of creating Gods! Every man/woman on Earth, is God embodied, but virtually no one is aware of this astounding Truth! When we realize that the Father is the "I" within us, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father (If we should choose to) It is that likeness, that is the Christ! The Christ, is but the 'person' of God personified, and we cannot personify the Father until we realize that the Father is the "I" within us! And through faith in this belief, we can indeed function effectively as sons and daughters of God, as did He whom we know as Jesus of Nazareth. We all need a name, in order to identify ourselves in this World but the truth is, each of us is an embodiment of the Divine Mind, an embodiment of that which Jesus called 'our Father'!

All we need to know in order for us to function as God (as the Father) as Jesus did, is to realize that we too are the Father embodied! He is the "I" within each of us! This realization, is what the Spiritual Rebirth was meant to accomplish. But, through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World, it is impossible to attain this realization! Their concept can do nothing more than bring about a Spiritual conversion! It can never bring about ones Spiritual Rebirth! The 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we have been walking! God (the Father) is the "I" within us. The real you and the real me! And the 'person' we believe ourselves to be is the Satan that we have been warned to avoid! How ironic!

Virtually every practicing Christian...

Virtually every practicing Christian on Earth, will acknowledge that Jesus and the Father were One. And at the same time, virtually ever one of these same Christians have no idea that the Father is who they are as well! The only difference, between Him who was known as Jesus and the rest of us, is that Jesus knew this and the rest of us did not! He is the "I" within us, the reality of everyone on Earth! His Mother would have told Him what manner of being He was, as He grew old enough to understand. The rest of us have been told by our parents that we were who they programmed us to believe we were. To enlighten humanity, was the reason for the coming of the Father as a child some 2000 years ago (the Child named 'Jesus'). So He grew up knowing that He and the Father (that He and God), were One and the same, and it was this He tried to get humanity to see. He tried to get humanity to see that the "I" within Him, was the "I" within everyone else. 'What you see me do, you can do also' if you will only believe. The "I" within the Vine, is the "I" within every branch! As "I" and the Father (the Source) are One", so too is everyone else! There is no one other than the Fa-

ther! Can't you see it? He asked Phillip. He, who hath seen me, hath seen the Father! And it was His greatest desire that we all might realize this as well. We are all One, and that One, is God! That we might see this, was why He said we must be born again. Born into the realization that God (the Father) is the "I" within every One! This realization is the seed that sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! Only when we recognize and realize this to be the Truth, can we attain the Christ Mind, the consciousness in which Jesus functioned.

The divisions that exist throughout humanity Worldwide are appalling! This division exists because every John or Jane Doe on Earth thinks they have 'being' of themselves, when in fact the only 'thing' that has being is the Source! It did not give being to the person we believe ourselves to be it gives being ONLY to itself, AS every 'thing'. Our parents created this 'person' we believe ourselves to be when they named us at our birth. That we might realize our relationship to our Source, is the purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth. Only when we realize that the "I" within us is the Father, can we function AS the Father, As He who was named Jesus!

To be an effective 'Christian'...

I listened to a very interesting message last Sunday morning, given by a Minister teaching Christianity to the World as 'men' perceive it.

To be an effective 'Christian', one must be nothing less than what "Jesus" was, and 'no one that I know of in all of Christendom', knows how one can function AS He who was known as Jesus did! Here is how it's done! The power to function as the Christ, lies in one's faith in the belief that you (the "I" within you) and the Father, are One! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as it has been (and is still being) promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World, is

ERRONEOUS! It does nothing more than bring about a Spiritual Conversion! It does not, and can not, bring about our Spiritual Rebirth! We can only experience a Spiritual Rebirth, when we realize that the "I" within us IS THE FATHER! Then and only then can we function AS THE FATHER, as did He who was named Jesus! There is NO ONE OTHER THAN THE FATHER! HE is the "I" within every man/woman on Planet Earth! The 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions! God is all and in all. PERIOD!

I put quotation marks around the name "Jesus" for a purpose. Every human child (male or female) that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and still is) the 'Father' (the Divine Mind) in the infant stage of development! (The Father, is the "I" within us!) "Jesus", had no more 'being' than does any other John or Jane Doe! It was not "Jesus" who was born of the Virgin Mary! The child she gave birth to, was "the Father" in the infant stage of development! And they named Him "Jesus"! When my Mother named me, she named the "I" within me "Robert". He, who was named 'Jesus', was made aware of being one with the Father as a child, whereas the rest of us were given a name and made to believe that "that is who you are"! So He (Jesus) functioned AS THE FATHER, whereas the rest of us were taught to function as the person our parents created when they named us! When Jesus told Phillip 'he who hath seen me, hath seen the Father;' He was telling Phillip this. YOU'R LOOKING AT HIM! THERE IS NO ONE ELSE! He is the whole of humanity! Every male 'human being' on Earth, is the Father (the Spirit of God) embodied (read Matthew 10:20) And every female 'human being' on Earth is the Spirit of God manifesting as a 'woman'!

There are some 6 billion of us on the Planet at this time, but virtually no one is aware of being the Father embodied! I said in the previous paragraph that every child that has ever been born, is the

Father in the infant stage of development, but virtually no one realizes this! Do you not believe Him when He said, "Let us make 'man' (male and female) in our image and likeness?" God (the Father) made us by 'becoming us', by 'being' us! ("I" am the Vine, and "I" am also the branches!) But He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us at our birth! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! Creating the organisms known as 'man', was (is) Gods way of creating God's! Children of 'men', are actually children of God! But we can only function AS God, when we realize that the "I" within us IS GOD (our Father)!

Our salvation does not lie in worshipping or following 'Jesus'! It lies in us walking AS THE FATHER. (Through Faith) as 'Jesus' did! When we "realize" that the "I" within us is the Father, we take upon ourselves the LIKENESS of the Father. That likeness, IS THE CHRIST! The CHRIST, is not a 'specific' individual. The Christ is simply the 'person' of God (the Father) personified! It is what every one of us was created to be! That humanity might realize this, was the reason for His coming 2000 years ago, but no one had a clue as to what He was trying to get humanity to see. (What you see me do, you can do also. But not before you realize that the Father is the "I" within you, and within everyone else on the face of the Earth) This was why Jesus said "I" and my Father are One! Anyone who sees this can (through faith in this Truth) function AS the Father! This is what the entire Christian World has failed to see! Until this is realized, so-called 'born again' Christians will continue to remain virtually impotent! And until this is realized throughout the World, there will be no Peace on Earth. We are all One, and that One, is the Father! To function in this realization, is to function in the 'Christ Mind'!

I wonder if anyone...

I wonder if anyone has given this question any thought. We are told in the Bible to 'call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father, which is in Heaven'. God is the Father of us all, and God is Spirit! Every human child born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been), the Father (the Spirit of God) in the infant stage of development. Believe it or not! Do we not believe the scriptures that say 'God made 'man' in His image and likeness'? And in Genesis 5:1 "male and female created He them. In the likeness of God made He them"? It is just that He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! Our parents did that when they named us! This also applies to Him who was named 'Jesus'. It was not 'Jesus' that was born in that manger some 2000 years ago as Christianity would have us believe. It was the Father who came into being as Mary's boy child, (whom they named 'Jesus')!

When Phillip asked Jesus 'Show us the Father' Jesus told Him, You are looking at Him! (He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father) No matter who we are looking at, we are actually looking at the Father. There is no one else. But no one realizes this! All they can see is the 'person' they know as Joe, John, Helen or Marie etc. The Spirit of God, is the reality of every one of us, regardless of our color, language, culture, religion or perceived nationality! We are all One, and that One is 'God', our Father! And none of us has any being as the John or Jane Doe we believe ourselves to be! The whole of humanity is actually functioning in an illusion. Each of us is the Spirit of God (the Divine Mind) manifesting 'in' and 'as' a physical being, but virtually no one realizes this! (I am the first, and I am the last, and beside me there is none other) The World we see around us, is actually a manifestation of Spirit. We appear to live in a physical World, but in reality we are Spiritual beings living in a World of Spiritual manifestations. All is Spirit, (all is Mind!) We are Spirit embodied. And we set creation in motion as we think!

We are creative beings. The "I" within us is who we are, and that "I" sets creation in motion as we think. (As a man thinketh, so is he.) When we realize this, and function AS the Source, we are actually God functioning AS God, as the Father (as Jesus did!) (The things you see me do, you can do also). This is what manner of beings we are. This is the answer to the Psalmist's question of 'what is man that the Lord (the Law) should be mind full of him'. We set creation in motion AS we think! We are God (the creator) individualized! This is what manner of being a 'man' is!

Faith in the belief...

Faith in the belief that the "I" within us, is God (the Father) is the only way we can function AS the Father. We have no 'being' as the person that we believe ourselves to be! 'Jesus', had no being! 'Jesus' was only the name given to Mary's child, to 'that which was made in the image and likeness of God!' ('Adam' and God, were One and the same)! Every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and still is) God, the 'Father', in the infant stage of development! God (our source), gave 'being' to us, by 'becoming' us, in like manner to a 'Vine' giving being to itself as a branch. A branch is but an extension of the vine. We are but an embodiment of the Divine Mind! That is all that a 'man' is, the Mind of God manifesting AS a 'man'! (The Father becoming the Father (a man))! This is why we are creative beings.

Our thoughts are creative, because they are Gods thoughts (As a man thinketh, so is he/she) We can no more separate ourselves from God (from the Divine Mind) than a branch can separate itself from the Vine. When we 'think', we are actually the vine (the Father) thinking. There is not 'us' AND the Vine (The Father). There is only the Vine. In ignorance of our relationship to God, (and to the other 'branches') we 'think' as we perceive ourselves to be, and thus

do we create the beliefs that divide us. Only to 'man', is there 'English' men, 'French' men, Germans, Russians, Chinese, Africans, Greeks, Jews, Americans, Natives etc. etc. In reality we are all One, and that One, is the Father! To God, there is only God! Realize this. WE HAVE NO BEING OF OURSELVES! There is only God, the Father! This was why Jesus said, "He who has seen me, has seen the Father"! The only ONE there is, is God, the Father! That we might come to realize our relationship to each other, was the reason He prayed that we might be One, even as He and the Father were One! God (the Father) is indeed ALL and 'in' All!

Whether we be male or female, the "I" within us, is the Father. When we realize this and choose to walk As the Father, we (in time), become 'the likeness' of the Father in our thinking. That likeness is the 'Christ', the end result of the Spiritual Rebirth, brought about through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us! (Let this 'mind' be in you which was also in Christ Jesus.) Man, is the only organism on Earth that can think and function As the Father! And only when we have faith in the belief that the "I" within us IS the Father, can we function AS HIM! And to function AS Him, is to function As the Christ! God created the organisms known as 'man', because it is God's way of creating Gods!

My Mother named her infant son...

I must have explained how we can function in the Christ Mind, from a hundred different points of view. And just this morning I thought of another way to say it.

We cannot (in our John Doe identity) function AS the Christ! 'We' can only function 'somewhat like the Christ'. We can only function AS the Christ, when we have been 'born again'. (When we realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within us). We can only function AS the Christ, when we function AS THE FATHER! And you

might ask, 'how is that'? That is because the 'Father', is who we are. "The Father", is the "I" within us; the real you and the real me! Every man or woman on Planet Earth is in fact, the Father individualized! Every 'human' child that has ever been born, (or that ever will be born) is the Father in the infant stage of development! (When Mary gave birth to her infant son, (the Father) she named Him Jesus.)

My Mother named her infant son (me) Robert. God made each of us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the person we believe ourselves to be. Our parents created this person we believe ourselves to be when they named us! "WE"(those of us who think we are this person our parents named us) cannot function AS the Christ, because we think 'we' have being of ourselves, when in fact "we" are but illusions. We are the Source (the Father) embodied, the Source individualized! Only the Source has being! And we can only function AS the Source (AS the Father) when we realize that we are indeed the Father individualized (the Father in miniature). So, in order for us to function AS the Christ, WE MUST FUNCTION AS THE FATHER! To function 'AS' the Father, is the only way we can function AS the Christ, for the Christ, is but the Father individualized (the 'person' of God personified!) The 'self', (the illusion. the 'person' we believe ourselves to be) must die (must be crucified) in order for the Father (the "I" within us) to be resurrected!

When Jesus said to the rich young ruler, 'Come and follow me', He was actually saying, 'come and walk AS "I" walk'. (Come and walk AS the Father) For the "I" within you and the Father, is ONE! And that goes for every 'man' on Earth! Every 'human being' on Planet Earth, is the Father individualized! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth, which can only be set in motion when we realize that the "I" within us is the Father! Through faith in this Truth, anyone can function AS the 'Christ' .if they choose to!

It should be mandatory that those who choose to be teachers of Truth, come to realize this! Had Peter grasped the fact that the "I" within 'him' was the Father (as Jesus thought he had) He would have set a precedent! Then, in order for one to become the Pope, that One would have had to function AS the Father (as the Christ) in order to qualify! What a difference this would have made in the world! Only a few will choose to die to self in order to function As the Christ, but EVERY ONE embodies the capacity to do so if they choose to!

"I" am the resurrection and the life, he that believeth 'in' me, though he were dead, yet shall he live. And whosoever liveth and believeth (AS me), need never die! (My interpretation). And we can indeed, through faith in the belief that the Father is the "I" within us, function AS the Father!

We are everlasting life embodied...

A couple of nights ago, I happened upon an interview on T.V where an official of a major Christian University was being interviewed. It appeared to me, as though the Church official was concerned that, thanks to the Internet, there was less need for people to become involved with religion. It sounded to me as though he was telling the host, that the Christian Church was striving to find a solid motive by which they could inspire a greater number of people to get more deeply involved with the Church, and that this might also include other faiths. To me, the Church has missed seeing the greatest motivating factor there could ever be re attracting people to attend Church! WE ARE EVERLASTING LIFE EMBODIED, if we only knew it! Man is an Eternal being, an Eternal reality made possible only through becoming aware of the fact that 'man' and God are One and the same, and by functioning in that consciousness! A couple of nights prior to this, I found myself pondering upon

the book of Jonah, rethinking what Jesus told those who were searching for a 'sign'. Might this have been a precursor to this Church official's dilemma?

I think there are several lessons that can be learned from reading the book of Jonah, but the one I think is the most significant, is the fact that even if we be raised from the dead, if we have not been 'born again', we will not be a different person from what we were prior to our death! Prior to Jesus telling Nicodemus that we 'must be born again', all that men were required to do in order to please God, was to sincerely repent. There was no mention of being 'born again' in the Old Testament! It is a must that we experience the Spiritual Rebirth! It is a must that we come to realize that God is the I am within us, for by no other means is it possible for us to attain the Christ Mind, the transfiguration or the ascension! Even though Jonah had been raised from the dead (and being three days in the belly of a whale, is certainly the equivalent of being dead for three days), Jonah was still the same 'person' he was prior to his resurrection from the 'belly of the whale' (from the grave). Jonah, was still the same Jonah! He had not been 'born again'! He could not partake of Gods Eternal reality, so long as he functioned AS Jonah! He was disappointed when God spared those whom 'he' (Jonah) thought should have been destroyed. Until we choose to function AS the Father, in our I am that I am identity in 'this' life, it is better even for us, as well as for the well being of the World, that we be 'removed' from this plane of action. So God in His wisdom saw fit, that should we choose to live as 'men' we must die as men. (Gen.22-24)

And how did 'man.' get into this predicament in the first place? Because all 'human beings', think they have 'being' of themselves, when in fact, 'no one' has being other than God (the Father)! The only 'One' (or 'thing'), that has being, is the Source! (That which I call God, that which 'Jesus' called the Father). Only God IS, and

the 'person' we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we live. So instead of functioning AS the Source (the real you and the real me) we function as the person our parents created when they named us, bringing about our own demise. And until we realize, acknowledge and choose to function As God (as the Father) we are destined to die! Only as we function AS the Eternal I AM, can we partake of Gods Eternal reality! So long as we choose to function as 'men', we shall die as 'men'! So long as we refuse to acknowledge God as our reality, and choose to die as the person our parents created when they named us, we are as guilty of crucifying the Father, as were they who called for His crucifixion some 2000 years ago. It was not 'Jesus' whom they crucified; it was the Father whom they crucified! " For God so loved the World, that He gave His only begotten son (Himself), that whosoever believeth in Him, should not perish, but would have everlasting Life!"(That whosoever believeth AS Him, would not perish but would have everlasting life. (My interpretation!) How can I possibly say that? Because I believe for a certainty that He is the "I" within us! If God is the Vine, who else but God could be the 'branch'? Every child that has ever been (or ever will be) born on Planet Earth, is God (the Father), in the process of 'becoming' God in the World of form! "Have I not said, Ye are God's, and all of you are children of the most High?" (Psalm 82)

He, the Father, is the "I AM" within each of us, the reality of every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! It was He (the Father) who was born as Mary's child some 2000years ago (and they named 'Him' Jesus) And. should we walk AS the Father, AS 'Jesus' did, we need NEVER die! There IS NOT Him AND us, HE (the Father) IS US! He is the reality of the whole of humanity! To function AS the Father, is to function AS the Christ. For the Christ, is but the 'person' of God personified, and we cannot 'personify' the 'person' of God until we realize that He (the Father) is the "I" within us!

Herein lies the problem. The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World, is erroneous! We were not meant to 'worship' the Christ! We embody the capacity to function AS the Christ! (But only when we realize that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER) Through their concept, 'Jonah' will still see himself as being 'Jonah'; John will still see himself as being John; Jane will still see herself as being Jane, etc)!) God did indeed make 'man', (every man/woman on Earth) in His image and likeness, but He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be! Our parents created this 'person' we believe ourselves to be when they named us at our birth! God (The Father) is the reality of every human child that has ever been born on Planet Earth. Thus, the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. God (the Father) is the "I" within us! Only when we see that this is indeed the case, and only as we choose to function in this consciousness (the Christ Mind), can we actually walk AS the Father, as did Mary's boy child! (Him whom she named Jesus!) As we function through faith in being God (the FATHER), we need never die! Herein lies the incentive that will draw people to the Church en masse! This is what humanity has failed to realize. Man and God are ONE! It was their failure to see this that caused their fall! They ceased to function As God, and functioned as the person their parents created when they named them. We will always be known to our fellowman as the person that our parents named us. Our names are a necessity, but we must realize that our names are just our names! They do not constitute what manner of 'beings' we are! We are not mere 'human' beings, we are Divine beings, whether we realize this or not. We embody the capacity to function as our Source, as the Father, when we see that the Father is the "I" within us. Through faith in this Truth, all things are possible, and we need never die! A 'man', is nothing less than the Eternal Divine Mind embodied!

Because 'man' is God embodied, can 'God' be any different

from us? No! Every 'man' since 'Adam', has been no different from you or I. Those who walked this path before us, i.e., Enoch, Noah, Elijah, Isaiah, Jesus, etc, were no different from us. They no doubt did their best to get their followers to see that man and God were One and the same. But the fact is, that in the past 2000 years no one has attained the ascension! At least not that I am aware of! This should be proof enough that no one since the 'Father' walked the Earth as 'Jesus', got this message. No one since 'Jesus'; realized that man and God are One and the same!

So long as Enoch walked the Earth, there was peace. But as men love darkness rather than light, they once again chose to function as 'men'. Once again the Father told the fallen that God was the I AM WITHIN THEM. This time, He was known as Moses. Elijah must have taught this as well. So too did Isaiah. "I am the first and I am the last, and beside me there is none other". And not even one of His disciples got the message that man and God were One, when He told them (as Jesus) what manner of beings they were. "Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am", He asked. And 'Peter' said 'thou art the Christ, the son of the living God'. But Peter thought 'Jesus' was referring to 'Jesus' (to Himself). 'Peter' failed to realize that the Father, was the reality of every 'man' (and every 'woman') on Earth. He failed to realize that so too was He! Had Peter realized this, every Pope since 'Peter' would have had to qualify as the 'Christ' in order to become the Pope! And thanks to the erroneous concept of the Spiritual Rebirth, the entire World has also failed to realize it. In spite of our 'obvious' differences, (our color and our features), our language, religion, culture or perceived Nationality, we are ALL ONE, AND THAT ONE, IS GOD, the Father, (the "I" within us!)

Man and God, are One and the same!

God gave being to 'man', by 'becoming' 'man'. Creating 'man', was and still is, God's way of creating Gods. (through sexual intercourse!) Children of men are in reality, 'children of God'! As I have said, every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is God (the Father) in the infant stage of development. Children of 'men', are Gods by birth! Believe it or not! How many have ever realized the significance of what Jesus said when He said, 'Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father, which is in heaven'? (Matthew 23:9) Because God is the "I" within each of us, (the reality of each of us) including those we believe to be our "Earthly fathers", then God is, in reality, not only our 'Father', but our Mother as well! (male and female created He them, in the likeness of God made He them!) But...at our birth our parents name us, totally oblivious as to what manner of beings we are or as to who our 'Father' (or Mother) actually is! Then we grow up to function as this 'person' our parents created when they named us, not as sons and daughters of God! (And he called their names 'a dam', an 'obstruction.)

Our names have hidden our true identity, our I am that I am identity! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! We must be 'born again'! For only then are we able to function as 'sons and daughters' of God! But this cannot be achieved through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been and still is being promoted by the Evangelical Churches of the World. Their concept of the Spiritual Rebirth can bring about a 'Spiritual conversion' only. Only when we realize that the "I" within us is God, (the Father) can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God, (can we function AS the Father) for the Kingdom of God, is synonymous with God consciousness. It's not a 'place', it's a state of Mind! A state of Knowing that God is the "I", (or the I am), within us! Only when we realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, can we say we have truly been born again! Then we can see that God created 'man', as the means of creating Gods!

When Jesus said to Phillip, "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father," He was actually telling Phillip, as well as the whole of Humanity, that 'man' and God, were one and the same! No matter whom you are looking at, you are actually looking at the Father! Believe it or not! But no one grasped the significance of what He was saying! The same thing took place when He asked Peter, "Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am?" Peter thought Jesus was referring to Himself only. He had no idea that Jesus was referring to every 'son/daughter' of man on Earth! Every one has thought that He was referring to Himself! Every one seems to have failed to believe that God made 'man' in His image and likeness, but not so. God is the "I" within us... the reality of all of humanity! We are all One! Only through faith in the belief that the "I" within us is the Father, can we function AS the Christ, for the 'Christ' is but the 'person' of God, (the Father) personified! Every man or woman on Earth embodies the capacity to function as the Christ! But only when we realize that the "I" within us is the Father!

How is it that the Church cannot see this?

Universal Mind ~ Internet

I have mentioned that the internet is basically a mechanical manifestation of the Universal Mind, whereas the Universal Mind, is the Mind of God. The Universal Mind, is synonymous with the Divine Mind. With a computer, we have but to type in our request for any particular information, into a search engine (ie, Google) and almost for a certainty there will be something in the www pertaining to our request

To give you an idea of what I believe the Universal Mind to be is, everything known in the Universe is contained in the Universal Mind. And this Universal Mind, is like an all knowing 'person'. It is creative, as are each of us. We are creative because IT, is what we

are! This all knowing person is known throughout Christendom as God! This Universal mind embodies the capacity to become whatever it sees itself as being, or whatever it decrees itself to be. No matter what we are looking at, we are looking at this Universal mind manifesting AS whatever we are looking at! It does not give being to any 'thing', it gives being only to itself AS every 'thing'. It gave being to 'man', by 'becoming' man (or woman) A 'man' (or a woman) is nothing more nor nothing less than, this Universal Mind embodied. It's what we are. We are not 'plugged into' it, we are but 'outlets' through which 'it' can function on Earth as you or me or as everyone else on Earth. Apart from it, we have no being. Each of us is an individual manifestation of IT! (This is my understanding of what the organism known as 'Man' actually is!) The Mind of God individualized!

The only difference between the Computer and this Universal Mind is, (in my opinion) is that the One is a 'living' computer and the other is a mechanical computer. To get information from the mechanical computer, we have to type in our request. To get information from the Divine Mind, we have but to ASK! We are told we have but to ASK, BELIEVING we shall receive, and we shall receive! Faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, enables us to 'tap into' the Divine Mind, which contains all the knowledge in the Universe! Faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, enables us to give expression to our request. Faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, is the key! ("Faith is the 'substance' of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen" Hebrews 11:1)

Keep in mind that we have no being APART from this Universal Mind! IT, is what we are! IT, is the reality of every 'man or woman' on the Planet! Each of us embodies all the Knowledge 'on file' in the Divine Mind, and all we have to do is ASK (for wisdom and understanding), and we shall receive!

When this is seen (and realized), it amounts to our Spiritual Rebirth. Then we will function AS the Universal, (If we should choose to do so) and not as this 'person' (this individual) our parents created when they named us at our birth!

Einstein

Einstein is reported to have said, "Creativity is seeing what others see and thinking what no one else has thought." He is also reported to have said, "Imagination is more important than knowledge." Most important issues have been questioned and analysed from beginning to end. Except the Bible, the book that has molded children of men for generations! We read in the book of Revelations 22:18 - 19 that should anyone alter what is written in this book, he/she will face the wrath of God. Whether this refers to the entire Bible or just the book of Revelations I do not know, but it has had the effect of keeping thinking men from thinking! Several Religious organizations have altered the Bible to suit their understanding. I have always and only read the King James version. From it I was led to write The Christ Mind. Several statements left me quite perplexed, causing me to seek clarification through prayer. I can say without equivocation that my requests for enlightenment, were always answered, and often to my amazement and very much to my satisfaction!

When the Pharisees asked Jesus...

When the Pharisees asked Jesus to show them a sign, He said there would be no sign given but the sign of the prophet Jonas. I liken the people of Nineveh to the whole of Humanity and the 'Queen of the South' to those who have come from the 'four corners of the Earth' to hear the teachings of the Church, only to find no salvation from their fear of the unknown. The peoples of Nineveh

believed Jonas, and did indeed repent of their evil ways, only to find no alternative to their way of life. Jonas basically abandoned them! "He had no Light to rid them of their plight!" Nor did the Church have any Light to lift Humanity out of their dilemma, out of their fallen state. Neither then nor now! No one knew of the presence of a 'greater One'! No one realizes the Omnipresence of God (the Father)! No one realizes that 'God', (the Father) is the reality of every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! No one has realized since the crucifixion of Him who was known as Jesus, that every 'man', and every 'woman', on Earth, is God, the Father (the Divine Mind) embodied in a temple of flesh! (male and female created He them! Gen 5:2) No one realizes that children of 'men', are actually children of God! The reason that God made 'man' in His image and likeness, is this, it was and still is, God's way of creating Gods! The generation Jesus referred to, was the generation in which He lived. Men are no different today than they were then! They still function AS 'men'!

He mistakenly believed that His disciples understood him. (Have I been so long with you and yet hast thou not known me Phillip? St. Jn. 14:9 "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father," He said) He believed that Peter understood Him when he replied that the son of man was the Christ. But Peter thought Jesus was referring to Himself, and not to every son/daughter born of a 'woman'. (But whom do you say that I the son of man am?) "Men" are not 'human' beings! They are Divine beings. In fact, we are children of God by birth! Every man/woman on Earth, is God individualized! We don't have to 'become' Gods. We only have to become aware of 'being' Gods! We simply have to be 'BORN AGAIN'! Born into the realization that God, is the "I"(or the I am) within us! The 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which we sons and daughters of God function! We are All ONE and that ONE, is our Source (the Father). Every so called 'human' child that has

ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be), God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! It was not 'Jesus' that was born in that manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago, it was God (the Father) who came into being as Mary's child. (And she named Him Jesus!) How many realize the significance of that statement Jesus made when He said 'Call no man your Father upon the Earth, for one is your Father which is in heaven'? Regardless of our color, language, culture, religion or perceived Nationality, we are all One. We are all sons and daughters of God by birth! Believe it or not!

We read in the book of Genesis...

We read in the book of Genesis that God made every living thing, in such a manner that every 'thing', could bring forth after its kind. He also made 'man' in His image and likeness. Male and female created He them, enabling them also to 'bring forth' after their kind! If He made 'man' in His image and likeness, there could have been no difference between God and Man. Which means that we are as much the presence of God today, as were Adam and Eve in the day that God created them! Seemingly humanity has forgotten this. I said to a very staunch born again Christian the other day, 'Do you agree with me when I say that every 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development?', and the reply was no! I went on to say that whether he believed this or not, this was most certainly the case because the "I" within every one of us, is God, the Father! But our parents name us, and teach us to believe that we are indeed this person they created when they named us. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! And if we accept this as the Truth, we can, through faith in this belief, function AS the Father, as did He who was named Jesus! And to function As the Father, is to function as the Christ! This is actually how simple it is to become the Christ,

for the Christ, IS NOT a specific individual. The Christ is but the 'person' of God personified!

When we realize that God, the Father, is the "I" within us, and choose to walk in that consciousness, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. It is that 'likeness', that is the Christ! Actually, each of us was born to be the Christ! We embody everything necessary to enable us to function AS the Father, and as we function AS the Father, we become the Christ! This was why Jesus asked Peter, 'Whom do 'you' say that I the son of man am?' When Peter replied, 'thou art the Christ', Jesus thought Peter understood Him. But he had not. Peter still saw himself as being Peter! Except a man be 'born again' He had said, ye cannot 'enter' the Kingdom of God (ye cannot attain the Christ Mind!) Until we realize that the "I" within us, is the Father, we cannot function AS the Father! And if we do not function AS the Father, we can never attain the Christ Mind. Even after Jonas had been raised from the dead, he still thought AS 'Jonas'! We can only function AS the Father, when we realize that the 'Father', is the "I" within us! The Father, is actually who and what we are! It is imperative that we be 'born again'. (It is imperative that we come to realize that we are in reality, sons and daughters of God!) For should we walk in that consciousness, we need never die! It is the key that allows us to participate in Gods Eternal reality! It amounts to our being 'raised from the dead'!

We are children of God by birth!

God made man, (male and female) in His image and likeness, (in the same manner as a Vine gives being to its branches,) by 'becoming' man. For this reason, children of 'men', are in fact, **CHILDREN OF GOD**. So children of men, are children of God, **BY BIRTH!** Every so called 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been), God (the Father), in the infant stage of development. **BELIEVE IT OR NOT!** Jesus' Mother (Mary) realized this before she was 'espoused' to Joseph. (After the Holy Spirit (the Truth) came upon her.) The Virgin birth, did not take place with the 'birth' of her son. The 'Virgin birth', took place in Mary's consciousness, when she realized that the "I" within her and the "I" within him who was known as Joseph, was God (the Father). So their child could be nothing less than God the Father, in the infant stage of development (producing offspring, 'after their kind') The Spiritual Rebirth, is synonymous with the Virgin Birth. In fact, the Spiritual Rebirth is always a 'Virgin Birth'. It is a 'birth' that is always initiated by the Truth (the Holy Spirit). Set in motion with the realization that God is the "I" within us! It was the Father whom she gave birth to, (whom she named 'Jesus') Mary had to have been the first one to ever experience the Spiritual Rebirth! It was, thanks to the Spiritual Rebirth which took place in Mary's consciousness, that 'Jesus', came to know as a child, that he and God were one and the same! Thus it became His 'burden' to show Humanity that God (the Father) was the "I", the reality of every one, and should we function in that consciousness, **AS THE FATHER** (as did He,) **WE NEED NEVER DIE!**

This is what the whole World has failed to see! We can only function As God, (as the Father) when we realize that that is what we are. And we can only function AS the 'Christ', as we function **AS THE FATHER!** For the 'Christ', is not a 'specific' individual!

The Christ is but the 'person' of God personified, and we cannot 'personify' the person of God until we function As God, As the Father! We were not meant to 'worship' the Christ, we were meant to 'walk AS the Father'(for to walk As the Father, is to walk As the Christ)

This is what prompted Jesus to say in Matthew 23:9, Call no man your Father upon the earth, for one is your Father which is in heaven. This also applies to every child ever born of a woman on Planet Earth! Every 'Man', (male or female) is God embodied. Not only is God our heavenly Father, but is our Earthly Father as well! This is what Jesus tried to get His disciples to see, but none of them understood Him. NONE OF THEM! "Show us the Father," Phillip said. And then perhaps we will believe you. To which Jesus replied. 'He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father!' Every 'man' (male or female) on Planet Earth is in fact none other than the Father embodied! HE is the "I" within us. our reality! (I am the first and I am the last, and beside me there is none other!) Only "I" am! (Only God is) This was what He tried to get Humanity to see, but no one got the message! No one realized that 'man' was God embodied! God did not come to take upon Himself 'our' sins and die in 'our' stead. He is the reality of every man or woman who ever lived! He came to show us what manner of beings we are. This is what He tried to show us!

So for 2000 years, Humanity has functioned as beings who have no reality as the 'person' they believe themselves to be. Every one is (and always has been) God the Father, manifesting as a man, a 'human being'. Only no has realized this, so no one functioned AS the Father (as Jesus did). All have functioned as the 'person' their parents created when they named them! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth, but the Church never discovered the 'key' that would 'bring about' our Spiritual Rebirth! It lies in the simple realiza-

tion that the "I" within each of us, IS GOD. THE FATHER! Only as we function AS the Father, can we participate in Gods Eternal reality! Only as we function AS the Father, can we experience the transfiguration, and only when we have experienced the transfiguration, can we attain the ascension into the Heavens as did Enoch, Elijah and Jesus.

Although Jesus demonstrated...

Although Jesus demonstrated to the World, better than any other man that ever lived, that man is God embodied, he failed entirely to convince anyone, not even His disciples, of this great truth! The night before His crucifixion, Phillip asked Him to "show us this Father fellow and then perhaps we can believe you." To which Jesus replied "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father." Still they didn't get it. They thought He was referring to Himself only (to him whom they knew as "Jesus"). They had no idea that each one of them was also the Father embodied! They had no idea that God (the Father) was the reality of every man or woman on Planet Earth, regardless of ones color, religion, language, culture or perceived Nationality! We are all One, and that One, is God, (the "I" within us!) This is what He failed to get anyone to see!

But what was it that caused 'us' to fail to see it?

If those who wrote the New Testament didn't get the message, how could they tell the readers of the scriptures what the message was? If I were to ask any Christian on Earth, who it was that was born in that manger that morning in that stable in Bethlehem, to a man they would say "Jesus!" It is this that has thrown us off track! It was not 'Jesus' that was born that morning in Bethlehem! It was the Father who came into being as Mary's child! Every so called 'Human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth is, and always

has been, the Father in the infant stage of development. BELIEVE IT OR NOT! It was the Father whom they named 'Jesus'! (And thou shalt call His name Jesus!) The name 'Jesus' hid His true identity, as our names have hidden 'our' true identity! (A 'man', a human being, is actually the Father embodied!) No matter who you are looking at, (male or female) you are looking at the Father!

In Genesis we read (Chpt. 5:2) Male and female created He them, and He called their name 'a dam' (an obstruction.) Our names have hidden our true identity. In Exodus 6: 2-3 we read "I" am the Lord, and "I" appeared unto Abraham, Isaac and Jacob AS GOD ALMIGHTY. but by my name Jehovah, they knew me not! In Isaiah 42: 8 we read "I" am the Lord, that is my name, and my glory will I not give to another, neither my praise to graven images! In Chp.43: 11 the writer goes on to say 'I, even I, am the Lord, and beside me there is no saviour'! Our salvation lies in the realization that this "I" that is being referred to, is the "I" within us! We are actually an embodiment of our own salvation. When we realize that the Father, is the "I" within us, we will also come to realize that should we function as the "I am" within us, we need never die! Then will we realize that we are the Eternal I am embodied in a temple of flesh (disguised as a 'human' being!) This is what we have never been made aware of. As I have said, each of us at our birth is the Father in the infant stage of development. He is the "I" within us! But our parents name us, and then proceed to mold us in their image and likeness, never ever realizing that we are God (the Father) individualized. (We all need a name for obvious reasons, but let us remember that our names are only our names. They do not constitute what manner of beings we are) The real you and the real me, is the "I" within us, and that "I", IS GOD. THE FATHER!

When my long time Minister friend read my book, his comment was, "Bob thinks he is God, Ha Ha Ha." He had no idea that the "I" within every one on Earth is God. There may not be a single

so called 'born again' Christian on Earth that realizes this! This is the result of thinking that it was 'Jesus' who was born in that manger some 2000 years ago! And all of this only requires a little thought. a little 'pondering'. No John or Jane Doe on Earth has ever been 'born'! God made each of us in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' us in the same manner that a Vine gives being to a branch, by 'becoming' the branch, by 'being' the branch. Each of us is a branch of the Vine!

God did not create the person we believe ourselves to be. Our parents did that when they named us at our birth. In reality God, is the "I am" within us, the reality of every man or woman on the Planet! This is why we must be born again! Born into the realization that the "I" within us is God, the Father. Then should we see that it cannot be otherwise; and should we choose to walk in that consciousness, we can indeed through faith in this belief, function as He who was named Jesus did!

Our relationship to God, can also be likened to the relationship of a wave to the Ocean. Each of us is a wave in the Ocean of Life. Each of us, in spite of our 'obvious' differences are an individualized manifestation of the Ocean, and we have no being of ourselves! There is ONLY the Ocean! We are ALL One, and God, (the "I" within us, the 'Ocean') is that One! But our names have hidden our relationship to our Source and to each other. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth.

If the "I" within us is the Father

If the "I" within us is the Father, (and I know that it is) then each of us, (be we male or female), is the Father (God) embodied and the person we believe ourselves to be, is but the illusion in which we function. This being the case, can you see now why Jesus said 'call no man your father upon the Earth, for one is your father which is in heaven'? It is not the John Doe we believe ourselves to be, who

is the father of our children, it is God the Father who is their Earthly Father, The same goes for their Earthly Mother. This is why I say that we are Gods at 'birth' (by birth). This is why I have said that every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been) God (the Father) in the infant stage of development! Each of us, is the Father (God) embodied at birth! Now can you see how important it is that we begin to function as the Father (as the "I" within us.) By no other means can we function AS the Christ, for as I have said, the Christ is but the person of God personified. And we cannot 'personify' the 'person of God' until we see that the Father is the "I" within us! When we realize all of this, we can see what a grand 'religion' Christianity really is.

But, how few realize that the "I" within them is the Father! We have never been made aware of the fact that it is this realization that sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth. By no other means can we function AS the Christ. Only as we function AS the Father, can we 'walk' in the Christ Mind!

How many people realize that 'man'...

How many people realize that 'man' at birth, (male or female) is God in the infant stage of development? I never fully realized this until I saw the significance of what Jesus said in Matthew 23:9 'call no man your father upon the Earth, for one is your father which is in heaven'. All that is necessary to enable us to function AS the Father (as did He who was known as Jesus) is faith in the belief that God, the Father, is the "I" within us! Could it be any simpler than that?

Because God (the Father) is the "I" within each of us, no 'John Doe' is the 'Father' of any child! (Nor is any 'Jane Doe' the Mother of any child) God (the 'Spirit' of God) is the reality of every man or woman that has ever been born on Planet Earth, which means

that every 'child' born of a 'woman', is God in the infant stage of development! (Male and female created He them, enabling them to bring forth 'human' organisms 'after their kind'! IN PERPETUITY! As I have said. No John or Jane Doe on Planet Earth has any being as the person they believe themselves to be! There is no one besides or other than the Source! Every man or woman on Earth is God embodied, but virtually no one other than Him who was known as Jesus, has ever fully realized this!

Every 'man', (and every woman) on Planet Earth...

Every 'man', (and every woman) on Planet Earth, is God (the Divine Mid) individualized! And in order for us to function AS God's, we have but to realize that the "I" within us, IS God, and the person our parents created when they named us at our birth, is but the illusion in which we have been taught, (through ignorance of this Truth) to function! And every Church on Earth is guilty of having failed to so instruct their congregation!

If the members of their congregations were made to see this, and yet refused to live in their I am that I am identity, the Church could not be blamed for the loss of their souls, their lives! (For what shall it profit a man if he shall gain the whole World and lose his own soul?). Millions may have chosen to live as mere men, but millions might have chosen to walk AS the Father, as Jesus walked! But they were never told the Truth pertaining to the Spiritual Rebirth! The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth as taught by the Evangelical Churches of the World, does not enable the Spiritual seeker to walk as Jesus walked! It leads them to a Spiritual 'conversion' only! It does not enable them to see that they have no 'being' as the person their parents created when they named them at their birth! It does not enable them to see that their 'heavenly' father, is also their 'Earthly' father! It does not enable them to see that 'man' and God, are One! So they go through life functioning as the person their parents cre-

ated when they named them, never ever realizing that they die as men because they live as men!

As He hung on the cross, He said, "forgive them Father, for they know not what they do". If I were a 'Minister', I know I would be forgiven for my ignorance if I failed to teach my followers that there was an alternative to 'physical' death. But how could I expect to be forgiven if I believed this and still refused to teach it? What might be even worse, is the refusal of the 'so called enlightened' to refuse to even consider the validity of what I have written? After all, my background is as far removed from Spirituality as one can get. I was a used car dealer! If they could not believe a humble carpenter who told them that He was no different from them, how can they be expected to believe a used car salesman?

All we need to save us...

All we need to save us from 'ourselves', is the realization that the person we believe ourselves to be, is nothing more than the illusion in which we were made to function. The real you and the real me, is the "I" within us, and that "I", IS God, THE FATHER! God did indeed make us in His image and likeness. He is the "I" within us! It was our parents that 'created' the person we came to believe ourselves to be when they named us at our birth! When they named us, they unknowingly created the 'Satan' they warned us to beware of! So we flounder through Life, striving to function as the Christ, never ever realizing that God (the Father) is the "I" within us. Had we known that God was the "I" within us, and had we chosen to function in that consciousness, the law of Life would have automatically enabled us to be the Christ we were created to be. When we realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father AUTOMATICALLY! It is the Law in action, and that law is 'as a man thinketh, so is he/she'! It is a 'self fulfilling law'! (Creation takes place only through perception) We

become what we perceive ourselves to be! To function AS the Father, is to function AS the Christ! How much simpler or effortless can it be to be what we were created to be?

I feel that I should try to explain...

I feel that I should try to explain our relationship to God as being a little more like what it really is, a father son relationship. Each of us (male or female) is made in His image and likeness. In Matthew 23:9, Jesus said. Call no 'man' your father upon the Earth, for one is your father, which is in heaven'. God gave being to 'man', by 'becoming 'man' (Adam). So too did He give being to a 'female', 'an "help meet" for 'Adam', in like manner. Neither "Adam" nor "Eve" realized that they were God embodied, and through procreation, they gave being to children, 'after their kind'. (Cain and Able) However, it was not "Adam" who was their father nor was it "Eve" who was their mother. It was God who was their father and mother! (Both 'Adam' and 'Eve', were God embodied) So... sons and daughters of 'men' will forever produce "children of God"! Children of men, are actually children of God by birth! We are born Gods, only we have never been told how we can function as Gods. as Jesus did! No 'man' (no John or Jane Doe (no Adam or Eve), has any 'being') There is ONLY God! Here is a truth that few have ever realized. It was not "Mary" who was the mother of Him who was known as 'Jesus', nor was "Joseph" the father. (Read Matthew 23:9 again) Our Heavenly Father, is also our 'Earthly' Father! 'Man', is simply a physical manifestation of our heavenly Father.

Here is the key to making this consciousness 'our' reality. When Jesus said to Peter, 'whom do men say that "I" the son of man am, Peter replied, 'thou art the Christ, the son of the living God'. Jesus thought that Peter finally grasped the understanding that the "I" within every 'man/woman on Earth, was potentially the Christ! But that was not what Peter thought! Peter thought that Jesus was refer-

ring to himself only! He was not aware that God (the Father) was the reality of all of humanity. He had no idea that God (the Father) was the reality of every child born on Planet Earth. And 'humanity' is also basically oblivious of this amazing truth! God did indeed make us in His image and likeness, but He did not create the 'person' we believe ourselves to be. Our parents created the person we believe ourselves to be when they named us at our birth!

Which brings me to the Virgin Birth! It was not 'Jesus' who was 'conceived' of the Holy Spirit, and born of a virgin. The 'womb' in which this particular 'Virgin birth' took place, was in Mary's consciousness! (For that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Spirit, the Truth!) Mary saw that the "I" within her and within everyone else, was God, the Father! It had nothing to do with the forthcoming birth of her child! (Every child born on Planet Earth, is (and always has been) the 'Father', in the infant stage of development.) " And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call His name 'Jesus', for he shall save his people from their sins" It was not 'Jesus', that she gave birth to. it was the 'Father' in the infant stage of development, that Mary gave birth to. This was why Jesus said to His disciples, "I and my Father, are One" and "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father!" There is no one besides or other than the Father! Each of us embodies the capacity to function as the Christ, when we realize that the Father is the "I" within us!

This 'virgin birth', takes place in the consciousness of any one who 'perceives' that God is the "I" within them, (if they accept this as the truth!) The Virgin Birth is synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth. It is a 'birth' that is 'conceived' through the realization that God is the "I" within us! Dare I say that 'Mary' was the first one who ever experienced the Spiritual Rebirth. Who ever realized that 'man' and God were One? It was her awareness of this that enabled her to inform her son of this from the cradle! (Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old, he will not depart from it) (Know ye

not that 'I' must be about my Fathers business?) When we are made to see that the "I" within us is the Father, we automatically take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father, and that "likeness", is the Christ! I say 'automatically', because there is a Divine law that says 'As a man thinketh, so is he' (As we believe, so do we become.) Automatically! To believe that the "I" within us is the Father, is all we need to be made aware of, in order for us to function as 'sons and daughters of God' (as Christ's!). For 'Christ', is not a 'specific' individual. The 'Christ' is the 'person' of God personified! And we cannot 'personify' the 'person' of God, until we realize and choose to function, 'through faith', in the belief that God, the Father, is the "I" within us! That is how simple it is for us to walk as Jesus walked, 'if we should choose to'! Suppose the apostle Peter had known this, what might the World be like today?

The "I" within us and the Father are One. As a man thinketh so is he, is a Law, a law pertaining to creation. When we see that the "I" within us is the Father we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. That likeness, is the Christ, the person of God personified. There is no one other than the Father. Each of us is the Father embodied. He is the "I" within us! This realization, is the key to our salvation, the needle in the haystack as it were, that men have searched for since the fall of man, of 'Adam'.

To function as a true 'Christian'...

To function as a true 'Christian', is to function as the Christ! And we cannot function AS the Christ, until we realize that the "I" within us, is the Father. When we realize that the "I" within us is the Father, we begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father, and that 'likeness', is the Christ. It is more or less an automatic outcome. (If one is sincerely determined to walk as Jesus walked.) AS a man thinketh, so is he/she, is a law. We become as or what we believe ourselves to be. As we think! He, who was known as Jesus,

functioned AS the Father. The rest of Humanity for the most part, has functioned as the person their parents created when they named them at their birth. Every child that has ever been born, or ever will be born, is God (the Father) in the infant stage of development. How can I say that? Because I now believe beyond all doubt, that God is the "I", the reality, of every 'man' or 'woman' on Planet Earth! That being the case means only ONE thing and that is this! Every so-called 'Human' child that has ever been born, is a son or daughter of God! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! Jesus said, 'Except we be born again, we cannot see the Kingdom of God' (we cannot function AS the Father.) The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been, and still is being promoted by the Evangelical religions of the World, can NEVER bring about one's Spiritual Rebirth. It can only result in bringing about one's 'Spiritual conversion'. Our Spiritual Rebirth, can only be set in motion through faith in the belief that the "I" within us is God, the Father! Only when we realize that we are actually the Father embodied, can we function AS the Father, as did He who was named Jesus! This realization sets in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! It is in that consciousness that 'born again' 'Christians' are meant to walk!

When Jesus said...

When Jesus said, 'No man commeth unto the Father, but by me', He was actually saying, 'only AS the Father, can we function As the Father'. 'Only As me, can you function AS me'. Only through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, can we function AS the Father. When the 'man' known as 'Jesus' spoke, it was the Father who was speaking. In reality, no matter who we think we are, it is really the Father who is speaking (whether we be male or female). There is no one besides, or other than the Father, whether we realize this or not! Whether we realize it or not, every 'man' on the Planet, is God embodied. When we 'think', we are God thinking, when we ponder, we are God 'pondering' and when we speak, we

are God speaking. There is no One other than God, the Father! This is why 'man', is a creative being. But because we are not aware of this phenomenal fact, we think and function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us. Thus creating the beliefs that divide us (creating the World we live in today)

Every one believes 'they' have 'being' of them selves, when in fact no 'man or woman' on Planet Earth, no John or Jane Doe (no 'Adam' or 'Eve'), has any being whatsoever! The ONLY One, who has 'being', is God, the Father, our Source! Not even did 'Jesus' have any being! There is ONLY the Father! ('Jesus', was only His name!) This is why I have written in so many of my essays, that 'every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, or that ever will be born on Planet Earth, is God, the Father, in the infant stage of development. It was the Father in the infant stage of development that was born that morning in Bethlehem to Mary and Joseph! It was the Father whom they were instructed to name "Jesus" (And thou shalt call "His" name Jesus!) It was not Jesus that Mary gave birth to, it was the Father. The Father, is the reality of every so-called 'human' child that has ever been born on Earth.

The "Virgin birth", took place in Mary's consciousness (when the Holy Spirit, the Truth) dawned upon her! (When she realized that 'man' and God were ONE!) It was this that she made her son aware of, from the cradle. (The Virgin Birth, is synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth! The Spiritual Rebirth, is also a 'Virgin birth', conceived in our consciousness, through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us.) 'Jesus' grew up realizing that He and God were one and the same! This was why He said to His parents when they found Him in the temple "Wist ye not that I must be about my Fathers business"? (Luke 2:49) He functioned as the Father from birth! Thanks to the teaching of His Mother! This was why He said to His disciples "I and my Father are One". This was why He told Phillip "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father." The younger we are

when we come to realize that God is the "I" within us, the less 'programming' we have to overcome! When someone does something greater than what Jesus did, it will be someone who is made to see from their mothers knee, that children of 'men', are actually children of God! God is man's reality. Man. is God embodied. God is the "I" within each of us. It is this that the Church has failed to discover! It is this that humanity has never realized! It is this that the World must be made to see! Regardless of who we think we are, we are never less (nor more) than God (the Father) individualized! We might even say that the Spiritual Rebirth, or the Virgin Birth, is Gods way of giving being to Himself. We cannot function AS the Father, until we realize that the Father is the "I" within us.

I listened to a well known...

I listened to a well known Evangelical Minister yesterday, and would have to agree that if I believed as he believes, I would have to reach pretty much the same conclusions pertaining to mans relationship to God as he did. To function as a 'man', we cannot possibly see things as God sees them. Nor will we be able to, until we have been 'born again'! To be 'born again', is to KNOW that man and God, are One and the same! To be 'born again', is to KNOW that the "I" within us is God, the Father! Until we have been 'born again', we will continue to function as the person our parents created when they named us at our birth.

The Virgin birth, did not take place with the birth of Mary's son. The Virgin birth took place in Mary's consciousness, when she realized that 'man' and God, were one and the same! A 'birth' initiated by the truth (when the 'Holy Spirit' came upon her) Every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be) God the Father in the infant stage of development! God gives being to 'us', by 'becoming' us, as a Vine gives being to its branches. A branch is but a manifestation, an extension of the Vine. In like

manner, a 'man' is but a manifestation of God, an 'extension' of God. (As our children are an 'extension' of 'our' thinking) God is the "I" within every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth! But, at our birth, our parents being unaware of this amazing fact, name us! Then they train us to function as 'their' offspring. Jesus said 'call no man your father upon the Earth, for one is your father which is in heaven'. (As the "I" within everyone, is the Father, it is only logical to conclude that God is not only our 'heavenly' father, but is also our Earthly Father, as well as our Earthly Mother) Thus, Children of 'men' are in reality, children of God! Only no one realizes this! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth! We can only say we have been 'born again', when we realize that we are actually sons and daughters of God! And we cannot realize that until we see that God is the "I" within us! The Spiritual Rebirth is synonymous with the Virgin Birth. The womb in which this 'birth' takes place is in our consciousness, when we come to realize that the "I" within us is God, the Father! It is a 'birth' set in motion by hearing and realizing this Truth... by the Holy Spirit!

Suppose your parents had named you Peter instead of George, or Henry instead of Paul. Who would you say you were then? Or suppose they had adopted you out to the Jones's and no one ever made you aware of that. Who would you say you were then? No matter what name they had given you, you would still say "I" am known as...The "I" within us is who we all are, and that "I" is the Father. There is no one other than the Father! It was the Father (in the infant stage of development) who Mary gave birth to in Bethlehem. We can only be 'born again', when we realize that God is the "I" within us! And 'except we be born again, we cannot "enter" the Kingdom of God (we cannot function AS THE FATHER, (we cannot function AS God) AS JESUS DID!) And until we see this, our ministry will bear little fruit! It was this that 'Jesus', (who knew that he was God the Father embodied) tried to get humanity to see, but no one got the message! All they could see was an 'egotistical

carpenter's son'. They had no idea that they too were God individualized! It was the denseness of their consciousness that caused Jesus to weep not His love for Lazarus. He could not get them to see that they too were God, "the Father" embodied!

Through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that is being promoted by the Evangelical Religions of the World, it is IMPOSSIBLE to function AS the Christ. (AS JESUS DID) He did not suffer the agony of the cross that 'we' might live; He suffered the cross that we might realize that God is the reality of ALL humanity! It is 'we' (this 'person' our parents created when they named us) who must die, that 'Christ' might live! For the 'Christ', is but the 'person' of God personified, and only as we function AS THE FATHER, (as Jesus did) can we 'enter' the Kingdom of God, (can we attain the 'Christ' Mind!)

Let me rephrase that. When we realize that the Father is the "I" within us, we can, (through the law of 'as a man thinketh, so is he',) begin to function As the Father. And to function AS THE FATHER, is to function AS the Christ! The Christ is simply the person of God personified, and we CANNOT take upon ourselves the 'person' of God, until we realize that God the Father, is the "I" within us. Only through faith in this belief, can we experience the Spiritual Rebirth, can we come to KNOW that "I and my heavenly Father, are One." Until this is seen, "Jesus" will have suffered the agony of the cross in vain! Until we see this, we cannot attain the transfiguration nor the ascension, for only as we choose to die to self in order to function AS the Father, can we 'enter' into Gods Eternal Kingdom as living sons and daughters of God (as did Enoch, Elijah and Jesus)

They walked 'with' God (they functioned AS God). And we cannot function AS God, until we realize that God (the Father) is the "I" within us.

He asked a question of his audience. "What is your purpose in Life"?

Here is how I would answer that question. My purpose is to do all I can possibly do to get the World to see that 'man' and God are One, that every man/woman on Earth, is God embodied! (We are all One, and God. is that One!)

That we might realize this was what moved the 'Father' (Him who was known as 'Jesus'.) (The Father and 'Jesus', were one and the same) to suffer the agony of the cross on our behalf.

For God so loved the World, that He suffered the agony of the cross Himself (But Christianity has never realized this, they thought it was "Jesus"(the carpenters son) who was crucified!) That whosoever believeth AS Him, would not perish, but would have everlasting life!

It was not "Jesus" who was crucified. It was the Father that they crucified! "Jesus", was just His name.

"Thou shalt call His name Jesus (Our names have hidden our true identity) It also hid 'His' true identity. His true identity was the Father. Thus did He say, "I and my Father are One."

We can only see this, when we realize that God was the "I" within Him who was known as 'Jesus', and is also the "I" within each of us. There is no one other than God, the Father! He is the "I" within every One! To realize this and to walk in this consciousness, is to be "born again"! (Then, can you do the things you see me do. Mat.21: 27)

One does not have to be a genius to see it. We read in the Bible, that God made us in His image and likeness. (He is the "I"

within each of us). The only difference between us and Him who was known as Jesus, is that through faith in the belief that God was the "I" within Him, He functioned AS God! Whereas we were taught to function as the person our parents created when they named us. It is really quite simple.

The Bible was written...

The Bible was written for the good of all humanity, but the greatest underlining message within the Holy Scriptures, has been missed. That message being we are all One, and that God, IS THAT ONE! Paul said in Philippians, "let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus", yet he failed to function in that consciousness in an awareness of being God embodied. He saw 'Christ' as being a 'being' separate and apart from himself. He saw 'Jesus' as being the Christ, with every one else being nothing more than 'human beings'. The only difference between Paul and Jesus was that Jesus functioned AS the Father, while Paul functioned AS Paul, as the person his parents created when they named him at his birth. Jesus functioned As God (as the Father), while Paul functioned as 'Paul'. He did not realize as Jesus did, that the "I" within him was God! He did not realize that he too embodied the capacity to function AS the Father. He did not realize that children of men, are actually 'children of God'!

In Philippians 3:19, he also stated that he sought to 'know Him (Jesus) and the power of his resurrection'.

Paul failed to realize that Jesus' power lay in His (Jesus) faith that God was the "I" within him! His Mother had taught Him this from the cradle. Had He not had faith in that belief, He may never have become the best known man in the history of humanity, and we may never have discovered the key to our salvation. It was through His faith in that belief that He healed the sick, gave sight to

the blind, raised the dead, and fed the multitudes. This was the ONLY difference between Him and the rest of humanity. It was His faith in that belief that caused Him to be physically transformed, enabling Him to ascend into the heavens as a living being of Light! It was this that Paul never discovered! Yet the Christian Church has focused almost entirely on the teachings of Paul the Apostle.

Even though every one who has read the Bible and believes it to be the word of God, virtually no one believes that man and God, are One. But Mary's child proved otherwise. And the only difference between how He functioned compared to the rest of human kind, can be credited to the teaching of His Mother! That the "I" within 'man' is God, the Father, had to have been what was revealed to her when the 'Holy Ghost' came upon her. Mary had to have realized that God was the reality of all humanity! (The Virgin Birth) This is what she must have taught her son right from His birth! It was this that He tried to get His disciples to see. He did not keep it a secret! "I" and my Father (God) are One, He told them. "He who hath seen me, hath seen the Father"(There is no one else). Every so-called 'human' child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been God, the father, in the infant stage of development, yet no one has ever fully realized this since His resurrection and ascension. He is the "I" within us! It is only through faith in this realization, that we can 'enter' the Kingdom of God (that we can function AS the Father). By no other means is it possible! Paul did indeed have a Spiritual conversion and his instructions pertaining to Christian principles are pretty much impeccable. But for one thing! Only AS God can we attain it! So long as we function as the 'person' our parents created when they named us, it is impossible to 'enter the Kingdom of God'! We cannot function AS God and as the 'person' we believe ourselves to be at the same time! We must choose to die to self, and the ONLY way that can be accomplished, is to realize that God is the "I" within us. This belief is not just a concept, but an actual fact. We are Gods by birth, but virtually no one has ever realized this!

Our heavenly Father was actually our Earthly Father as well! God has been the reality of humanity from the creation of 'man' (of Adam) God and 'Adam' were One!

So too was God the reality of 'Eve'. Their children were actually 'children of God', but they were not aware of this. And nothing has changed! Children of men, are still 'children of God'! God is the "I" within us. Only through absolute faith in this belief, can we walk in the Christ Mind. This is what the World has yet to realize! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth, which can only be set in motion through faith in the belief that the "I" within us is God, the Father.

I wonder how many know...

I wonder how many know that it is not 'us', (the person we believe ourselves to be) who is thinking when we think? No matter what name our parents would have given us at our birth, it is not 'us' that thinks when we think! No matter what name they had given us, we would still say, "I think", when asked what we think. It is the "I" within us that thinks when we think, and that "I", IS GOD, the Father! Only the "I" can think, because only the "I" has being. IT is who we are and IT is also what we are. IT is all there is. If every 'thing' could speak, every 'thing' would proclaim its relationship to the Source when asked what it was or who it is. The 'thing' would say (as we do) "I" think! (If it could speak) Nothing exists besides or other than the Mind of God, the Universal Mind. ALL is Mind! The Universe, is a mental phenomenon. Not only is it the 'cause' of every 'thing', it is also the 'substance' of every 'thing'. It gives being to every 'thing', by 'becoming' every 'thing'. (We embody the capacity to do so also, if we only knew it!) Unfortunately, we are not aware of being the Source (of being all One) and so we think as we perceive ourselves to be, and thus create the beliefs that divide us.

As we are made in its image and likeness, it creates as we do, (as it perceives itself to be.) As a man thinketh, so is he is a law. When we come to see that the "I" within us is who we really are, and when we come to see that that "I" has to be the creator (or in other words God, the Father), we automatically take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father. (If we should choose to be what we were created to be). That likeness, is the Christ. Every 'Man' (male and female) was created to be the Christ! But before we can function effectively in that consciousness, we must realize that the "I" within us is the Father! It is impossible for us to function AS the Father, when we believe ourselves to be the 'person' our parents created when they named us. When we realize that we are the Father individualized, we can also see that we are Eternal beings! If God is us, and He is Eternal, can we be anything other than what He is?

But we have failed to realize what manner of beings we are. We are creative beings! We create AS we think! If we believe ourselves to be mere men, we shall die as men. In order for us to partake of Gods Eternal reality, we must function AS Him! And we can only function AS Him, when we choose to die to self, when we realize that 'He' is the "I" within us! Only as we function AS Him, can we partake of His Eternal reality. The 'self' must be crucified, before the Father (the "I" within us) can be resurrected!

"I" am the resurrection and the Life. He said, and he that liveth and believeth in me, shall never die! But the cemeteries of the World are bursting at their seams with dedicated souls who believed 'in' him! How is it possible, you might say, for us to believe AS Him? He was God but we are mere men! NOT SO! God is the "I" within us! We have but to realize this and choose to live in that consciousness. Therein lies the key to man's salvation. Through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, we can indeed walk AS the Father! So long as we continue to function as the person our parents created when they named us, we shall surely die! Only when we

choose to 'die' as the person we believe ourselves to be, and walk AS the Father, in our I am that I am identity, can we 'know' that we need never die.

For this 'walk' to culminate in our transfiguration and ascension, it must commence when we are young. Mary had to have taught this to her son from his birth. It is this she saw when the Angel of the Lord (the Truth) 'came upon her'. She realized that 'man' was God embodied; that 'man' and God, were One! So through faith in this belief, Jesus walked As God, even as a child!

Here is what is most amazing, we don't have to 'become' 'God's', we are God's by birth! IT'S WHAT A 'MAN' IS! Jesus said in Matthew 23:9, something that has gone right over the heads of all our religious institutions. "Call no man your father upon the Earth, for One is your Father which is in heaven"! If the "I" within us, is God the Father, and it is, (the Vine is the reality of the branch) then so too must that be what our Mother is as well. That being the case, (whether we realize this or not) children of 'men', are actually 'children of God'! (Adam and Eve, were God embodied, so they produced offspring 'after their kind') The purpose of the Spiritual Rebirth is to bring us into that realization! It is always a 'virgin birth', initiated by the Truth, through the realization that it is God, that is the "I" within us.

We all perceive things differently...

We all perceive things differently, until we realize that God is the "I" within us. Then we begin to function as One, as the Father. Even then we will perceive things differently to some degree. I suppose the reason we do so, is because of our lack of, or our over abundance of imagination. Whatever we can imagine the Father (or the Source) to be, is what determines our way of thinking. This is what makes the scriptures so vulnerable to misinterpretation. I can-

not tell anyone what the so-called 'hereafter' is like. I have read the opinions and the 'experiences' of those who claim to have 'traveled' through space, but as I have not had any crystal clear 'out of body' experiences, I am unable to say one way or another what we can look forward to should we attain the ascension. Nor have I heard of anyone who has ascended into the heavens as Jesus was said to have done at Pentecost. But I firmly believe He did just that, and that it was accomplished through His belief that He and God, were One and the same! I believe it is Gods 'gift' to whoever should walk as He did! Being physically transformed by the renewing of our minds.

To me, the gift of God, is the gift of 'being' God. Being God, enables us to 'tour' the Universe as beings of Light. Transformed by the renewing of our minds! No one played any role in it; it is Gods gift to 'us' as we function As the Father! Would He give 'being' to Himself and then deny Himself an Eternal reality? NO! But He did 'protect' the way of the tree of Life! Should we reject Him as our reality and refuse to function AS Him, should we choose instead to walk as the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, we are free to do so, but we shall surely die! It would have been too disastrous had the Lord (the law) permitted us to live forever in our John/Jane Doe identity. For this reason .for the good of the Planet, all 'men' must die. But, He did provide us with the means of re entering His Kingdom, His Domain! We can, through faith in the belief that God, the Father, is the "I" within us, re enter His Kingdom! (we can indeed attain an awareness of being God embodied) We have but to accept Him as our reality! Should we choose to do so, and make a genuine commitment to walk AS Him, we can indeed partake in His Eternal reality! This is how He provided for our salvation! We were not meant to 'worship' 'Jesus', we were meant to 'walk' AS THE FATHER! And we can only 'walk' AS THE FATHER, when we realize that He is the "I" within us!

The 'HIM' I refer to in the previous paragraph, IS THE FATHER! Mary's child, was the Father, in the infant stage of development! It was the Father whom she named 'Jesus'! It is the Father who is the "I" within us! When we realize this, and when we choose to function in that consciousness, we automatically begin to take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father! It is that 'likeness' that is the Christ! I say 'automatically', because there is a law involved, the law of 'as a man thinketh, so is he'! The only difference between Him, who was known as Jesus and the rest of us, was that He functioned AS the Father while the rest of us have functioned as the person our parents created when they named us. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth, the realization that God (the Father), is the "I" within us.

A couple of years back...

A couple of years back, I asked my wife this question. Why do you think God created the organisms known as 'man'? Her quick reply was, "for fellowship" that He might have fellowship with someone of like mind. I told her that it was my opinion that He created man, as the means of creating Gods, that children of men are actually children of God. Both reasons are correct. At the time I didn't really think He created man so that He might have someone with whom He could have fellowship with, but in my meditations this morning I saw that that may have been His main reason for 'becoming' us! For the first time I saw clearly what I had been missing out on. Fellowshiping with someone of like mind!

We are all creatures of habit. I am in the habit of going to a coffee shop in the morning, not because I am a lover of coffee, but out of habit. And the people I generally have coffee with, are not particularly interested in discussing things pertaining to God. And I am not particularly interested in discussing the things they are interested in. This brought me in mind of Enoch, who according to the

book of Jasher, spent more and more of his time by himself. (He wisely retired from the sons of men, and 'secreted' himself from them for many days...according to the Book of Jasher). Listening to men discussing the things of men, are of very little interest to me. (As I suppose the things of the Lord are of little interest to them). I realized how nice it would be to discuss things as sons of God, as sons of God who function AS sons of God, not as men discussing their lives as 'Christian' men. Christian men, are 'men' who think they have 'being' as the person their parents created when they named them, men who are totally oblivious of being actual 'sons of God'. Nor are they the least bit interested in listening to me telling them that God is their reality. Probably because they think I am a nut case to think that a 'man' could be God, or they are quite satisfied with their life as it is. At any rate, neither can I grow as a 'son' of God by being around them! Nor does a 'son' of God function as though he were in some sort of competition. The Father is never in 'competition' with the Father! We can only grow as a 'son' of God, when we realize that each of us is the Father, when we fellowship AS individual manifestations of the Father! Thus have we been admonished to "come out from among them."

According to the book of Jasher, Enoch taught those around him the ways of the Lord, and everlasting life. It goes on to say that he was called of an angel of the Lord to teach the sons of God in heaven as he had taught the sons of men on Earth. (And he ascended into heaven 'in a whirlwind with horses and chariots of fire') I make no apology for believing this account of 'Enoch' as it is written in the Book of Jasher (A Book that is mentioned twice in the Bible). The 'gold medals' awarded to the Worlds greatest athletes, are as tinkling cymbals, compared to the transfiguration and the ascension, for 'what doth it profit a man, if he should gain the whole world and lose his own soul'? What 'achievement', could compare with attaining the 'mind' of the "Father"? We were not created to 'compete' with our fellowman to see who was physically superior,

we were given being, that we might fellowship with each other as sons and daughters of God. Nor were we meant to 'worship' God. We were meant to function AS God's, And that is possible only when we realize that God is the "I" within each of us... the reality of each of us.

Regardless of who our parents might be...

Regardless of who our parents might be, whether we be short or tall, black or white, Greek, Jew, Chinese or whatever, rich or poor, farmer or doctor, teacher or stable boy, we each embody the capacity to function as God, as the Father. And that is because no 'man', (no John or Jane Doe), has any being. Every 'man', male or female embodies the capacity to function AS God, and that is because a 'man' is nothing less than the Mind of God embodied! Regardless of the circumstances into which we are born, children of men have the capacity to function As God's. All that is necessary to enable us to function AS the Father is proper instructions from our parents. If a child is made to believe that it is a creative being; (The Divine Mind individualized), and that it can through faith in that belief; simply ask for whatever it should desire and its desire will be made manifest, there is every reason to believe that that child could grow up to function as God, as the Christ! For the 'Christ' is what 'man' was created to be! (Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am?)

Both Adam and Eve were God made manifest. Male and female created He them. Which means only one thing. 'Their children could be nothing less than what 'they' were'. Neither Adam nor Eve realized that they and God were one and the same! (I am the Vine, ye are the branches.) They simply saw themselves as being 'Adam' and 'Eve' (And He called their names a dam). Even though we are told in the scriptures that God made man in His image and likeness, few believe this. And that is because our names have hid-

den our true identity! And because our religious teachers never discovered our relationship to our Source, ("I and my Father are One"), they were unable to enlighten us as to what manner of beings we so called 'human beings' actually are. If every man or woman on Planet Earth spoke the English language, regardless of who their parents were or what names they were given at their birth, they would all refer to themselves, as "I" should they be asked to state their name. (I.e.: I am known as, or I am.) And we have all been told that God's name is "I"! "I" am the Lord, that is my name and my glory I will not give to another, neither my praise to graven images. (Isaiah 42:8) God and 'man' are One, One is the Universal, and the other is the Universal individualized!

Everyone is an 'effect', and every effect has a cause. Cause and effect, is one and the same thing. An effect has no being of itself. It is but the cause manifesting. So every man/woman on Earth is an individualized manifestation of the 'cause'. This applies to every other living 'thing' on Planet Earth as well! The real World, is the invisible World of Cause. The World we see is but the World of 'effects'. And the 'invisible' World, is the 'Mind of God'! Every 'thing' we see, is the Mind of God manifesting AS that 'thing'! And 'man', is the only organism that embodies the capacity to function AS the Source. Thus was 'man' made in the image and likeness of God. Nothing more than that, nor nothing less! Every 'human' child born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be), God (the Father) in the infant stage of development. And no one but the Source (the Father), has any being! In ignorance of this, the whole of 'humankind' functions as the 'person' their parents created when they named them at their birth. When we 'think', we are the Father thinking and when we speak, we are the Father speaking, but no one is aware of this amazing truth! It was the Father in the infant stage of development, whom Mary gave birth to (Whom she named Jesus). It was not "Jesus" who was born of 'Mary'; it was the Father Himself who came into being 'as her child'. So too is this the case pertaining to every 'hu-

man child' that has ever been born on Planet Earth! There never has been anyone other than the Father! This is what Mary saw when the Holy Spirit (the Truth) came upon her. Her realization that man and God were One, is what has become known as the Virgin Birth! A 'birth' which took place in Her consciousness! It is a 'birth' that is synonymous with the Spiritual Rebirth, which is also a Virgin Birth. A 'birth' that takes place in the consciousness of whoever should see that the "I" within them is God, (the Father)! Does this not remove the mystery of the Virgin birth?

Whoever should come to realize that God is the "I" within them, has come to that realization through a 'Virgin' Birth! It amounts to an awakening; a realization set in motion through the realization that God is the "I" within us. And the 'womb' in which this birth takes place, is always in one's consciousness. We are Gods by birth, but no one is aware of this amazing truth, thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. And thanks to Mary's revelation, she was able to teach this to her son right from his birth. Enabling Him, through faith in this truth, to function AS the Father. It was in this consciousness that He healed the sick, raised the dead and fed the multitudes. That we might see this, was why He suffered the agony of the cross on our behalf. But no one seemingly got this message. The only difference between Him and the rest of humanity, was His awareness of who He was (of what a 'man' is.) He functioned AS the Father, whereas the rest of us function as the person our parents created when they named us! So long as we continue to function in our John/Jane Doe identity, we will surely die, but should 'we' choose to 'die to self', and function AS the Father (as Jesus did) we need never die!

A Bible verse 'popped' into my mind...

A Bible verse 'popped' into my mind this morning. I was surprised to discover it was John 3: 14. "And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the son of man be lifted up."

I looked up in my concordance where reference to this remark originated (Numbers 21:8 & 9) Because of disobedience to God, fiery serpents infested those who had been freed from bondage, and many were bitten and died. So in answer to Moses prayer God had instructed Moses to make a serpent of brass and raise it on a pole and whoever might be bitten by a serpent had but to look upon the brass serpent and that person would live. I have mentioned this before, but I had failed to connect this verse to John 3: 16.

Should we see that God is the "I" within us, and should we choose to walk in that consciousness, (as the Father) we are told in John 3:16 that we too need never die! The 'serpent' being this 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth! So long as we function as this 'serpent', as the person we believe ourselves to be, we will die! Should we choose to function AS the Father, we have the assurance of Life eternal.

I listened to a Minister tell his congregation...

I listened to a Minister tell his congregation that what Jesus taught was over the heads of His disciples. They were unable to walk on water or feed the multitudes because of their lack of faith in God. What they lacked to me, was their lack of faith in their own inherent creative capacity. They lacked the awareness of being the Spirit of God individualized! They placed their faith in a God separate and apart from themselves. I felt that I must respond, so here is a copy of my letter to him. To me, the mystery of the creative power embodied in man is as much over your head as it was over the heads of Jesus' disciples. God's creative power indwells each of us, for He made us in His image and likeness. (Or do you not believe that?) It lies in us having faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, and by 'walking' in that consciousness! Did He not tell His disciples that 'with' God, all things are possible?

To walk 'with' God, is synonymous to walking AS God! (Think about it) The Bible tells us that Enoch walked 'with' God, and He transcended. Noah walked 'with' God and God spared him and his family. And Jesus walked 'with' God and He too transcended. But more than that, He walked AS God, and therein lay His power to heal, feed the multitudes, raise the dead, give sight to the blind and walk on water!

AS God, all things are possible! Only 'humanity' is unaware of the fact that 'man' is God embodied! This was what He couldn't get His disciples to see. And this is why so called 'born again' Christians are so impotent! They are totally oblivious of the fact that God is the "I" within them (As were His disciples)

Think on this. If our religious leaders had only looked back to the creation of Adam and Eve, we might have realized our relationship to God from our childhood. God gave 'being' to 'man', by 'becoming' man. Male and female created He them! And He named them 'Adam' and 'Eve' He made them in His image and likeness, by 'being' what they were. ("God's" were what they were!) He made them in such a manner that they could, through procreation, give being to children 'after their kind'! Children who could reproduce 'after their kind', IN PERPETUITY! If we had only realized that children of men, were actually children of God by 'birth', what a difference this would have made in our thinking. Adam nor Eve had no idea that they were God embodied. But what magnificent 'beings' they must have been before their fall. It was after the 'fall' of 'man', that man became known as a 'human' being.

Every 'person' on Earth (every 'man' on Earth), embodies the capacity to function AS the Father. This is because the Father is the "I" within us. But virtually no one is aware of this. It is this realization that initiates the Spiritual Rebirth, enabling us, through faith in this realization, to function AS the Father (to function as the Christ),

for the Christ, is but the 'person' of God personified. And we cannot 'personify' the Father until we start to function AS the Father!

No one may ever attain the level of God consciousness that Jesus did, but by no other means can we walk in God consciousness. Only as we walk AS the Father can we hope to do the things (or greater things) than He did.

When Jesus asked Peter...

When Jesus asked Peter "Whom do men say that "I" the son of man am", and Peter replied, 'thou art the Christ, the son of the living God', He (Jesus) thought Peter had received this 'revelation' from above. This is what prompted Him to say "And upon this rock (this truth), I will build my Church, and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it".

Is it not the purpose of the Church that humanity should come to realize that 'man' is God individualized? To realize that every son/daughter of 'man' embodies the capacity to be the Christ? That we might realize that this, was Gods reason for creating the 'organisms' known as 'man', that we might function and fellowship as sons and daughters of God, to the glory of God? That we might come to realize that sons and daughters of God need never die, and that this is only possible as we function AS our Heavenly father? And as we walk AS our Heavenly Father, our physical bodies will undergo a major transformation known as the transfiguration, enabling us to ascend into the Heavens as sons and daughters of God in every sense of the word?

And how did He who was known as Jesus do it? By 'walking' AS the Father! By realizing that the "I" within Him was the Father! By realizing that the Father is the "I" within every man/woman that has ever walked the face of the Earth! Faith in this truth led Him

to dare to be what God said we are, proving that God did indeed 'make man' in His image and likeness! And as He walked in this realization (in God consciousness), the substance of His body was transformed into what God (the Source) IS! LIFE! Pure and perfect Mind! The 'stuff' of the Universe! And because we have individual 'reality' NOW, we will have individual reality forever! Transformed into beings of light, becoming the Source by 'being' the Source! What else could we be, if He made us in His image and likeness? Only those who have transcended have ever matured as Gods in every sense of the Word. What achievement on Earth could equal that?

And this attainment is only possible as we function as the Father, as the "I" within us. That we might attain this goal is the purpose of the Church. We are told that the Bible was written by men inspired of God. And I agree with that. But it was written for the most part, by men who thought AS men, not by men who thought as God! Much of the Old Testament was written by men who 'walked "with" God' (But by men who did not KNOW that they were God individualized!) Most if not all of the New Testament was written by men inspired of God as well. But by men who functioned as though they had being separate and apart from God. By men who functioned as men.

From what I have observed, every major religion worships a God of some description, with all of them claiming their God to be the One and only God. I believe that the revelation that took place in the consciousness of Mary, amounted to her realizing that the organisms known as 'man', were actually the Divine Mind individualized, the Divine Mind embodied! She realized that man and God, were one and the same. Her realization became known as the 'Virgin Birth'! Thanks to her realization, she was able to instruct her child of this (whom she named Jesus). Instilling in Him a burning desire to become what He had been made to believe a 'man' was

created to be. So from His childhood, He functioned As a 'son' of God. AS His 'Heavenly Father', believing He had but to ask or decree a 'thing' into being, and His desire would manifest! Had Mary not had this Spiritual revelation (via the 'Holy Spirit'), it is very unlikely her son would have become the most complete and perfect individual in the history of humanity. He realized as a child that man was God embodied, and that this great Truth had been lost to humanity. It was this that He tried to get humanity to see some 2000 years ago. He did not 'come' to take upon Himself, and die for, the sins of humanity. His purpose was to enlighten humanity! That they might see what manner of beings so called 'human beings' really are! ('The things you see me do, you can do also, if you will only believe!' 'Of myself I can do nothing, it is the Father within me that is the doer'. The "I" within me is the Father... we are One and the same! Ask and it shall be given, but ask believing, and ye shall receive.)

But no one seemingly 'grasped' the significance of what He was telling them. They had been told by their prophets that a savior would be coming, but it never entered their minds that their 'savior' was the "I" within them. Their salvation lay in the realization that they too were God individualized! But they never got this message! They believed that 'they' had being as the person they believed themselves to be. It never dawned on them that the "I" within them was God, the Father, so they failed to grasp what Jesus was trying to get them to see. They failed to realize that God was the "I" within them. They had but to walk in their I am that I am identity in order to 'work out their own salvation'. Nor has humanity realized this to this day. They continue to search for the God of their Salvation, never ever realizing that He dwells within them. Never ever realizing that He is the "I" within them, the Father, their true identity! Nor has it ever dawned upon them that the 'person' their parents created when they named them, is the 'Satan' that keeps them from discovering their real self .the God of their salvation. That we might realize all of the above, must surely be the purpose of the Church. Did He not prove

all of the above and tell us that what He did, we could do also, and possibly even greater things?

We must come to realize that this 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which we have been 'walking'. It is not our reality! The "I" within us is our reality, and that "I", is God, the Father. Only as we function AS THE FATHER, can we 'enter' His kingdom (Can we attain God consciousness.) To so instruct us, is the purpose of the Church.

God is the invisible reality of every living 'thing'!

When God gave being to Himself (and named Himself Adam), He gave Himself (Adam) free will. (He could think and function as he chose to) So Adam, not knowing that he was God individualized, functioned as a 'man', as Adam! Nor did 'Eve' know that she too was God embodied. They thought they had being of themselves. They had no idea that they were God in a physical form! (Such is the case with the entire human race!) And having the capacity to procreate, their offspring were 'like unto their parents' (after their kind) But there is one fact that will never change. It was not 'Adam' that was the father of Cain and Able, it was God who was their father, and it was also God that was their Mother! Nor was it 'Cain' or 'Able' that was conceived through the act of procreation (by those whom God made in His image and likeness,) It was no less than the 'Father' that was conceived in the womb of the woman named Eve! Adam and Eve created 'Cain' and 'Able' when they named them, not realizing what manner of beings they were. Nor is it any different today! No one other than the 'Father' has ever been conceived in the womb of a woman as a result of the act of procreation! As I have said, every 'human child' that has ever been born, has been the Father in the infant stage of development! But virtually no one is aware of this astounding truth. So in ignorance of this, the 'person' we became, is the result of parental programming! Whether

humanity realizes this or not, ever so called 'human child' that has ever been born, is a 'God' by birth, only few have ever realized this God always has been, and always will be, the reality of every so-called 'human' being that has ever lived! He is the "I" within us! No matter WHO we are looking at, (male or female) we are looking at God, the Father! Now we can see why Jesus said to Phillip, 'He that hath seen me, hath seen the father'.

In Roman Catholicism the belief pertaining to the 'immaculate conception', is that God preserved the Virgin Mary from any stain of original sin from the moment she was conceived in her Mother's womb. (According to my Standard College dictionary) In my opinion, this is an erroneous belief. No 'person' has ever been 'conceived' other than 'the Father'! Every so-called 'human' child that has ever been 'conceived' on Planet Earth has been, and always will be, the Father in the 'process' of coming into being! Every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth, has been (and always will be), the father in the infant stage of development. Every 'person' on Planet Earth, is a 'son or daughter of God' functioning as the person their parents created when they named them at their birth! Thus, the necessity for the Spiritual rebirth?

Our name, is only who we believe ourselves to be, Our name, is the Satan (the self) that keeps us from functioning as God (as the source) God made us in His image and likeness. It was our parents who created the person we believe ourselves to be, when they named us. In like manner, God hid Himself from view when He instructed Mary to name her child 'Jesus'. It was not 'Jesus' that Mary gave birth to, it was the Father in the infant stage of development that she gave birth to, (It was the Father whom she named 'Jesus'). God (the Father), is the reality of every child that has ever been born on Planet Earth (Or that ever will be born on Planet Earth) But virtually no one is aware of this Truth! God is our reality, but we see ourselves as being this 'person' our parents created when they

named us. Should we see that the "I" within us, is God (the Father), and should we choose to walk in that consciousness, we set in motion our Spiritual Rebirth! The ONLY difference between 'Jesus', and us is this, He who was known as 'Jesus'; functioned AS the Father, whereas we function in the illusion of being the John or Jane Doe our parents named us. Only as we walk through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, can we 'enter' Gods Kingdom (Can we walk AS the Father... as 'Jesus' did.)

As I have said, God is the invisible reality of every 'man / woman ' on Earth, as well as every living 'thing'! He is indeed the Omnipresence, the ALL in ALL!

Our relationship to God...

In St. John 1: 4, we read this pertaining to God, "In Him was life, and the life was the light of men."

Our relationship to God, is somewhat like the relationship of a battery to a light bulb. The stronger the battery, the brighter the light. God's Life is the battery, and we are the 'light bulbs'. The stronger our faith is in the belief that God is the "I" within us, the 'brighter we will shine'. Literally! (We read in Matthew 17), Jesus was transformed before them, and His face did 'shine as the sun'. There was no doubt whatsoever in His mind that He and God (the Father) were One! We read in the Book of Jasher, where Enoch 'walked with' God. And I have said, that to walk 'with' God, is to walk As God. 'And the sons of men were greatly afraid of Enoch, and they feared to approach him on account of the God like awe that was seated upon his countenance'. Further proof that the more aware we are of being the Father individualized, the 'brighter we will shine'.

Jesus told us to let our light so shine that God might be glorified (Mat.5: 16) and in Mat. 13: 43 He says that 'then shall the

righteous shine forth as the sun'. The closer our walk with God, the more we will radiate His 'presence'. His light! When we come to believe without any doubt that He is the "I am" within us, we set in motion our own transfiguration. It is at this point in our 'evolution', that we can speed up the process by decreeing our Oneness as a fact. We know that God is synonymous with Light, and believing that He is the "I" within us, proclaim that belief by decreeing that so too am "I" the Light of the World"! This sort of affirmation can only hasten and strengthen our faith. And the stronger our faith, the more powerful the 'battery' and the 'brighter' the Light! The more aware we are that God's Life, is 'our' life, (or that 'our' Life, is God's life) the 'brighter' our light (His light) will shine! (But don't concern yourself about how 'bright' your light is. Concern yourself with strengthening your realization of being One with your Source.) You are the Source embodied! Concern yourself with that realization! Aspiring students will put all their efforts into achieving their academic goals. What attainment could compare with experiencing the transfiguration and the ascension? **THEY ARE ATTAINABLE GOALS!** We need only give it one hundred percent of our attention!

We are God (the Father) coming into being

We are God (the Father) coming into being at 'conception', and we are God developing as the 'fetus' and God (the Father) in the infant stage of development at our birth. Should we be told, as Jesus must have been when we are just children, that we are children of God in the process of 'becoming what we were created to be', we might grow into God consciousness by the time we matured as adults, as He did. At any rate, we must come to realize that God is the "I" within us, else there is no way we can ever become as God the Father. (As the Christ) And it is imperative that we come to realize this or we most certainly will die as men, as we live as men.

When we realize that God is the "I" within us, and should we

choose to live in that consciousness, we will indeed grow into the likeness of the Father. That likeness is the Christ. As we ponder upon our relationship to our Source, we will come to realize that every living 'thing', is the Spirit of God (or the mind of God) manifesting as that 'thing'. (Every 'thing' we are looking at, is the Mind of God manifesting As that 'thing'.) And as this is the case, we will also realize that the Mind of God, is the 'substance' of all form and because this 'substance' came into manifestation through the direction of God's consciousness, it must remain subject to conscious direction, for it is never less than pure Intelligence! The attributes of God are inseparable. That being the case, 'we' can, through faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us, act upon it in like manner. If Gods consciousness caused 'the substance of His Mind' to take the form held in the 'consciousness' of God, 'our' consciousness can also cause it to manifest as we direct it through decree! We embody the capacity to transform the substance of our bodies back into what it was prior to 'becoming' our bodies, by decree, or by request! Why? Because 'our' minds are the Divine Mind individualized! "Whatever we so desire, we have but to believe and the substance of God, (the intelligence) will manifest as we believe"! And the only requisite is faith in the belief that God is the "I" within us! This had to have been how Enoch's body was transformed and the bodies of his followers in order for all of them to transcend! And most certainly Jesus' consciousness played a role in His ascension. It did not happen through some 'outer' force. It is the action of the consciousness upon the intelligence. The creative principle in action. It had to have been because He knew that the substance of His body was subject to His conscious direction! And as He saw it as Light, it 'became' that! He fed the multitudes from this 'invisible' substance and this same substance remains the same, regardless of the various forms it has taken, for it is nothing less than pure 'intelligence'! The cells of our bodies are not just 'intelligent', they are pure intelligence! Intelligence is a 'substance', the 'substance' of all form. It is the Mother aspect of the creative principle, and its sole purpose is to 'become'

whatever the Consciousness believes or decrees itself to be!

How could He have made us in His image and likeness, without giving us the means of becoming Eternal Beings? The ONLY substance He had to create from, was His 'Mind'. This same substance is subject to our direction as well, for His Mind, is 'our' mind! (We don't even exist as the person we believe ourselves to be. There is only the Vine!). It requires no more faith to have the substance of our bodies take the form of 'light', than to have it take the form of every other living 'thing'. All that is necessary is for us to have faith in the belief that God, the Father (the Vine), is our reality. And through faith in that belief, bring about our own transfiguration and ascension, enabling us to be what our Creator intended us to be in every sense of the word! On the mount of transfiguration, He was seen to shine as the noonday sun. This was because He knew that He was the light of the world embodied, and in that consciousness He walked. And because He (Jesus) was the creator individualized, He 'became' what He knew himself to be.

We have no being of ourselves. We are the Source embodied. God is the Light of the World. God, Life, Consciousness, Truth and Light are synonymous. They are all One! God is the LIGHT of the World, the LIGHT that lighteth every 'man' that cometh into the World. Lay claim to this Truth! Realize that this is what a 'man' is. God's consciousness embodied, the LIGHT of the World embodied, the 'creative' Mind of God embodied! Meditate upon it! Lay claim to it! See yourself in your meditations as being LIGHT! Proclaim it! "I" am the Light of the World! And because we are the Creative Mind of God embodied, we will become what we KNOW ourselves to be! Herein lies the secret of the transfiguration, the secret of our ascension into the heavens as sons and daughters of God! Made possible by acknowledging Him as our reality, as the "I Am" within us.

"Satan", has no being!

"Satan", has no being! Satan is but the self, the illusion, the 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth! When they named us, they created the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions! The "I" within us, is who we are, and That "I", is the Father! God's most perfect creation was the organism known as 'man'! But He inadvertently created Satan, when He named His creation 'Adam'. (Perhaps "inadvertently" is not the proper word to use in this case. God would have known what would happen.) He did this to test our determination to die to 'self', to 'try us by fire' as it were, to make us worthy of being His 'son or daughter'! Embody the Divine Mind in the form of a 'man', and turn him loose without him knowing what manner of being he is, and you've got what we know to be 'humanity' today. To me that pretty well sums up how the creation of Satan took place. God is the invisible reality of every 'man' on Earth, but everyone thinks 'they' have being of themselves. So in ignorance of being God embodied, everyone thinks and therefore creates as 'they' perceive them selves to be. Thus creating the World we have today.

In Exodus 6: 2-3, we read, God said unto Moses. "I" am the Lord. And "I" was known unto Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, as God almighty. But by my name Jehovah, was I not known unto them! Our names have hidden our true identity, our 'I AM THAT I AM' identity! In Genesis 5:2 we read 'Male and female created He them, and blessed them, and called their name(s) 'Adam' (a dam?) In the next verse, the word 'Adam' is used as a name to identify an individual. In the 2nd verse the word 'adam' is used to describe a 'thing', a dam, an obstruction. A 'dam' is something that holds back water. And 'water' in the Bible is synonymous with truth! In John 4: 14 we read' Whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him, shall never thirst, But the water that I shall give him, shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life!

Our names are indeed obstructions. They are that which keeps us from realizing our true identity. They are the 'Satan' we have been warned to avoid! What keeps us from functioning as the Father? (As the "I" within us?) The belief that we are this 'person' our parents created when they named us! Thus the necessity of the Spiritual rebirth! Which can only be set in motion when we see that the "I" within us is God, the Father! By no other means can we function AS THE FATHER (as Jesus did) The concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that is promoted by the Evangelical Churches of the World can NEVER bring about our Spiritual Rebirth! All it does is bring about one's Spiritual conversion!

Only the realization that God is the "I" within us can result in our being 'born again'. Then through faith in that belief, we can indeed function AS THE FATHER, as Jesus did! This is not simply a 'concept' it is the Truth! God is the "I" within us. "Try me and see", He said, Then our faith will not lie in a God who may or may not have heard our prayers. Then our faith will lie in our belief that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! Then we will know that we can, through faith in this belief, decree a 'thing' and it shall be established unto us! We were not meant to 'worship the Christ', we were meant to function AS the Christ! And we cannot do that, until we realize that the "I" within us, IS THE FATHER! For 'man', is indeed God individualized, and the 'person' our parents created when they named us, is but the illusion in which the whole of humanity functions!

If we had been taught from the cradle that we were children of God by birth, there would be no need of the Spiritual Rebirth. But we were never told that we were Gods by birth, so we grew up thinking we were this person our parents created when they named us. We become so convinced of this that the only way we can get back on track is through the Spiritual Rebirth, through the realization that God is the "I" within us. Then through faith in this belief we can still grow into the likeness of Him who is the Christ. However, it is

much more difficult for us to do so, because we have all those years of 'programming' to overcome.

I received an email the other day...

I received an email the other day from a 'born again' Christian in which he states, "I am a Born Again Christian, and my hope is that you may come to see the Truth about who Jesus truly is. You still won't say it directly, but you most certainly do deny that Jesus Christ is Lord. You have no basis for your new age theories beyond your own imagination and desire to think that you are God". I had replied in detail to a previous email from him explaining to him that God is the reality of every man/woman on the Planet. Not only did I believe that Jesus was indeed the Christ, but that so too does every other person embody the capacity to be the Christ as well.

I explained to him that it was not 'Jesus' that was born of Mary in that manger in Bethlehem some 2000 years ago. It was the Father in the infant stage of development that she gave birth to, and that it was the Father whom she named 'Jesus'. I told him that when his mother gave birth, her child was also the Father in the infant stage of development, but she named him (the Father) James and my mother named Him (me) Robert. It is the Father who is the Christ! When we see that the "I" within us, is the Father, we take upon ourselves the likeness of the Father! (Providing we choose to walk AS Him, as 'Jesus' walked. Providing we choose to 'follow' him. Come and follow me He said) That 'likeness', is the Christ! Our names have hidden our True identity. And through the concept of the Spiritual Rebirth that has been (and still is being) promoted by the Evangelical World, it is impossible for a 'man' to be 'born again'. They still believe themselves to be the person their parents created when they named them at their birth! Only when we come to realize that the "I" within us, is the Father, can we experience the Spiritual Rebirth, can we be 'born again'! Only then can we see that we truly

are sons and daughters of God. In fact, we are sons and daughters of God by birth, only we don't realize this! It is for this reason that we 'must be born again'!

Thoughts are like seeds, they take time to 'germinate' and more time to sprout and develop in our consciousness. But nothing will happen if we don't ponder upon these thoughts.

I doubt that Jesus required any assistance...

I doubt that Jesus required any assistance to enable Him to rise from the tomb. But, on two different occasions, I had private conversations on the scriptures with two men who knew the Bible well. One was my brother in law and one was a very fine Christian gentleman whom I had known for years. Both disagreed with me and very much so! Both wanted to 'save' me. By the end of our conversations, both were in total agreement with everything I said, which I found to be quite amazing. About a week after I had had these conversations with these two gentlemen, both of them were once again back in their old 'head space', their old 'state of mind'. Two weeks later, my brother in law tried to make me look foolish in front of the entire family, and the other chap, bluntly told me that after he had thought it over, he concluded that what I had to say was completely non scriptural. I was dumbfounded with their reversal. Then I realized what had happened. During our discussion, I had lifted them into a higher state of consciousness temporarily (into a higher vibration) but did not realize this at the time. When they were away from me, they fell back into their old 'groove'! Even though my awareness of being God embodied, falls far short of Jesus' state of awareness, this might explain why He said to Mary, 'touch me not, for I am not yet ascended.' He walked in a higher frequency than those around Him, in a higher frequency than 'men'. He walked in the frequency of Light!

This is what makes me think that Jesus may have been helped by an angel of God. When the two Mary's went to the tomb to tend to the body of Jesus, they were met by an angel of God, "whose countenance was like lightning and whose apparel was white as snow"! In the Book of Luke, it is said that there were two men in shining garments at His tomb. (Might one of these have been Jesus?) Might it have taken an angel of God to assist Him in restoring Him to life? Did Elijah not restore Life to the widow's son by 'stretching himself' upon him? (1st. Kings Chpt. 17) Perhaps we cannot 'generate' sufficient energy to bring about our own transfiguration. If I lifted up the consciousness of my two friends 'momentarily', might it require a fully enlightened being such as an angel of God, to restore Life within us? As He prayed in the garden of Gethsemane, we read where he 'sweat as it were great drops of blood'. Might He have had some doubts about being physically resurrected, or might it have been the thought of the agony he would have to bear on the cross that caused Him such stress? At any rate, we may have grossly underestimated the part that angels play in our lives.

I asked myself what I might fear most, thoughts of the agony I would face if I knew I was to be crucified as was the custom then, or the fear of death, and I realized that it would be the fear of death, fear of the unknown! It would have been for this reason that He 'sweat as it were great drops of blood'. His faith was greater, but he was no different from any one of us. As he said, "What doth it profit a man, if he should gain the whole world and lose his own soul (and die)? The knowledge that we need never die has been lost. And the key to attaining it lies in the realization that we are the Eternal I AM (the Father) individualized! And that Eternal I AM, is the "I am" within each of us! (The Vine and the branch are One!) This was the consciousness in which He, the Father (who was known as "Jesus") walked. And it is also the consciousness in which any one of us can walk (and in which many of us might have chosen to walk from infancy) had we known that it is the key to Everlasting Life!

I usually wait a few days...

I usually wait a few days before I post my thoughts. Almost always I will think of something I should have added to make what I am trying to say more meaningful. Last night I thought of something I should have added to my last post. It has to do with our efforts to do 'treatments for ourselves'. For instance, it is unlikely that someone with deteriorating discs in his spine can alleviate his pain through 'self treatments'. Whereas someone doing the 'treatment' for him, who believes that God is all and in all, can bring about almost immediate relief of that persons suffering. The person suffering from the affliction is too close to the problem to help himself. Similarly, it would be very unlikely that someone would be sufficiently 'aware' in order to bring about their own transfiguration. We are so immersed in the material World, that it is very unlikely that we could experience that greatest of all transformations without help from an Angel of God, or from someone who functioned as the Christ. But someone who functioned in God consciousness (as Jesus did, or as an Angel of God would), would be quite able to 'lift' us into the 'Kingdom of God', into God Consciousness, into a higher vibration! And only as we walk in God consciousness, (in awareness of being God) can we hope to experience the transfiguration. This is why I say that Jesus "may have had help" from an angel of God, in being resurrected from the tomb.

I do believe we have guardian angels. Angels are mentioned throughout the Bible, and I do believe we can call upon them for assistance in our quest for enlightenment. (If our cause is a worthy cause!) I can think of no event that would catch the attention of the entire World more so than the ascension of an individual by credible witnesses? Needless to say, I will not hesitate to ask God for help in helping me to prove what I have written. And what have I got to lose by trying? Is not the salvation of this Planet and of Gods creations a worthwhile cause? Should I die as all other men that I have

known, who will give any consideration to what I have written? Enoch and many of His followers transcended, but it was not known how their ascension took place. So too did Elijah and so too did He who was known as Jesus. And still no one discovered how it took place. But should I or some other believer in the Allness and Oneness of God, experience the ascension, such an event would be known Worldwide within hours. Then billions would want to know what I have written! Perhaps then millions would choose to walk As the Father, (as He who was named 'Jesus' did!) No other event would catch the attention of the World more so than that! I am convinced that it was Gods purpose 2000 years ago to show humanity that we are all One, and that that One, is God, the Father, THE "I" WITHIN US! Was it not Jesus' most ardent prayer that all might realize that 'we are all One', as He and His Father were One? For there will be no Peace on Earth, until the whole World comes to see that no matter what our name, our color, our language, our culture, our religion or our perceived Nationality, WE ARE ALL ONE! The "I" within us, and the Father, are One! One and the same!

This stanza was found penciled on the wall of a patients room in an insane asylum after he had passed away. The general consensus was that he had written these epic lines in moments of sanity. I thought it to be a fitting acknowledgement to the wonder of this Universe. It is the third stanza in that great song 'The Love of God', by Frederic Lehman,

**Could we with ink the ocean fill,
And were the skies of parchment made,
Were every stalk on earth a quill,
And every man a scribe by trade,
To write the love of God above,
Would drain the ocean dry.
Nor could the scroll contain the whole,
Though stretched from sky to sky.**

The way of salvation according to the Bible;

John 3:16 (The King John Version)

"For God so loved the World, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him, should not perish, but have everlasting life."

Here is My version;

God made each of us in His image and likeness, by 'becoming' us... by 'being' us! He is the "I" within us. The 'person' our parents created when they named us at our birth, created the illusion in which the whole of humankind functions. Thus the necessity of the Spiritual Rebirth. Through faith in the belief that God the Father, is the "I" (or the I am) within us, we can indeed, function AS Him, (If we should choose to!) Thereby bringing about our own transfiguration and ascension, enabling us to ascend into the Heavens as Eternal sons and daughters of God in every sense of the word. As did they who were known as 'Enoch', 'Elijah' and 'Jesus'. Should we choose to live, through faith, in the belief that God (the Father) is the "I" within us, we need never die!

www.thechristmind.org